

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 79

Nos. 21404 - 21409
(not dated)

Nos. 21410 - 21692
January-October 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

Head Quarters Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

208 CARONDELET STREET.

New-Orleans,

1864.

Nelson, Green & Segur Keepers of
Saw mills near Fort Pike get
permits for provisions from Customs
House & this office. These provisions
are exchanged for Cotton, and
the Cotton is sent into the City
consigned to P. J. Manders.

Col. Chaiborne living on Melatto Bayou
gets large permits from this Dept for
Provisions which he sells to Rebels

Mrs. Cooper at Bayou Ducent gets
permits from this Dept for provisions. She
trades with Rebels & sends Cotton to the City

21405 1864

~~Clyde~~

No del

James H. Barnes and wife 39 lbs of pork

Account of work done on Wm. S. place in June 1864		dr	cr
Goods Johnston to me month 2 to days at \$10.00 per		8 50	8 50
more than as per name Clothing & Medicine \$3.00		3 00	
Agnes his wife 3 1/2 days at \$6.00 per month			4 50
Balance due both of them July 1 st 1864		8 46	5 40
of James Lucas 2 1/2 days at \$5.00 per month \$6.35		3 17 1/2	3 17 1/2
do Clothing and Medicine 3.00		3 00	
do Joseph his wife 12 1/2 days at \$6.00 per month \$28.75		1 54 1/2	1 54 1/2
do Clothing & Medicine 1		1 00	
Balance due both of them		4 61 1/2	4 61 1/2
Samuel Harris 3 1/2 days at \$8.00 per month \$10.80		5 40	5 40
Harris to us to help Sam Wood int. medicine			
Martha his wife 12 1/2 days at \$5.00 per month \$28.75		1 44	1 44
do for Charles Madison 1.00		1 00	
Balance due both of them		2 98	1 98
James Addison 2 1/2 days at \$8.00 per month \$6.60		3 33 1/2	3 33 1/2
do Clothing and Medicine 2.00		2 00	
Balance due Addison		5 33 1/2	3 33 1/2
Robert Mann 26 days at \$8.00 per month		4 00	4 00
do Clothing & Medicine 3		3 00	
do Mann		7 00	4 00
Abraham Wilson 26 days \$8.00 per month \$8.00		4 00	4 00
do Clothing & Medicine 3.00		3 00	
Balance due Wilson		7 00	4 00
Samuel Dickey 9 1/2 days at \$8.00 per month \$2.94			
Samuel has got Sam Wood Clothing Int.			
Medicine has per \$200.00 account			

James Addison and family 29 lbs of pork & 20 lbs of flour in June 1864

James Tapp and wife 124 lbs of flour
do 40 lbs of pork

George Johnston 34 lbs of pork

Samuel Bush 26 lbs of pork

Perennial Harris and wife 39 lbs of pork

21405 1864

W. J. ...

Mr. ...

No. 21406 1864?

Parson Defferwon

Lists of property
of parties named
within

Citizens

Names	Residence	Remarks
E. A. Randolph Mrs Randolph	Greenville do	One Dwelling House Two Out Houses and Two Negro boys - Furniture was taken away from this House, by a Mrs Mulhads of New Orleans Bacchus St. Corner Polymonial
J. K. Woodridge	Carrington	Registered as Having Property. I can find nothing of the whereabouts of same
J. O. Meibert Mrs L. J. Meibert	Carrington	One Dwelling House One Barn One Kitchen One Negro Cabin One Stable - Has been occupied by J. E. Schaeffer & Mr. Sta - OS. Hempstead then by Capt Stewart, and at present is rented by Chas. R. D. Brown

21407

1804

cut

W. L. L.

Abstract of Trade Stores in Parish St. James

No.	Name	Locality	Amount Per Mo.	
84	Geo Robinson	Convent P.O.	1800 00	
87	Mrs. M. G. Moll	Vachary P.O.	1500 00	
97	E. Laiche	Polar Star Landing	2000 00	
105	C. H. Lea	Valcourt Lime Landing	3000 00	
144	T. Sander	Convent P.O.	375 00	Bakery
155	Henry Henry	Cottels Plantation	100 00	Tailor
160	J. H. Albert	Gantvroux do	300 00	Bakery
164	G. Courages	59 miles above N.O.	500 00	
	L. Chanchon	Brand's Plantation	2000 00	
	E. Mansfield	College Point	2000 00	Convent
214	Walter M. Haras	Right Bank Mills	2000 00	
217	Peter A. Langstaff	do	2000 00	
	J. B. Caroon	do	2000 00	
210	Jno. Hallyey	do	2000 00	
209	C. Plaisance	52 miles above N.O.	1500 00	
224	Mrs. Clemmens	right Bank Mills	2000 00	
232	Jno. E. Studman	The Convent	2000 00	
228	Henry C. Kircken	Right Bank	1666 00	
251	John Shaffer		2000 00	
255	L. Guerry	Guerry's Landing	500 00	
257	Mrs. Anna Henkle	Whitfield	1500 00	
260	Adelle Guerry	College Point	300 00	
275	G. Courages	Fony's Plan	500 00	Bakery
314	Calvin H. Hatch	Gaunier's Landing	2000 00	
332	Paul Crest	Alex. Payne Landing	500 00	
			24000 00	

Abstract of Trade Notes in Parish of St. Geo. Baptist

No.	Name	Locality	Limit	Per	mo
64	H Goldberg	Stoms Landing	1200	00	
66	M A Sawyer	Haydels do	3000	00	
90	J. Aubert	Pommet Carr	1500	00	
96	Ussin Lockor	do do	2000	00	
158	A. Prales	do do	2000	00	
167	M. Lowenstein	Right Bank	2000	00	
168	Jno Carnick	E. Chants Landing	2000	00	
203	W M Asburn	Pommet Carr	2000	00	
	Alfred Woolongham	do do	1875	00	
199	Jno St John	Court House	2000	00	
227	Geo B Lewis	Right Bank	2000	00	
229	Patrick Phelan	Pommet Carr	2000	00	
230	J Dessans	" " Camp	2000	00	
247	S B Fendenburg	" "	1500	00	
263	A Veignis	Deslmonds	5000	00	Bakery
302	J. Dessans	Pommet Carr	4000	00	do
330	Geo M Patton	do do	3000	00	Coffin House
322	Chas Vial	do do	725	00	
			27,200	00	

Return of Trade Stores between College Point and St. John Baptist Parish, La.

Name of Trader	Location of store	Authority granting permits	Date of permit	Expiration of permits	Amount per month
L. Gurdoy	College Point	L. W. Proctor	Nov 29, 1864	price of the S. Agent	\$500 per month
Prosper Plaisance	do	do	Dec 1, 1864	do	\$300 do do
E. Laische	Four miles above camp	do	Oct 13, 1864	do	\$2000 do do
Jose Bourgeois	do	do			
Chas. Plaisance	1 1/2 miles above camp	do	Nov 11, 1864	price of the S. Agent	\$1500 per month
W. C. Kinchen?	1 mile above camp	do	Nov 1864	do	\$1666 " "
Caldwell & Hatch	At camp	do		do	\$2000 - -
John Carrick	Chenito Landing ^{below camp} St. John Baptist 2 miles	do	Nov 4, 1864	do	\$2000 - -

The permits of J. Bourgeois, Kinchen & Caldwell are in New Orleans to buy goods and have their permits with them hence I cannot give the dates.

(sd) C. W. Lowrie
Capt. Comd. Station

Official Copy.
Chas. C. Meadows
1st Lt. Adj. 80th U.S. C. Inf.

21408

Montana 1864

Squire Harris

Miss of ~~the~~ Harris

of ~~the~~ Colony

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C.,

1864.

Mr C H Merrill states his wife
lives at Squire Harris' on Rockville
and Darnstown road 3 miles from
Darnstown - that men claiming to
be Moreby's men visit the place
frequently - and have taken meals
there - it is presumed that they have
an encampment in the pine woods
about 3 miles from Mr Harris' house -
on ^{last} Thursday week he met three men -
one Lt. one Dempsey - John Orrick
lives near Frederick said to be a deserter
Miss Harris, Mrs Harris are seen to
enter the woods very frequently with
bundles &c -

214091

Leeds

1864

No 100th

Make the
reference you
suggested
against

as above

Enclosures

General

These are

General for the

action, with recommendation

that they be a quiet case

What was what the my name
File

See on the
claim

See on the
claim

Black Rock
Superior
and
as above

His papers when the original
found in the
The original
claim are in file
in this
Black Rock
Superior
as above
The original
claim are in file
in this

	Letters Recd	Endorsement
Thomas Bartholomew		
Thos P. Burnage		
Alexander Close	C. 111/64	Vol. 7 - p. 547
J. Cummings		
Mary M. Dickerson		
William Hitch	H. 348/63	Vol. 5 - p. 231
Mr. Kirby		Vol. 5 - p. 25
Joseph Merryman	K. 191	Vol. 6 - p. 25
Mary C. Murray	M. 753/63	Vol. 5 - p. 383
Len Perry	R. 25	VII 254
Dr. Waters	W. 497/63	Vol. 5 - 386
Miles White and Mrs.	NE 753/63	Vol. 5 - 383

Papers in the case of

Howard Cha. ²¹⁴¹⁰ Masick R.

²¹⁴¹⁰
Wallace Ben Franklin Benj

Q Durring Benj
Charge

Guerrillas Q Prisoners of War

Sent to Lieut R Vance for War
Genl Mil D of S by Jan 28/65

Descriptive Coll.

Querrillas Prisoners
of War

Forwarded
from Covington to
Louisville by Jan 29
by Edmund Tomphey
Cap V. R. C.
Comaq Post.

Forwarded to Lexington
Ky from Louisville Ky
Jan 23^d by order of
Lt Vance.

Descriptive List, of Guerrillas & Prisoners of War, forwarded from Evansville, Ind. to Louisville, Ky. January 4. 1865.

No.	Names,	Command,			Descriptive,										Remarks,				
		Rank,	Comp.	Regiment,	Age,	Eyes,	Hair,	Complexion,	Height,		Occupation,	Where born,		Arrested,					
									Feet,	In.		State,	County,	Where,		When,	By Whom,		
1.	Howard Charles,			Prisoner of War,	28.	Blue,	Dark,	Dark	5.	10.									Guerrilla,
2.	Musick J.			Do Do	19.	Grey,	Dark,	Dark	5.	7.									
3.	Kellaco Benj.	Private		A. N. Ky. Cav. C. S. A.	15.	Black,	Black,	Dark,	5.	5.									Prisoner of War,
4.	Franklin Benj.			Guerrilla,	20.	Black,	Black,	Black,	5.	10.									
5.	Juring Benj.	Private,		A. N. Ky. Cav. C. S. A.	15.	Black,	Black,	Dark,	5.	5.									Prisoner of War,

How five Prisoners were captured in Kentucky by the Ky. State Guard & forwarded to this Hd. Qrs to be sent to Louisville, Ky. Charges were left by the Guards, leaving the men here.

Edw. Tombley
Capt. V. N. C.
Command'g Post,

Discriptive list of Guerrillas
and Prisoners of War forwarded
from Insantville Ind.
page 4' 1865

Descriptive List of Guerillas & Prisoners of War, forwarded from Evansville Ind. to Louisville, Ky. January 4. 1863.

No.	Names	Command						Description								Remarks	
		Rank	Comp.	Regiment	Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height		Occupation	Where Born		Arrested			
									Feet	In.		State	County	Where	When		By Whom
1	Steward Charles			Prisoner of War	28	Blue	Dark	Dark	5	10			Princeton, Ky.	Dec 29/62	Capt. Beck, 1. Capt. State Guard, Ky.	Guerilla	
2	Smith A.				19	Grey	Dark	Dark	5	7							
3	Wallace, Benj.	Private		A. H. Sig. Cav. C.P.A.	15	Black	Black	Dark	5	5			Water Co. Ky.		Capt. Watson, 1. Capt. State Guard, Ky.	Prisoner of War	
4	Franklin, Benj.			Guerilla	20	Black	Black	Black	5	00							
5	Juring Benj.	Private		A. H. Sig. Cav. C.P.A.	15	Black	Black	Dark	5	5						Prisoner of War	

These five Prisoners were captured in Kentucky by the Ky. State Guard and forwarded to this place to be sent to Louisville, Ky. Charges were left by the Guards, coming the men here.

(Signed) Comd. Tompkins
Capt. V. B. P.
Comdg. Det.

Pro War Office
Louisville, Ky. Jan 23rd

Respectfully returned to
Capt J. S. Gouin, Pro War
& Dr. M. D. May through
Hon. Geo. M. Loomis with
the information that
the within named men
were sent to Lt. P. M. W. W. W.
Jan 22nd 1865, as per
order,

H. O. C. P. W.
May 23rd 1865

Capt

Head Quarters 2nd Div. A. I. of Ky.
Louisville, Ky. January 19, 1865

Respectfully referred thro' Post Gd.
Lts. to Maj. Henry Messner, Pro. War.
Louisville, Ky.

If there are Charges & Evidence
against the within named men they
will be forwarded as directed by Lieut.
Vance, if no Evidence can be found
against them they will be dismissed.

This Paper to be returned to this
Office with Disposition.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. G. Ewing
J. S. Grier
Capt. A. I. C. & P. A. Div.

E. S. 1st Div. A. I.

Head Quarters Military Commander,
Louisville, Ky. January 19, 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Messner, Pro. War.

By Order of
Lieut. Col. W. G. Coyle,

Chas. A. Gould,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head Quarters Military District of Kentucky,
Office Provost Marshal General,
Lexington, Ky. January 17th 1865.

To

Brig. Gen^l. Hugh, Ewing,
Comd'g. 2nd Div. M^o. Dist. Ky.

General,

The General commanding direct that you send the following named men reported on your "Tri Monthly report of Civil Prisoners, arrested and confined in the Barracks Prison at Louisville, Ky, for the ten days ending January 10th 1865. Viz.

Benjamin Durring,
Charles Howard,

Benjamin Franklin,
A. W. Mousick,

Benjamin Wallace,

To this Office with Charges and Specifications, If there are no Charges or Evidence against them have them dismissed,

I am General Your ^{Very} Obed^t Serv^t

(Signed) A. Torice

Lieut. to Ky. and Prov. Marshall Gen^l.

A. D. Ky.

James Lane

2411

Papers in his case

Charge

Rebel Spy

Jan, 1865

Charges and Specifications
against James Jones

Charges.

Giving information to
Guerrillas and acting as a
Spy. Furnishing supplies
to Guerrillas conveying
correspondence between
Guerrillas and their Friends
also Harboring Guerrillas
and Violating Oath of Alle-
giance.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
James Jones a citizen of Warren Co Ky

Charge 1st Giving information to Guerrillas
and acting as Spy

Specification 1st

In this that the said James Jones a
Citizen of Warren Co Ky did at different times since
Jan 1st 1865 give information to a band of Guerrillas
by a notorious chief William Jones this at or in the
vicinity of his residence in Warren Co Ky

Charge 2^d Furnishing Supplies to Guerrillas

Specification 2nd In this that James Jones a citizen
of Warren Co Ky did on the 27th day of March 1865
purchase a quantity of Rope for Coreas Hattens with
the intention of delivering it to his brother W^m Jones a
notorious Guerrilla this at Bowling Green Ky

Specification 3rd In this that the said James
Jones did on the 27th day of March 1865 receive of
Joseph Hayes one Hat and two sets of Stump Straps
to deliver to members of William Jones Guerrilla
Band this at Bowling Green Ky

Specification 4th In this that James Jones did on
the 27th day of March 1865 receive one set of

Stirrup Straps purchased by Henry C
Stephens to be delivered to Thomas J Stephens
a member of William Jones Guerrilla Band
this at Bowling Green Ky.

Charge 3rd Conveying correspondence between
Guerrillas and their friends

Specification 1st In this that the said James Jones
did on the 27th day of March 1865. tell Henry C Stephens
that his Brother Thomas J Stephens wished him to send
a set of Stirrup Straps. this at Bowling Green Ky.

Specification 2nd In this that James Jones did on the
27th day of March 1865. receive a letter written by Henry C
Stephens to deliver to Thomas J Stephens a member
of William Jones Guerrilla Band this at Bowling
Green Ky.

Specification 3rd In this that the said James Jones
did on the 27th day of March 1865. receive a letter written
by George W Stephens and J W Hillis to be delivered
to Thomas J Stephens a member of Wm Jones Guer-
rilla Band This at Bowling Green Ky

Charge 4th Harboring Guerrillas

Specification 1st

In this that the said James
Jones did during the months of February
and March 1865 at different times allow
Jones a notorious Guerrilla and

Prosecutors to view him in this house and
Harbor in it.

Charge 5th Violating Oath of Allegiance

Specification 1st

In this that the said James Jones
did on the 26th day of January 1865 subscribe and
swear to the Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. Govt.
and has since violated the same as per above
charges and Specifications

(Signed)

R. W. Thurg
Lt. Col. Acty. Co. War.

Witnesses

R. W. Thurg Lt. Col. U.S. Co. War.

H. W. Owens

H. M. Plairde

Henry C. Stephens

George W. Stephens

Papers in the case of

21412

Thomas Henry

Charge

Selling Liquor to Soldiers.

Sent to Fort No 4, for 60 days
from Jan 18th 1845.

Released from Fort July 27th

By order of
Alex. Magruder
Maj & Pro Marl.

Citizen

Louisville Ky. Feb 17. 1865

M. Devan

Wm. Rice and

Henry O'Neill

Petition for the
release of Wm Devan
who was sent to the
fortifications -

to charge

Selling Liquor to
Soldiers

Louisville Ky. Feby 17 - 1865

Major A. M. Gordon
Pro Marshal, City
Louisville Ky

Major

The undersigned respectfully petitions for the release of Jm Devans who was sent to the fortification for selling whiskey to a soldier, about forty days ago. He is about sixteen years of age, of good moral character and this being his first offence we pray for his speedy release and vouch for his good behavior in the future.

Very Respy

Yours &c

W^{his} X Devan
march
W. M. Rice
Henry O'Neill

Proor Near Office
Lancaster Ky Jan 11/65

Corporal Henry Moore being
dearly loved in State as follows.

To day about 2 o'clock I went
with J. G. Harris into a Saloon
on Fourth St East side between
Vine and Water I with Harris
to take a drink we both called
for whiskey, the bar keeper or
proprietor gave us whiskey, and I
paid him for it I was dressed
in full U. S. uniform at the time.

Protest Marshals Office
Louisville Ky Jan 11 1865

Henry Moore, ~~born~~ No. 15th Ky Inf
being duly sworn states as follows

To Day about two o'clock I went
with J. G. Harris, into a saloon on South
Street, East side, between Main & Water
I asked Harris to take a drink. We
both called for whiskey and the Bar Keeper
or Proprietor gave us whiskey, and I paid
him for it, I was draped in full U.S.
uniform at the time.

Henry Moore
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
This 11th Day of January 1865

J. D. Duffell
Capt & P. M.

Prov. Marshal Office

Louisville, Ky. Jan 11/65

Wharris J. G. M. S. Polk being
duly Sworn States as follows

To day about 2 o'clock I went
into the bar Saloon kept by a man
named Deason. Situated on the
East side of fourth between main
& water. A Soldier of the 15th Ky.
Regiment. Offered me to take
a drink we both called for
whiskey after we got the whiskey
we drank it, and the Soldier paid
for it I have often seen Soldiers
drinking whiskey at the said
Saloon or boarding House. and
knew that the proprietor is in the
habit of selling whiskey Soldiers when
they call for it

James - James - James
Lancaster by James / at

Protest Marshal's Office
Louisville Ky Jan 11th 1865

J. H. Harris N. S. Policeman being duly sworn
States as follows,

To day at about two o'clock I
went into the Rainbow Saloon, kept by a man
named De van, and situated on the East
side of Fourth Street between Main Street &
Water Street. A Soldier of the 15th Ky. named
Henry Moore went in with me, and asked me
to take a drink. I complied with the
invitation to drink, and called for some
Whiskey. The Soldier (Moore) called for
Whiskey also, after getting the Whiskey
we drank it, and the Soldier paid for it.
I have often seen Soldiers drinking whiskey
at said Saloon, or boarding house, and
know that the Proprietor ~~is~~ is in habit of
selling Whiskey to Soldiers whenever they
call for it.

J. H. Harris

Sworn and subscribed to before me
This Jan 11th 1865

S. D. Dunspeiler
Capt. U. S. A. M.

Post No. 4
Louisville Ky
Feb 19th 1865

Hardy Alex
Capt Comdg Batt

Forwards Wm Dowan
Spivot Johnson

Head Quarter 24th Indiana Battery
Fort No 4, Defences Louisville Ky.

February 19th 1865

Gen. de Samps
Capt and G. M.

In obedience to your order, dated 18th of Feb 1865,
I forward to your office, W^m Dwan, Civil Prisoner, Fort No 4, Defences Louisville Ky.

Very Resp^{ly}

Your Obedt ^{Servant}

Alex Hardin

Capt Comdng 24th Ind Battery

21413

May 9 - 65

o's

~~Jan 7/7~~

La

Office of Military Prison
New Orleans La. Jan. 9-1865.

Capt. Martin
Army of Louisiana.

Captain

I have the honor of forwarding herewith under
guard to you, the following named
prisoners. Viz.

H. H. Garrison, J. L. Fitzgerald and N. Lynch.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. servt.
J. H. Wood
Lt. 1st N. C. Vols
Army of Louisiana

21414

W. 7, 1865 (P. 469)

Office asst: Mr. Mac

St Joseph Jan 1, 1865

Walton G. Mc

Capt and armd

Says he has James and John White
in jail, charged with burning
a barn, cannot get proof of
the fact, are rebels and desperate
men, recommends that they
be banished from the state,

Ed. H. 16, 1865

No. 90 Dist North Mo

Office Mr. Mac

Macon Jan 4, 1864

Respectfully refered to Genl. Fisk
with the recommendation that the men
be required to take the oath & enter in
bond of \$1000, each, conditioned
that they leave the state in 30 days
not to return during the present
Rebellion,

R. A. De Bolt

Major & armd

Mo

do do 5

W. 7, 1865 (P. 469)
Office Mr. Mac
Macon Jan 4, 1865

Lillian Reed No. 9. Jan 7/1865 page 2 of 11

Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Joseph Mo. Jan. 1st 1865

Major R. A. DeBolt.
D.P.M.

May,

I have two
men in jail, James and
John White. They are charged with
leaving a barrel in the burning of
a certain house, but we cannot get
proof of the fact. They are desperately
bad men. Are rebels, the Union
men do not feel safe with them
in the country.

I recommend them as being proper
subjects to send out of the State
Respectfully yours,

G. H. Nelson
D.P.M.

Papers in the case of
Dr. J. W. F. 21415 ^(m) Jan 6
Tarpety charge

Suspicious Character ^(m) Drawer
from the draft

Jan 1865

K
M

Papers in the case of
John C Parpley
Charged with deserting
from the Draft -
And in the case
of Dr J W Fletcher
Charged with being a
suspicious character.

P. M. O. F. 1865.

Provost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky. Jan. 16th 1865.

Respectfully referred to

Col H. H. Hays, Mil. Comdr
with the information that
Parpley was unconditionally
released & Dr Fletcher paroled
for five days by Maj White.

The charge against Fletcher
is frivolous and I respectfully
recommend that he be released.

Henry Oesper

Major and Provost Marshal.

Recommended Fletcher released White

C.B.P. (11264)
10/1. Dr. M. Law
Louisville January 11/65

Respectfully returned,
My Pleasure, recoman-
dation approved and
Dr. Fletcher will be pleased
at once.

By command of
M. O. Lough
Chas. Brown
Capt. G. A. G.

Received

Head Quarters Militia Camp
P. M. O. July 5th 1865
I Do James W. Fletcher of West Point
Harden County Ky give this my
power of honor to report to this
Office on or before the 12th day of
July 1865 under penalty of fines
& imprisonment ^{if} in the mean-
time to conduct myself as a good &
Loyal Citizen ^{if} also return the
Horse & Equipments delivered to
me by the Provost Marshal
J. W. Fletcher

Subscribed to before me
this 5th day of July 1865

Geo T Snodgrass
Capt & Asst Prov M

Proctor Marshal Office
Louisiana Jan 5th 1855
Respectfully referred to
Col M. B. Partridge Major
Command with the informant
in the Shawitts name

I reply
unconcernedly
released -

I let a report
the 12th Nov

Post Marshal's office
Louisville Ky Jan 5th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report that I arrested Dr J W Pletcher of West Point Ky on the following reasons, as three of my men were entering the Town of West Point Ky they met Dr J W Pletcher and asked him if there were any guerrillas in the town, he replied that there were not, and had not been for a number of days, I can prove conclusively that guerrillas were in the town and had been for some days. One of the men after getting in the town was murdered, by the guerrillas, I also arrested John C Torpely in the town of West Point Ky as a suspicious character & being a deserter. I learned that Torpely had been drafted, he admitted that he had been, but claimed that he had put in a substitute, he had no papers to show that such was the case, I therefore brought him in.

I am very Respectfully

Yours att Servant

To
Henry Phelps }
Maj & Post Master }

Capt. David Anderson

Co K 5th Ind Cav

Proc War office
Lansdowne K Jun 6/25

Stewart James

Recommends the within
named man B. F. Dyer
as being of good character
and loyal to the Govt

Stewart
Stewart.

Somerville Aug 6th 1865

Mr. B. F. Dyer is known to me
to be a first rate citizen of Hardin Co
Ky. of most unexceptionable character
and I have understood that he is true &
loyal to the Gov^o

James Stewart

May 1.
This man was used for
the 5th Ind Cavalry -

May
Persons. M. R. Chamber and prob
Judges. Parole Dr. James Fletcher
The Indps. is formed Gray Gray
White

Charge
Suspicious Character
o

May. Dr. Fletch^r from West Point
to return in a specified time
I passed for 5 days more as
his work was expected to be
to that time

Respectfully
Geo. F. White

Person War office

Lansville Ky June 6th 65

Tarpley John C

Being duly stated that he
lives in Harder Co Ky and
that he is acquainted with
John C. Tarpley who was
arrested and confined in
Prison in this city arrested
as a deserter from the
draft, Simpson also states
that he knows John C.
John C. Tarpley was arrested
in Harder Co Ky but he
has furnished a substitute
who has been duly accepted

release this man

unconditionally

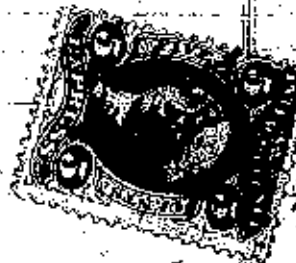
W. S.

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County }

The undersigned
John W. Tappan being first
duly sworn on his oath
says that he lives in Harding
County in the State of Kentucky
that he is acquainted with
John C. Tappan who has
been arrested and a deserter from
the draft and that he is now
confined on said charge in
one of the Military Prisons at
Louisville - Kentucky. He
also states that he knows that
the said John C. Tappan was
drafted in Harding County
Kentucky but that he has
furnished a substitute who
has been duly accepted and
mustered into the United
States Service - John W. Tappan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
the 6th day of Jan 1865 -

W. B. Hohe, N. J. C.



Provost Marshal Office
Louisville Ky Jan 6th 1865

Deacon Henry F.

Being duly sworn states
that he knows the Honorable
By that he is acquainted
with John C. Tarpoley who
has known him well for the
past five years that the
said John C. Tarpoley has
been arrested as a deserter
from the Draft Department
also states that he knows
that the said John C. Tarpoley
was drafted in the order book
but that he furnished an
excepted substitute

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County }

The undersigned
Benjamin F. Sizer being
first of July 1862 on his
oath says that he has
in Hardin County Kentucky
that he is acquainted with
John C. Tarpley and has
known him well for the
past five years that the
said John C. Tarpley has
been arrested as a deserter from
the Draft and that he is now
in confinement in one of
the Military prisons at Louisville
Kentucky. Deponent also states
that he knows that the said
John C. Tarpley was drafted
in Hardin County but that
he has furnished a substitute
who has been duly accepted
and mustered into the United
States Service. He knows this to
be true from the fact that he saw
the receipt for the money paid for the purchase
the Certificate of the Marshal of the
said substitute and that he was the

Substitute for John C. Tarpley

B. L. L. L.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this the 6th day of Jan 1865

M. B. Hohe N. J. C.



Fort Seaver 21416 Jan 9th 1865

General Ed Postmaster
Receipt

Three letters sent to Smith &
Harris containing certain amt
of money.

Ed

Recd. O.P.M.G. January 10th 1865

Post Office
St Lawrence
January 9th
1865

Recd from Maj H. H. Hunt. Three Letters
addressed to

Mr A. W. Smith
Mr A. W. Smith } Prisoners of War.
J. R. Harris

containing:

1 st A. W. Smith	Draft	\$101.01
2 ^d A. W. Smith	cash	30.01
3 ^d J. R. Harris		15.00

and which were mailed p. January 9th 1865

G. F. Taylor P. M.
per R

To the Hon. J. M. Webb, 1865
New York, N.Y.
January 28 - 1865

Farrell C. G. B.
Citizen J. M. & Co. & Co.

Make representations in regard
to Andrew Sherman, one
the persons harassed by you
from Red 2^d Dist. S. M. P. M.
Which he is a loyal man

Ans

Very truly yours,
J. M. Webb

Genl J. M. Smith
Springfield Mass Feb 5th 1865

Respectfully referred to the
Genl. Marshal for his
information

By order of
Wm. B. Sewall
Genl. Ketchum

C 203. General J. M. Smith
Office Genl. Smith
Springfield Mass

Respectfully referred
to Capt J. M. Ketchum
10th Mo Cav. who
will refer to the
office the Standard
the Standard of
the Signal to the
proper section
The report to be
returned

J. B. Brutsche
Capt & Genl. Smith

5028 APR 1865

Newton, Mass.

Jan. 29, 1865

To Brig Gen Sanborn,

Or, the Prov. Marshal for the Dist. S. W. Mass.

We respectfully make the following representations concerning Andrew Simmons whose name appears in a list of persons ordered to leave this Military District by special order from Hd-Quarters at Springfield:

We believe that Mr. Simmons is not the kind of man aimed at in the order referred to; we know him to be a quiet, honorable and industrious man; and, we believe, loyal to the Government of the United States.

His compulsory removal, he being advanced in years, would work considerable hardship with him, and inflict a wrong not intended for any advancement of the U. S. Government.

At least one of the regular hunters (Stantons) can testify that Mr. Simmons last summer gave voluntary secret information concerning rebels, - which information went to the Commander of the Post at Newtonia.

Capt. J. M. Pritchey, now of Springfield, is personally acquainted with us and Mr. Simmons, and can testify to you concerning the veracity and loyalty of each.

We respectfully ask attention to the foregoing, and such decisions as may seem just.

J. M. Ferrrell

Alfred Hazzard
William C. Short
Alexr Adams
S. W. Wolcott
Jehy Hudson
Samuel Beddlee.

Springfield (MS)
February 7th 1865

Col

sir I have the honor to
make to you the following statement
in regard to the signers on the Petition
Referred to viz

I regard S W Walcott James M Ferrell
Alexander Adams Job Hudson and Alfred Hazard
as being loyal men

W C Short Samuel ~~W~~ readers and S S. Tatum
were regarded as disloyal men as late as
the latter part of 1862 & first of 1863 though
since that time I believe they have responded
to all calls made by the Military

I also consider Mr Andrew Simmons
a subjugated Rebel perhaps would make
a quite citizen if allowed to remain and
likely would be some advantage to the
Country raising produce as he has a farm
and has cultivated it every year since the war

Yours obt Servt

J M. Fitchey Capt
Co "K" 15th Me Cav^{ry} Vol^{ts}

Col J. A. Brantock

Dist Post Marshall

Jord, Mary

21418

Jan 27 62

1/25

MO

To Certify that we have this day had read
our hearing Special Order No. 9th from
H. C. Co. Dept. of Mrs St Louis Mo
Jan 9th 1865 pertaining to the benchment
of a marsh beyond the limit of the M &
forces this 9th 1865

Mary A Ford
Anna G. Ford.

Deposited in the Office of

21419

Feldau Maryland

Mrs. Walker

Jan 1865

W. J.

Female Prison

Laurel St Jan 6/65

Stephenson John

Sent Laundry Prison

in compliance with

Orders Sent to you Mary

Philant & Mrs Waller

Female prison

Louisville Ky January 6/45

Capt George I Suope Sir

I have the honor in obedience to your order
to send to you Mary Filand & Mrs Helen
very Respectfully your obedient servant

John Stephenson

1st Lt County female prison

Released
New

W. 10. 1865. P. 459.

Office Asst. Gen. Mas.
21420
St. Joseph Jan 10. 1865.

Walter G. H. Cts
Capt and Adj

States that he has in custody
John Manfort, Wm F. Dowd,
Shelton Bowman, Isaac Miles,
Jacob Lockwood, and Hugh Stephenson,
charged with aiding and abetting
the Rebs. But evidence cannot
be had sufficient to convict
them. Recommends that they be
banished.

ms

Recd 4th grs. Dist North Mo
O. P. M. Mason Jan 11. 1865

C. and M. 472 F. 220.

St. Geo. West North No.
Office Prov. Mar.
Macon Jan 11, 1865

Respectfully returned, the parties
will be released upon their taking
the oath of Allegiance ^{and entering}
into Bonds of \$3000 ^{each} with
condition inserted in Bonds that
they leave the state within 20
days from the date thereof, not
to return during the existence of
the present Rebellion.

R. A. De Bolt
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

Recd. O.A.C.M. St. Geo. Jan 12th 1865. 9.44

Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
St. Joseph, Mo. Jan. 18th 1865

Mr. R. A. DeWolf

D. P. M.

Macou

Mo.

Sir,

I have the honor of
informing you that I have in my
custody John Moffat, Wm J Arnold, Shelton
Brownman Isaac Miles, Jacob Lockwood and
Rough Stephenson. They are charged with
offering some indignities to the flag and some
of them of carrying provisions to Bill Childs
and of being in his camp in Kentucky last
Summer. It will be very difficult to convict
these fellows on the evidence before me. The
Missouri men of their neighborhood and
others acquainted with them think it
advisable to send them out of the State.
I therefore recommend them to you as
proper subjects for banishment.

I also send letter from Jed St. Reach to the
Genl, which you will please forward.
Respectfully yours,

L. H. Wilson

Capt. & Asst. P. M.

21421

Martin Wesley

Jan 28 65

list

Mr

We certify that we have this day had
read in our hearing Special Order
No. 9 from H. C. Co., Dept. of the W.
St. Louis Jan 9th 1865 - pertaining to the
bankruptcy of our slaves beyond the limits
of the W. I. force -

Liberty Mo Jan 28th 1866

Wesley Martin
Martha J. W. Martin

P. 21422

McKee John

Wing Smith

Castle Bartlett

Smith Perry

Daley George
and

Taylor George

Jan 1865

Mo

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI,
Provost Marshal's Office.

Post P. Marshal Office
Liberty Twp Jan'y 19/65

Evidence against persons who have viola-
ted their Bonds

Statement of William J. Davis

My name is ^{is} William J. Davis I live
15 miles South East of Liberty Clay
Co. My only Post Office is Liberty
Twp. I am acquainted with John
McCorkle Jr a resident of Clay Co
He was in the rebel Army from 1861
to 1863, when he gave himself up & gave
Bond. On or about the 1st of October
1864 the said John McCorkle Jr joined
a band of bushwhackers under the notorious
Bill Anderson.

W. J. Davis

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 18th day
of Jan'y 1865 at Liberty Twp

W. R. W. W. W.
Post P. Marshal

Statement of J B Holten
My name is J B Holten I live
14 miles North East of Liberty in
Clay County Mo My Post
Office is Liberty Mo I am
well acquainted with John Mc,
Corkley a resident of Clay Co
Mo At the commencement of
the rebellion he took a very active
part, but in the year 1863 he
rendered himself to the Federal
Authorities & gave Bond During
last fall he joined the Broth
shakers - was with the rebel guer
illa Bill Anderson & assisted in
the committing of many fraudulent
acts

J B Holten

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 18th day of July 1865
at Liberty Mo

W B Kempfer
Notary Public

Act Post Marshal Office
Letcher Co. July 17/65

Evidence against persons who have
violated their Bonds

Statement of William J. Davis

My name is William J. Davis I live
15 miles North East of Letcher in
Clay County Mo. My Post Office
is Letcher Mo. I am acquainted
with George Taylor of Clay County
In the Winter of 1864 he harbored &
fed the notorious Coon Thornton &
his band, & in the Spring of 1864
joined the same band. He has
been with this and other bands,
ever since.

W. J. Davis

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 18th day of July 1865
at Letcher Mo

W. E. Whipple
Act Post Marshal

Statement of J. B. Hotten
My name is J. B. Hotten. I live
14 miles North East of Liberty in Clay
County Mo. My Post Office is Liberty
Mo. I am well acquainted with
Gen. Taylor a resident of Clay
County Mo. I have seen
Taylor has fed & harbored numerous
bands of guerrillas & has numerous
reports to the Federal Authorities
During the whole of the winter of
1863 he harbored & fed the rebel Gen.
Thornston & his band of Bushwhackers
In the Spring of 1864 he joined
said Band & is still out either
with this or some other guerrilla
Band

J. B. Hotten

Subscribed & sworn to before me
This 18th day of July 1861
at Liberty Mo

Asst. Post Marshal

Asst Post Master Office
Letchy Ind July 17/65

Evidence against persons who have
violated their Bonds

Statement of William J Davis
My name is William J Davis
I live 15 miles South East of Letchy in
Clay Co Ind My Post Office is Letchy
Ind. I am acquainted with John
McCook Sr of Clay County Ind
In the month of June 1864 the
said John McCook harbored & fed
a camp of guerrillas under the direction
Capt Taylor, then encamped near
his farm. The said John McCook
never reported these facts to the Feder-
al Authorities

Wm J Davis
Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 18th day of July 1865
at Letchy Ind

W D Cooper
Asst Post Master

Statement of J. B. Holden
My name is J. B. Holden, I live 1/4
miles North East of Liberty in Clay
County Mo. My Post office is
Liberty Mo. I am well acquainted
with John McLeakle Sr a resident of Clay
County Mo. I know said John McLeakle
to be an enemy of Federal Gov-
ernment - rendering it enemies all the
assistance in his power. In the summer
of 1864 a camp of Bushwhackers was
around near his farm for several
days - he feeding them during the
time. These facts he was reported
to the Federal Authorities.
J. B. Holden

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of July 1865
at Liberty Mo

W. B. Kasper
Asst. Postmaster

Act P. Marshal Office
Liberty Mo June 17th 1864

Evidence against persons who have violated
their Bonds,

Statement of William T Davis

My name is William T Davis I
live 10 miles North West of Liberty
in Clay Co Mo My Post Office
is Liberty Mo. I was acquainted
with George Bagby of Clay Co Mo
On or about the 1st of August 1864
the said George Bagby joined a
band of Bushwhackers then commencing
their depredations in said County
It has been connected with the notorious
Capt Taylor Thrillkill & others
well known depredators in North
Missouri

Wm T Davis

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of June 1864
at Liberty Mo

W B Tompkins
Act P. Marshal

Statement of J. B. Holden
My name is J. B. Holden I live 14
miles North East of Liberty in Clay
County Mo. My Post Office is
Liberty Mo. I am well acquainted
with George Dagle a resident of
Clay County Mo. In the month
of August 1864 said George
Dagle joined a band of guerrillas
under Capt Taylor a notorious
Gavilla whose men ambushed Capt
Pumper on the 4th of July last
wounding Capt Pumper and
killing two of his men
J. B. Holden

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of Jan^y 1865
at Liberty Mo

W. B. Kemper
Not. P. & Marshal

Post P. Marshal Office
Litchy Mo Jan 17/61

Evidence against persons who
have violated their bonds

Statement of William T Davis

My name is William T Davis
I live 15 miles North East of Litchy
in Clay County Mo My Post
office is Litchy Mo I am well
acquainted with Smith Story of
Clay County Mo. The said Smith
Story joined the rebel army in the
year 1861 - returned & gave himself
up to the Federal Authorities in the
year 1862 & gave Bond, some time
in the month of Oct 1864 he join-
ed a guerrilla band then commanded
by the desperado Bill Anderson
& has since committed many
lawless acts

W. T. Davis

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of Jan 1865 -
at Litchy Mo.

W. D. Dwyer
Post P. Marshal

Statement of J B Holden
My name is J B Holden I live
14 miles North East of Liberty
Clay Co. Mo. My Post Office
is Liberty Mo. I am acquainted
with Smith Story of Clay County
Mo. He joined the rebels during the
early part of the war, but returned
in the year 1862 & gave himself
up to the Federal Authorities, gave
Bond & appeared as if he was going
to make a loyal citizen, but during
the troubles in this county last
fall he joined the Bushwhackers
& was with Bill Anderson Todd
Thrillbill & other disreputable
fellows

J B Holden

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 18th day of July 1861
at Liberty Mo

W B Porter
Notary Public

Post P. Marshal Office
Shelby Mo. Jan 17th 1865

Evidence against persons who have
violated their Bonds.

Statement of Wm. J. Davis

My name is William J. Davis. I live
18 miles North East of Shelby Clay
County Mo. My Post Office is Shelby
Mo. In the year 1861 Bartlett East is
a resident of Clay Co. I took up
arms against the Government. He
remained with the rebels until the
summer of 1863 when he gave him-
self up to the Federal Authorities & gave
Bond. On or about the 1st of Oct
1864 the said Bartlett East joined
a guerrilla Band commanded by the
notorious Bill Anderson & was
with him at the fight at Albany
Ray County Mo when Anderson was
killed.

Wm. J. Davis

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of Jan 18th 65
at Shelby Mo

W. J. Davis
Post P. Marshal

Statement of J. B. Hatten

My name is J. B. Hatten I live
14 miles South East of Liberty in Clay
County Mo. My Post Office is
Liberty Mo. I am acquainted
with Bartlett Estis a resident of Clay
County Mo. In the Summer of
1861 the said Bartlett went with the
rebel & returned in the year 1863 & gave
himself up to the Federal Authorities
& gave Bond. In Oct 1864 said
Bartlett Estis joined the notorious
Bill Andersons guerrilla band
& was with ~~some~~ Anderson
when he was killed near Albany
Ray County

J. B. Hatten

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of July 1861
at Liberty Mo

W. D. Emper
Notary Public

Acting Post Marshal Office
Liberty Mo Jan'y 17/65

Evidence against persons who have
violated their Bonds.

Statement of William T Davis

My name is William T Davis
I live 1.5 miles North East of
Liberty in Clay Co Mo My Post
Office is Liberty Mo, I am well
acquainted with Perry Smith
a resident of Clay Co Mo,
In the fall of 1864 the said
Perry Smith formed a gang ^{known}
under the notorious Capt Taylor
& has been engaged and assist-
ed in many outbreaks committed
by said Band

W. T. Davis
Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 18th day of Jan'y 1865
at Liberty Mo

W. D. Wampler
Acting Post Marshal

Statement of J. B. Holden

My name is J. B. Holden I live
14 miles South East of Liberty in
Clay County Mo My Post office
is Liberty Mo, I am acquainted
with Perry Smith, a resident
of Clay Co, Mo, In the fall
1864 the said Perry Smith
found the rebels was with the
guerrilla Capt Taylor formerly
of Quantrells command, Todd
& other rebel marauders, He was
a man who paid no attention
whether to oath or bonds,

J. B. Holden

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 15th day of July 1868 -
at Liberty Mo

W. D. Simpson
Not. P. S. Barber

21423

Jan 1865

Cuts

Mo

Statement of Lieut Jms. L. Morgan of
I 43rd Regt. Inf. Light vols. of lawful age who
after being duly sworn upon his oath says.

On the day January 1865 I was ordered
by Lieut Col. Pitzer to take twenty men of my
command to Wintthrop and arrest Irvin
Andrews & Andrews. Two of the words of
Michael Flynn and John Deverson ^{John Guntton} on
a charge of robery and ordering a union
man to leave the country. On reaching
Wintthrop I found that the men whom
we were after had all left except Andrews
& John Deverson whom I immediately arrested.
I learned that Irvin Andrews had gone to Flat
Co. I send a squad of men after him. I took
three of my men went in search of John Guntton
whom we presumed was at Dr. ^{Dr. G.} Wadsworth's &
stopped at the house and hollered. A light
was struck (it being about ten o'clock at night)
in the lower room, we waited for several
minutes, I then asked him to open the door
and let me in. I went in the house asked
me who I was and what I wanted, I told
him that I was Lieut Morgan and he

Came there to search his house for a certain
man. I further assured him that I would
not molest him or any one else unless
I found the man whom I was on hunt
for and him I should arrest. he then said
that I should not come in the house. I told
him that I would send ordered the men
to go in one of my men went to the door
and kicked it. a shot was then fired out
one of the windows of the house as I
supposed at one or some of my men, but
took no effect. One of my men returned the
fire and one of the upper windows was
then raised and some one called for
help & said come here boys quick soon I
heard a horn among the hills as in answer
to the hollering at Headpaths. Judging from
the number of persons in the house and
the response in the hills I presumed them
to be Bushwhackers and in superior numbers
to me. I went back to Dintrop & got more men
and returned. I drew my men up in line in
front of the house and demanded them to
open the door which was done. I went
in and found seven armed men.
I searched the house but could not find

any of the men whom I wanted.
I did not make ^{any} arrests that night
on the next day, ^{but only} returned I sent out
a squad of men and arrested the old
man ^{by Lt. Hedges, with 4 full force of the undisciplined men} ~~man~~ ^{his} ~~name~~. They were
arrested and these men reported that
one of the ferry men attempted to
escape and they had fired upon
him and they supposed that they
had killed him. I brought the old man
and the other one to St. Joseph & turned
them over to the Pros. Mar.

Subscribed John J. Morgan
and sworn
to before me this
29th day of March
1865.
L. H. Walsh,
Capt. & A. M.

M 7/4. Am. Ins. No. 1865

21424

New Orleans, La. Jan. 6th 65

Marston, Major. Frank W.
Chief Sig. Officer. A. D. M. M.

Transmits description
of a ~~Capt. Murphy~~ suspected
Steam boat burner, and of
Richardson, a regular
carrier between New Orleans
& Mobile.

Antique

La

Recd. A. D. M. M. Jan. 6/65

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi.

Office of the Chief Signal Officer
New Orleans, La., January 20th 1865.

Lieut Colt W. H. Wood

For: Major Genl.

Mil Div of West Miss

New Orleans La.

Colonel.

I have the honor to transmit herewith, for your information, an Extract from the records of this Office.

"Captain Murphy, suspected boat-burner, is thought to be in New Orleans. Ht. of height 5 feet 7 inches, rather portly, full face, blue eyes, iron grey hair with grey, side whiskers, no mustaches, about 45 or 50 years of age."

"A regular carrier between New Orleans and Mobile is — Richardson, 21 years of age, brown hair, light complexion, slender, 5 feet 4 inches high, grey eyes, with

right arm and just above the elbow

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

Frank W. Maister

Major Chief Signal Officer

M. D. W. M.

J 21425 865

Cite

McPea, A

La

Office of Military Prisoners
Lower French Pass Rd. No. 4-8
New Orleans, January 18-1866

Capt. M. R. Newton
Army of Purvis.

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith under guard the following named prisoners. V. B.

A. M. R. A. Jas. Polson and E. J. Robinson.

Very Respectfully
your obt. servt.

J. K. Wood
Lt. Army of Purvis

21426-65

City

Martin M

La

Office of Military Prison
Lower Prison Pass, Va. No. 4" h. O. Jan. 1865

Capt. M. R. Martin.

Comy of Prisoners.

Captain

I have the honor of forwarding herewith
under guard, the following named persons.

Citizens. M. Martin. A. M^{rs}. Rea. ✓
" M. Parsons. Jas. Poston. ✓
" W. H. Kelli. E. J. Robinson ✓
" George Jaltzman. A. Schneider
" J. P. Johnson.

Very Respectfully

Your obt. servt.

J. A. Hood

Lt. Comdg. Prison.

No. 21427 New York
Albany, N. Y. Jan 31/68

Special Order
No 6

Directing Capt
Stiles to detail a guard
to guard Prisoners to Fort
Chimney Ga

Copyed

2 or more names

A. W. J. ... formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Rendezvous at Albany, N. Y.,
in the Enrollment Div. E. & P. O.

Head-Quarters District of Northern New York,

Albany, Jan'y 30th 1865.

Special Orders }
No 6 3

The Capt. H. H. Stiles Commanding Post at Albany N. Y. will detail a guard of one non-commissioned Officer and two men to report to the Superintendent of the Penitentiary at Albany N. Y. immediately and receive in charge the following named prisoners viz Johnson D. Palmer John R. H. Embert, Brinton Lyons and Saml. B. Heram and proceed and deliver them to Lieut. Col. J. E. Mulford agent for exchange of Prisoners at Fort Monroe Va.

The Quarter Masters Dept. will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of
(over)

Br. Maj. Genl. J. C. Robinson

Genl. Puger

Capt. & Co.

Capt. N. H. Stiles

Comdy Post

Albany, N.Y.

United States

21428

McKee & others

Jan. 1861

MS

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI
PROVOST Marshal's Office.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Clay Co John Ector - Bushwhackers on his farm

" William Courtney - Joined Green's Rebel company

" John McCorteli - fed Bush W.

Clay Arthur Nicholson - Joined Green's

Clay Co. x George Easton - Joined Guerrilla Band

Frank Jones Guerrilla

Clay Co. x Joseph Nicholson - Guerrilla

with ex. company

Statement of Capt. W. B. Kemper

My name is W. B. Kemper. I am Capt. of
Co. K. 9th Cav. Regt. Iowa. and was
present at the Battle of North Mountain. While in com-
mand of the Post at Liberty in the month
of June 1864, while on a scout, I went
to the house of John Octon in a section
of Clay County Missouri, for the purpose
of learning some trace of Bushwhackers
who were said to be in the neighborhood.
I noticed at the yard fence a path
made, both by hooves and grass. From
it was going, I was convinced at once
that the track must be that of the bush-
whacker who were said to be in that country.
I took the track at once, and followed
through a pasture adjoining the yard
into a densely brushy pasture where I
came upon this party of bushwhackers.
I have found parties of bushwhackers several
times in this immediate vicinity and on
several occasions in sight of his house.
John Octon has never reported to the
Federal Authorities in the first instance.
To my knowledge, I was in command of
Clay County about four months, and
can assure that he never reported in the
first instance during that time.

W. B. Kemper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
20th day of Jan'y 1865 at Liberty Mo

Angus Bartlett Maj^r
3^d M & M Cav^y

Cum gratia

Statement of Jacob J Harmon
My name is Jacob J Harmon I live
four miles North West of Centerville Clay
County Mo. My Post Office Hainesville
Clinton County Missouri. I am well
acquainted with the Country of Clay Co
Missouri. In the month of October 1864
during the rebel invasion of this State, the
said William Country joined the rebels
under one Capt Green a rebel recruiting
officer. The said Country was said to
have been conscripted by the rebels

J. J. Harmon
Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 20th day of
Jan'y 1865 at Liberty Mo
W. A. Rogers
Asst. Prothonotary

Statement of Jacob L Harmon
My name is Jacob L Harmon I live
four miles North West of Centerville
Clay County Missouri My Post Office
is Russell Clinton County, Ia
I am well acquainted with Arthur
Stichabson of Clay County Missouri
During the rebellion invasion of the
State in the month of October
1864, he joined Capt Green of
the rebel Army who was on the
North side of the river recruiting
at that time, He was said to
have been conscripted

J. L. Harmon

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 20 day of May
1865 at Liberty Mo

W. B. [Signature]
Notary Public

Statement of Geo. T. Davis
My name is Geo. T. Davis I live
16 miles West East of Liberty in
Clay County Mo. My Post Office
is Liberty Mo. I am well acqu-
ainted with George Coates a res-
ident of Clay County Mo. in the
month of September 1864 the
said Coates joined a Guerrilla
band then operating in said
County

Geo. T. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 24th day of
Jan'y 1865 at Liberty Mo.
N. P. Kemper
Not. Pub. Mo.

Statement of Jacob J. Harmon
My name is Jacob J. Harmon, I live
four miles north West Cadesville
Clay County Mo. My Post Office
is Hamouille Clinton County Mo.
I am well acquainted with Joseph
Richardson of Clay County, Mo. In
the Spring of 1864 he joined the
bushwhackers. I understand that he
was one of the men who was engaged
in the murder of John Bond member
of the 13th Mo. Veterans, some time in
the month of July 1864. During
the rebel invasion of the State by Gen
Price in Oct 1864, he joined the
main rebel force under Capt Green
who was on the North side of the river
at that time, recruiting

J. J. Harmon

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 20th day of
Jan'y 1865 at Liberty Mo
W. W. Taylor
Not. P. Marshall

Statement of Ralph Hauett

My name is Ralph Hauett I live in Clay county Mo
twelve miles north west of Liberty Missouri
I am acquainted with Frank Jones and have
known him for the last two years. I saw him
in the month of November 1864 as I was
on my way from Home & I know I
met Frank Jones who is a blacksmith
and has been for the last twelve months
in the East he showed his Enlistment and
demanded my arms which I gave him
he then demanded my personal effects
which he took with him.

Ralph Hauett

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 20 day of Jan 1865
at Liberty Mo
W B Tucker
Notary Public

F. W. P. M. S. D. M. M. 65

St. Louis, Mo. 21429

San Antonio, Tex. Jan. 21st 65

Members Henry and
Hilton. Dear J.
21429

Report that they are ready to
go to New York, as per instructions
of the C. & S. C.
Ask that transportation be
furnished by the Gen. Committee
en route as per instructions.

Go

San Antonio, Tex. Jan. 21st 65

To Charles Hotel
New Orleans La
11th July 1865.

Colonel A. Whittier
A. S. G. M. D. & W. P.
Colonel.

In reply to your intimation of the
14th inst.
We are ready "but unwilling" to be sent to
New York.

Please furnish U. S. Govt transportation
by the steamer "George Bonwell"
Sailing P. M. Saturday next the
14th inst.

We are Colonel yours very respectfully

Wm. J. Hilton
Fred. J. Hilton

Papers in the Case of
Mrs. Dunahue

21430

Selling Liquor to
Soldiers

~~W~~
~~X~~

Released on Oath (M)

Parole (M) & entering Bond
in the Sum of \$5,000
to remain North of the Ohio
River during the war
Jan 1 1866.

Wool 2nd m^o Dec 17th R. E.
Jeffersonville Jan 3rd 1865

Inventories of Effects
taken from Mrs
Danaher house by Order
of Maj Cole Post
Commander

Provost Marshals Office
Louisville Ky Jan 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Col Fairleigh for instructions as
to the disposition of this
property (see Donaher's paper)

Idemey O'Leary
Maj P. Pro Man

Mrs Danaher

Mr Curran

O. B. H. (M. C. L.) No. 76.

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky, Jan 6th 1865,

returned
Respectfully referred to

Maj. Plessner, Pro. Mar.
with instructions to report
the liquor to Pro. Mar. Genl
and deliver the balance of
the property to the woman.

By Order of

LT. COL. FAIRLEIGH.

Chas. A. Gould

Asst Adjutant General.

Adj. Gen. U.S. Det. Vols. Regt. Corps.

Jeffersonville Ind Jan 3rd 1865

Inventory of effects taken from Mrs. Donahue's house by order of ^{myself}

- 1 Keg of Beer. 1/2 half full
- 1 Keg of Whiskey " "
- 1 Jug of Whiskey
- 1 Barrel of Flour 2/3 full

- 2 Empty jugs
- 1 Caster & Glasses Fine **Stocks**
- 3 Glass jars 1 Mass.
- 2 Decanters 1 Col.
- 14 Tumblers 1 Col.
- 2 Small empty Whiskey Bottles 2 Cows.

- 8 Cans of Oysters
- 3 Woolen Blankets
- 1 Rubber Blanket
- 1 Box of Tobacco
- 1 Wooden Tray
- 1 Quart Measure
- 1 Pint Measure
- 1/2 Pint Measure

I certify that the above record is correct and just articles taken of, and transferred to these U.S. Troops 3rd of Jan'y 1865. J. S. Hall, 2nd Lieut. U.S. Army. Comd'g No. 156 V. R. Co.

Went into Post @ and
Jeffersonville Jan 3rd 1864

J. H. Case

Map 125^a m. l. c. No

Map

I send

you a prisoner Mr. J. H. Case
Donahoe who is
charged with selling
liquor to soldiers &
keeping a very

Disorderly house
also Mr. Peter Curran
who is charged with
being a vagrant and
Disorderly man

Head Quarters Commandant
Jeffersonville Ind
January 8th 1864

Major Refanus }
Co. mar Mills. }

Major:

I send you
Mrs Bridges Donahue, charged with selling
liquor to soldiers, and keeping a very disorderly
house. ^{2^d offense} also Mr Peter Curran who is charged
with cohabiting with Mrs Donahue, a vagrant
& disorderly man. I am unable to send
you the statements of the witnesses ^{at present} but desire that
you will confine the parties until I can perfect
the papers.

I am Major
Yours very Resply
James D Cole
Major 12th Reg ^{mt} Inf
Comd'g Post.

21431

U.S.S. "Promrose"

Jan'y 16th 1865.

Oven Silas,
- Commanding.

Col. - Ford 20 96

Thos. Hook

2 Mills

at

va

U.S. Str. "Tommasé"

Jan 16th 1868

Brig. Gen. Barnes
Comd'g Ft. Mery Dist

Sir:— I have just returned from Britton's Bay, and learned there, that one of the boats spoken to you ~~by~~ by me, on the occasion of my visit at Head-Quarters, went to Virginia last Thursday eve, and returned to this side last night.

She is lying in the creek spoken of. The names of the two colored persons, from whom you can obtain information are:—

Jared Cole, lives with Samuel Gaudin, & a boy named "Nath" lives with John Lewis Abel.

Another man, living in Virginia named Tom Short, is connected with them, they are making arrangements to carry on an extensive business

Respectfully

Yours for Serv

W. H. M. S.

Comd'g

So. No. 21432
Lancaster July 26 '73

John Cornell

States that he saw a
man calling himself
J. D. Clark who he takes to
be "Sue Mundy" saying
he had been in the South
ern Army 14 months
We saw him drink a toast
to Jeff Davis

Provoost Marshals Office
Louisville Ky Jan 26/65

John Connell

Being duly sworn states
as follows

I saw a person who I supposed
to be Sue Mundy, on the corner of Hancock
and Marshal on the 25 day of January, about
nine o'clock he said that he had been in the
Southern army fourteen months he also said that
that he should join a Guerrilla band as soon
as he could get away from here I sent a man
after a Policeman to have him arrested about
the time the man left for the Policeman
we went up to the bar for the purpose of taking
a drink he drank to the health of Jeff Davis
he said that any man that would drink
to the health of Abe Lincoln was a damned
son of a Bitch

^{This}
John ^{quest} Connell
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 26th day of Jan. 1865.
S. D. Gaspelle
Capt & A. P. M.

21433

Patesville Ky

1865

January 7 1865

John G. Black ^{Old}

Gives information that he has
just rec^d James W. L. Bruner
Also that Tho^s & Jas^s Harrison, two
supposed murderers of Tho^s Keall
is running at large in Hancock
Co Ky. also one Pat Harley and
T. Napier Gurovillas, are at large
in that County.

Wm

Patesville Hancock Co Ky

January 7th 1865

Col W. H. Coyle

Judge Adv Louisville Ky

Sir Your

letter of the first of January with
Summons to Mr Lafayette Bruner is
just received I will immediately convey
the summons to Bruner with instruct-
ions to report to you as quick as
possible as the day of Trial has
already passed I will also inform
you that Thomas & Joseph Harrison
two of the supposed murderers of
Mr Thomas Hale is now in this
county running at large also one
James Harley and Tecumseh Kasper
two notorious Guerrillars that
have never surrendered themselves
to any military authority is
here at large it will be a
pleasure to me to give any aid
that I can in assisting you to
procure any evidence that you
may desire against these men
I am Sir your very Obedient
Servant
John A Clark

21434

A.P.M. 4th Sub D. January 26/65

Special Orders

Citizen No 65

Cook, Abram

AM

Head Quarters 4th Sub Dist North Mo
Office Asst Pro Marshal
Sny Mo, Jan'y 26th 1865

Special Order
No 65

In compliance with instructions from Pro Mar Genl's Office you will proceed immediately to Frankfort Pike Co Mo. and have taken the statements under oath of the loyalty and forcible conscription of Abram Cook of Pike Co. you will obtain the necessary evidence from Alexander Wilson, Wm Hayden, Green Hayden, Thos Ford, and John Ford. you will also ascertain and report the loyalty of the above named witnesses.

A. C. Marsh Major
A. P. M.

St Peter Springston

U. S. A.

St Louis 4th Sub Dist North Mo

Copy for Geo. W. Shinn Chief Examiner
Pro Mar Genl's Office St Louis Mo

Office of Exchange of Prisoners

Mobile, Jan'y 18th 1865

21435

Currell, Major Jas. E.
U.S. Asst. Agent of Exchange

To Dwight, Col. C. C.
Agent of Exchange

Requests intelligence of Jas
Campbell, A. J. Gruger &
E. Montgomery, private citizens
and requests their release

Requests delivery of remainder
of Fort James.

rec^d information of death of
S. Earle.

Rec^d Jan'y 28th

True or near true
W. H. Jones

Receipt forwarded
from E. O. Pascaquillo
Jan'y 28th 1865

H. G. Ganges
New York

Office Exchange of Prisoners.
Mobile. Jan. 20th 1865.

Col. C. C. Dwight.

Agent of Exchange Miss. Div. W. Miss.

Colonel.

I have the honor to request that you obtain and communicate to me some intelligence as to the whereabouts and condition of James Campbell, a private citizen, captured by the U. S. Fleet on the 25th of August last, in a skiff, on his way to his home on the Eastern Shore of Mobile Bay. - Also as to Mr. Ruzely, also a private citizen, captured on the Mississippi River some two or three months since, on his way to the Trans-Mississippi Department, -

I would also respectfully call your attention to the fact that Mr. L. Montgomery, a private citizen, travelling on his own private business, was taken as he was crossing the Mississippi River and is, I am told, held a prisoner on Ship Island. - May I ask that he be delivered into our lines. -

I trust that the prisoners belonging to the Fort Gaines Garrison, (not marines), remaining on Ship Island and in New Orleans, will soon be delivered to me. -

I received a dispatch two days since from Jackson, Miss., informing me that Lieut. Earle was dead. -

I am, Sir, Very Respy.

Your obt. servant

W. R. Wells

May 4th 1862

Dear Sir,

I have the honor

to receive your letter

of the 27th inst. in relation to the

proposed changes in the regulations

of the Board of Directors, and in

reply to inform you that the same

have been considered by the Board

and it is their pleasure to adopt

the same with the following

exceptions, to wit: That the

proposed changes in the

regulations of the Board of

Directors, and in the

regulations of the Board of

Directors, and in the

regulations of the Board of

Directors, and in the

regulations of the Board of

Directors, and in the

Case No. 91486

Hq. 1st Airborne Div.
Office, Fort Meade,
Hawaii Jan 30, 1965

Respectfully referred to Capt
J. W. Stewart ABW at Filton
who will proceed at once to
take the testimony, of the
witnesses herein named, and all
others that you may deem proper
and forward same to this office.

R. L. De Bolt
Maj Gen ABW

Headquarters of the Sub. Dist. n.m.
Office of the 1st Airborne Div.
Filton Mo. Sept 2nd 1965

Respectfully forwarded to Capt
H. M. Bradley Asst For Mar 11th Sub
Dist for his action in the premises

J. W. Stewart
Capt 2nd Asst For March

Columbia Mo Dec 27/50

Eighth Mil Dist of

Ct's

Douglas Brig Genl U.S.

Transmits list and names
of men who should be banished with
names of witnesses. Suggests that
some efficient Officer be sent there
to take the testimony of other witnesses
witnesses.

One Enclosure.

W
New 2d Dist North Mo
Macon Jan 5/51

Respectfully refers to Major
R. A. De Bolt Dist Pro. Mass
who will cause this testimony
to be taken & submitted to
these New Quarters

By Order of Genl. Searles
W. V. Claude
Lt. Col. & Adj.

Recd at 2d Dist North Mo Jan 29/51

Head Quarters 8th Mil. District. Columbia Mo. January 27, 1865

S

Enclosed I send you a list of witnesses that I have hurriedly gotten up some of whom can testify to nearly all the parties named for Punishment many other witnesses might be named and I think right to be named; if we could have some good and efficient Officer sent here to take the testimony in these cases it would be much better from the fact the testimony of one witness might open the way for new ones and being close by we could send out and get them readily. in the case of M. S. Singleton I have given the names of John S. Williams who lives near Centralia, and O. A. Gardner the old Provost Marshal at Mexico, Singleton at one time was in the Rebel Army is a very bitter man against the Government but living the distance I do from him I may find it difficult to get up the facts in his case as clear as it should be. I think Hubbard Williams would be a good witness against him, Singleton is a friend

man and living in a section of the
Country where a Union man dare not
go unless he has an escort of Federal
Soldiers you can readily see the trouble
in getting the necessary proof to convict
him; but one thing I am well satisfied
if Justice could take place the list would
be increased an hundred fold before
one of them got off with whole bones
I would suggest that as some of these
men have been getting up very extensive
Petitions that some of the men that have
signed them be summoned before proper
officer to give their testimony and thus
we will see if the Petitions signed by them
agree with their sworn testimony; send
me a good Provost Marshal here for
one month and let me post him in
some of these cases and I think I could
wake some gentlemen up that have
been signing Petitions for the release of
of banished Patriots

To Lt
Clarke
A.D. 41

Very Respectfully
Your old Servant
W.D. Douglass
Prig. Gen

A List of the names of persons banished from Boone County with the names of witnesses to prove charges against them

Names of Banished	Names of witnesses
Jonathan ^{McKinnis} McKinnis	Thos McKinnis & Mrs J. Stewart
Thomas W Sampson	Maj. F. D. Evans, & James P. Harris
George N Searcy	Same & Andrew J. Harbison
Zachariah Davis	Mr Slade & Henry Ferry
George W McQuilly	Hon. John W. Harris
Caleb Fulton	John F. Baker & George W Rowland
Capt Jasper Searcy's wife	Same
Dr & R. L. Lowdau	F. J. Russell Henry F. Williams & Mr Slade
M. G. Singleton	John S. Williams, A. A. Gardner Mexico,
Willow McGrew	Henry Kern. D. W. S. Crump, Richard Phillip
Col. Dinton Peaches family,	
Dr Thos & Kern	F. J. Russell & John S. Harris
James Sampson	Same
Dr L. B. Brown	" Same
January	Mr Slade, Henry Williams & Henry Ferry
Lawrence Rockford	Hubbard Williams Henry Kern & c
Benjamin Barnes	Same & James W. Maugh
Farlow Barnes	" " " "
Lewis & Pemberton	" " " "
Norman	Samuel Bindstaff & Isaac J. Jeffery
Mrs John McKinney	
Miss Searcy	Mrs Neal McKay
H. J. Culver	Clifton Turner & Mrs Seymour
Dr Trisbee 10 miles	
North on Centralia Road,	

21437

Certificate No 1 31st Subdist
of Coloured Non Residents
"

6th Cong Dist
Ma
"

Jan. 1865
2nd or more
years
city

I certify on honour that I have good reason to believe and do believe that the coloured persons mentioned in the foregoing list

Wardship	Names, Former Owners	Names	Present Location
Arkock	Alexander ✓	Wm Jones	non Resident
" "	Allen ✓	Mrs B Houston	St Louis
" "	Abram + Isaac ✓	Reiff	Sedalia Pettis County Mo
" "	Clark ✓	Mrs Butler	St Louis
" "	Edward ✓	J A Adderton	do
" "	Frank ✓	P W Thompson	Residence Unknown
" "	George ✓	Mrs Butler	Bonville Cooper Co Mo
" "	Henry ✓	G O Hardeman	Taken by Rebel Army
" "	Franklin ✓	Jesse of McMahon	St Louis
" "	Jacob ✓	Est of Elizabeth Piper	United States Service
" "	Lee ✓	Robert Dyart	Residence Unknown
" "	Peter ✓	do do	" "
" "	Ralph ✓	Jno S Nowlin	" "
" "	Stephen ✓	G O Hardeman	Taken by Rebel Army
" "	Westley ✓	Robt Dyart	Residence Unknown
	are non	residents of the 6 th	Congressional District

To Capt. A Comingo
 Capt. & Pro. 6th Dist Mo
 Leasing for
 Mo

J. P. McTear
 Ofc. Pro. 6th
 Saline County

Made at Marshall Saline County -
 January 21st 1865



21438

White No 1. Sub
Dist 52 Saline County
Miami & Jefferson

Rebel Service
Longest Dist
1865

We certify on honor that we have good reason
 to believe & do believe that the following are
 persons from the 33^d Sub-Dist of Miami

Miami	✓ Burns Jacob	+ not enrolled Andrew William	Jefferson
"	✓ Bootler Thomas A	✓ Davidson Alexander	"
"	✓ Bootler William S	✓ Hearn Strother J	"
"	✓ Brown Robert	✓ Harris Henry	"
"	✓ Brown Henry not enrolled	✓ Groves Edward R not enrolled	"
"	+ Boatwright Thomas	+ Garnett Geo R Dr	"
"	✓ Boatwright Henry not enrolled	✓ Gode William	"
"	+ Boatwright John not enrolled	✓ Harvey Robert	"
"	+ Boatwright Harvey	✓ Land Robert Jr	"
"	✓ Brown James M	✓ Humphrey John	"
"	✓ Caldwell Peter	✓ ...	"
"	✓ Caldwell ...	✓ ...	"
"	✓ Caldwell Edward	✓ ...	"
"	✓ Caldwell ...	✓ ...	"
"	✓ Cascott Andrew		"
"	✓ Clemmons Matthew not enrolled		"
"	+ Caruthers Martin		"
"	✓ Dennis Charles M		"
"	✓ Edwards Joseph D		"
"	✓ Eubanks Richard		"
"	✓ Eubanks James		"
"	✓ Edmonds Ryland		"
"	✓ Eustace Melville		"
"	✓ Fox William		"
"	✓ Herrill John		"
"	✓ Ford, James B		"
"	✓ Galtreath Oliver		"
"	✓ Givens Thomas C		"
"	✓ Givens John		"
"	✓ Givens John		"

✓	not enrolled Carris William	✓	Parsons Isaac S	
✓	not enrolled Hutchinson William	✓	Payne Cyrus D	
✓	Hutchins Robert	✓	Pice Michael	
✓	Hudson Samuel	✓	Rice William	
+	not enrolled Hill Joel	✓	Rice John	
+	not enrolled Richardson Leonard B	✓	Robinson William M	
+	not enrolled Richardson Marrow	+	Rudd Harper	
✓	Haynie Austin	✓	Rice William	
+	not enrolled Ingram David	✓	Royolds Simpson S	
+	not enrolled Ingram Garnett	+	not enrolled Surlough Charles	
✓	Kitchen James	+	not enrolled Smith Lewis A	
✓	Latimer George	✓	Wiley Charles	
✓	Jackson James	✓	Wright David	
✓	Moore E. W.	✓	Wright David	
✓	Martin John	✓	Wright David	
✓	Miles John	✓	Wright David	
✓	Morris Perseus	✓	Wright David	
✓	Norman William	✓	Wright David	
+	not enrolled Miller Thomas	✓	Wright David	
+	not enrolled Cogan George	✓	Wright David	
+	not enrolled Sellers George	✓	Wright David	

None are at the present time in the Rebel Army

R. B. White

I certify in honour that the foregoing certificate was given in my presence and the matter set forth I believe to be true

John M. Town

Given at Marshall Sabine
County January 4th 1865

Depty. P. M. Marshall

21439

2000

6th Dec 1864
1864

Respectful
to Capt
the witness
does not app
been sworn to
rate the justice
requested to app
the proper cit
Please have
tended to

Respect
F. Corning

Captain G. W. Mass

Cambridge

testifies of
sidents of

List of Names of Camden Township
in Ray County Missouri enrolled July 1st
1864 as well as date and Co. Captain & Company
of Missouri (Post office address Camden)

Richard [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Joseph [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Joseph [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Joseph E. Hall	Joined Arkansas in 1864
William Hall	Joined Arkansas in 1864
John Sarwater	Joined Arkansas in 1864
William [unclear]	Joined [unclear] in 1864
Joseph [unclear]	Went to parts unknown
Reuben Allen	Joined [unclear] in 1864
Fielding [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Robert [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Asalam, [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
John [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Willis [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Joe [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Stephen Scott	Joined the rebels in 1864
Joseph [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
John [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
William [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Thomas [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
Harold [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
John [unclear]	Joined the rebels in 1864
John [unclear]	Went to parts unknown
Wm. [unclear]	Went to parts unknown
Levi W. Measton	By Sash Man [unclear]
Thomas H. [unclear]	Went to parts unknown
Michael [unclear]	Moved to [unclear]
Gabriel [unclear]	Moved to [unclear]

✓ General M. Higge	Went to parts unknown
✓ Mountville Owens	Went to parts unknown
✓ William Jackson	Went to parts unknown
✓ Thomas H. Blain	Moved to Colorado Territory
✓ Rufus M. [unclear]	Moved to Salt Lake
John Wells	
✓ Daniel Lamatis	Moved to Davis County
✓ James Bogart	Moved to Nebraska Territory
✓ John McKissick	Jan 4 th 1847 Mo Val Sept 1847
✓ Jacob Powersman	Moved to Davis County Missouri
✓ James Bogart	Went to parts unknown
✓ Hampton Masters	Went to parts unknown
✓ William Wells	Went to parts unknown
✓ Cyrus W. Stokes	Went to Dakota Territory
✓ John Bogart	Moved to Hall County Missouri
✓ Amos Corason	Moved to parts unknown
✓ Cleatus J. Partis	Moved to parts unknown
✓ James B. Sawatis	Went to parts unknown
✓ Thomas Coolin	Dead
✓ John Graham	Went to parts unknown
✓ William Fletcher	Went to parts unknown

List of Missions
 County of [unclear] the undersigned Citizens of Candor
 Township in [unclear] County Mo. hereby certify on
 honor that the above and foregoing list of
~~names~~
 names respective names is correct and
 true as the same therein appears
 to the best of our knowledge and belief
 Subscribed and sworn to
 July 8th 1865
 John W. Craven Jr
 Daniel G. Tucker
 W. R. Wycherly
 Henry Pottock

21440

Saline
Miami

Non Residents

Christie Cole No. 7

But. Dist.

Confessional Dist.
C. 17

I certify on honour that I have good reason to believe and do believe that the persons mentioned in the foregoing list

✓	Adams	Illinois
✓	Brown James	Illinois
✓	Callow William	Illinois
✓	Carpenter Edward S	Illinois
✓	Elder James	non Res
+	Elliott	Charlton County Mo
✓	Ferrill Henry	St Louis, City
	Not enrolled	
✓	Haney Granville	Virginia
+	Huffman Samuel	Carroll County Mo
✓	Jovine Henry B	California
	King Jacob	non Res
✓	Rudd James J	do do
✓	Tousch John W	do do
✓	Waldenwood Joseph	Illinois
✓	Williams	non Res
use	Ward	Illinois

Wards at Washburn
 January 10 1865

John W. Thomas
 Deputy Post Master
 Saline County

Certificate No. 8

Sabine
Miami
Rebel Army

6th Congress

I certify that I have good reason to believe and
do believe that the persons mentioned in the foregoing

- ✓ Smith, John
✓ Swine, Charles A.
✓ Swine, William A.
✓ Swine, Joseph W.
✓ Rudd, Silas
✓ Smith, Lewis
✓ Snell, John R.

as in the 6th Congressional Dist, are in the Rebel Army

Made in Marshall
January 10th 1865

John M. Stover
Deputy Postmaster
Saline County

21441

I wish to receive
in due & P. M. 1844
that amount to be checked
from the bank
Yours

J. P. B. H. H.

J. P. Babbitt

Sub of ...
in ...
that ...
from the ...
...
...

List of persons who have died in Lee & Preston townships, Platte County, Mo

Name	Location
George Byrd	Went to Idaho
Jacob M. Brewer	Moved to Iowa
Michael [unclear]	Kentucky
[unclear]	[unclear]
Thedore Todd	"
James S. Gadsby	"
Jesse Holland	Died in "
James A. & M. Elwell	Moved to Iowa
Wm L. Masterson	Went to California
Lewis Moore	Dead
John C. Murphy	Moved to Kansas
Milton Standiford	Dead
Henry Waller	Moved to St Joseph
Thomas Deberry	
John Byrd	Went to Pike's Peak
George Blake	Died in the Service of U.S.
John S. Cunningham	Moved to Iowa
David D. Dodson	" from the District
John W. Gwinn	" to Illinois
Carl C. Timney	Dead
Henry [unclear]	"

Maryann Miles of Ridge State County Mo states that she has given reason to believe and that she believes the names set forth each name in the foregoing list are true

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 2nd day of July 1861

A. C. Corwin
 Cup & Dr. Mar. 1861

to believe and do believe that the persons
mentioned in the foregoing list are
are New residents of the 1st Congressional
District of Missouri.

For Mr. McLane's name. (Signed)

John W. McLane

21442

to believe, and do believe that the persons
mentioned, in the foregoing list of 28
are now residents of the 6th Congressional
District of Missouri.

Porter McClellan, Capt.

Geo. W. Jackson, Co. Secy.

21442

Jackson

21443

July

Non-Residents Occurred
in the Army

21444

L. or M. M. M. M.

Compared with affidavits
and found correct

List of Non-residents of the 21st Sub Dist
 Fishing River Township.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 1 Thos Gray	Removed to Kansas
+ 2 James J. Austin	Do Do Do
✓ 3 Willis Hammetton	Do Do Illinois
✓ 4 James M. Coffman	In the penitentiary
✓ 5 Michael Price	Fort Leavenworth
✓ 6 Perry Writeman	Removed to Idaho
✓ 7 Andrew & Rufus	Guerilla
✓ 8 Wm H. Ford	
✓ 9 James Duellman	Removed to Iowa
✓ 10 Wm C. Hutchins	Do Do Do
✓ 11 John C. ...	Do Do Do
✓ 12 Robert S. ...	Do
✓ 13 Francis Robinson	Do
✓ 14 Francis M. Rufus	Do
✓ 15 Perry Smith	Do
✓ 16 James H. Alder	Canada
✓ 17 Noel Brooks	In Kansas Hotel ...
✓ 18 Wm P. M. Muley	Do Do
✓ 19 Albert Monkerd	Do Do
✓ 20 Elijah Alkire	Do Do
✓ 21 Wm O. Neams	Do Do
✓ 22 John H. Crimble	Illinois
✓ 23 Joseph Hutchins	Iowa
✓ 24 Isaac Hutchins	Do
✓ 25 John S. Clayton	Illinois

Names recorded by the 1st Sub. Com. (Continued)

Names

Remarks

V 26	Joseph Neams	Rebel Service
V 27	George No Casster	Mississippi
V 28	Henry Austin	Kansas
V 29	Wm Austin of <u>Free Colored</u>	Do
V 30	Naley Austin & <u>men</u>	Do
V 31	Wright Sargent	Do
V 32	Perry Holbert	In Federal Army
V 33	Wm Carey	—
V 34	Humphrey Best	Rebel Army
V 35	O. G. King	Do Do
V 36	Wm N. Best	Do Do
V 37	Benjamin White	Idaho
V 38	Wm Smith Thayer	Rebel Army
V 39	Edward Best	Do Do
V 40	James D. Wright	Do Do
V 41	Heath No Patton	Mississippi
V 42	Not enrolled Wm Waters	Kentucky
V 43	Deaton B. Sengenfetter	Idaho
V 44	S. W. Holt	Sturgeon Mo
V 45	Andrew M. Egbert	Kentucky
V 46	John Hunt	Illinois
V 47	John C. Flowers	Kentucky
V 48	George D. Westenberg	Illinois
V 49	Newton Field	Idaho
V 50	Benjamin A. Long	Do
V 51	Reuben Allen	Rebel Army

Non-Residents of the 21st Sub West Continued

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 52	Henry Odell <i>not enrolled</i>	Removed to Nebraska
+ 53	John M ^c Corbitt	In Rebel Service
✓ 54	Calum Alexander	Do Do Do
✓ 55	George M. Ketter	Do Do Do
+ 56	James Jeffries	Do Penitentiary
✓ 57	John E. Longinetter	Do Canada
✓ 58	John Snow	Do Iowa
✓ 59	Wm. A. Woolford	Do Rebel Army
✓ 60	Abner M. Deunkham	Do Kansas
✓ 61	Charles Hancock	Do Illinois
✓ 62	Thomas H. ...	Do Kentucky
✓ 63	...	Do Do
✓ 64	...	Do Rebel Army
✓ 65	Thos. Hentscher	Do Do Do
✓ 66	John M ^c Calister	Do Illinois
✓ 67	Richard Waters	Do Do
+ 68	Wm. E. Hallist <i>not enrolled</i>	Do Nebraska
✓ 69	Joseph M. Stout	Do Do
✓ 70	Martin W. Wright	Rebel Army
✓ 71	Smith Hutchins	In Iowa
✓ 72	John Hutchins	Do Do
✓ 73	Ezekiel Samples	Do Kentucky
✓ 74	James M. Pleasoe	Do Rebel Army
+ 75	Wilton Pledsoe <i>not enrolled</i>	Do Do Do
✓ 76	Worcester M ^c Quisday	Do Canada
✓ 77	Wm. Hume	Do Nebraska
✓ 78	Ezekiel Samples	Do Kentucky

Records of the 21st Inf. West. (Continued)

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 78	Pega Demmett	In Canada
✓ 79	Wm P. Hebble	Do Illinois
✓ 80	Wm B. Martin	Do Do
+ 81	Wm Agins	Do Federal Army
✓ 82	Wm Young	Do Illinois
✓ 83	Leroy M. Farland	Do Do
✓ 84	John Churiger	Do Nebraska
✓ 85	Mills Creason	Do Rebel Army
+ 86	George W. Carter	Do Federal Army
✓ 87	Harrison Candiff	Do Ill
✓ 88	David Huntucker	Do Rebel Army
✓ 89	Patrick Pucci	
+ 90	Not enrolled	
✓ 91	Wm. ...	Illinois County Mo
+ 92	Wm. ...	Rebel Army
	Raymond White	" " "

List of Persons Over 25 Years of Age in the
21st Sub Dist Fishing River Township

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 1	Patrick Casey	Affidavit Enclosed
✓ 2	James M. Donovan	Do Do
✓ 3	George Cook	Do Do
✓ 4	Jacob A. Stone	Do Do
✓ 5	Tom M. Purris	Do Do
✓ 6	Benjamin N. Mitchell	Do Do
✓ 7	Michael Dickson	Do Do
✓ 8	Salomon A. Wetton	Do Do
✓ 9	Richard Fawcett	Do Do

List of Persons Over 25 Years of Age in the
21st Sub Dist Fishing River Township

✓ 1	George Ferguson	Affidavits Enclosed But do not think in proper form
✓ 2	Noah Gilfoil	
✓ 3	Andrew Damprey	

List of Names that have died in the 21st Sub
Dist Fishing River Township

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 1	James J. Martin	Affidavit Enclosed
✓ 2	Shrekham. Lang	Do Do

I certify on honor, that I have good reason to believe and do believe that the persons mentioned
in the foregoing lists of 92 names are non-residents of the 6th Cong Dist of Mo. and that the
names are over forty five years of age. Also that the two named are dead
C. B. White, Clerk
District Marshal 6th Cong Dist of Mo.

List of Non Residents of The 23rd Sub Dist
Washington Township.

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 1	Nephus M. Majors	In Kansas
✓ 2	George A. Watkins	Do Idaho
✓ 3	John H. Watkins	Do Kentucky
✓ 4	Reubin B. Barrett	-
✓ 5	John Carey	-
✓ 6	Joseph W. Blakey	In Nebraska
✓ 7	John Arnold	-
✓ 8	Willis Arnold	-
✓ 9	Willis Arnold William Bromer	-
✓ 10	Willis Arnold	-
✓ 11	Willis Arnold	-
✓ 12	Willis Arnold	-
✓ 13	Fredrick H. Woods	Left the State
✓ 14	Herk Leavell	Do Do Do

List in Rebel Army

✓ 1	Robert Adkinson	In Rebel Service
✓ 2	Avon Brockman	Do Do Do
✓ 3	Joseph Michattan	Do Do Do
✓ 4	John M. Roberts	Do Do Do
✓ 5	Hugh Sudder	Do Do Do
✓ 6	Salem Dincer	Do Do Do
✓ 7	Barret M. Brockman	Do Do Do
✓ 8	Edward Anarles	Do Do Do
✓ 9	Pleasant Dewhant	Do Do Do

List of Persons in the Rebel Service 23rd Sub Cont Cont

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 10	May O Blakey	Rebel Service
✓ 11	John Quarrens	Do Do
✓ 12	Wilmington Green	Do Do
✓ 13	Robert Harritt	Do Do
✓ 14	Wm Courtney	Do Do
✓ 15	Wm H Cummings	Do Do
✓ 16	John B. Cummings	Do Do
✓ 17	Albert Campbell	Do Do

List of Persons that are Dead in the 23rd Sub

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 1	Henry Corum	Dead
✓ 2	Salomon S. Bigelow	Do
✓ 3	John S Bigelow	Do
✓ 4	not enrolled - Henry Tarrence	Do

I certify on honor that the foregoing list of names of Fourteen (14) are non descendants of the 6th Cong Cont of Mo, and that the foregoing list of Seventeen (17) are in the Rebel Service, and that the foregoing list of four (4) are Dead, according to the Enclava ~~Certificates~~ ^{affidavits} which I have good reason to believe are correct.

C. J. Nathan Capt
Reverend Marshal 23rd Cont of Mo

List of Non-Residents of the ^{1st} 22nd Sub Dist
of the 6th Cong Dist of Mo. ^{Platte} Washington Township

	<u>Name</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
✓ 1	Warren B. English	Non-res to DeKalb County
✓ 2	Wm. S. Parker	" " Idaho
✓ 3	Herison Benton	" " Do
✓ 4	Wm. A. Parker	" " Do
✓ 5	Rice D. Sulby	" " Do
✓ 6	John A. Shapiro	" " Indiana
✓ 7	George W. Wood	" " New Mexico
✓ 8	Benjamin Dealey	" " Idaho
✓ 9	Wm. T. Carman	" " Colorado
✓ 10	James H. Carman	" " Idaho
✓ 11	John M. Dealey	" " Do
✓ 12	Alonzo W. Dealey	" " Do

Names that have died

✓ 1	Columbus W. Whitlock	Affidavit Enclosure
✓ 2	Daniel Judy	Do Do
✓ 3	John Ecton	" "

Affidavit

✓ 1 Wm. Eliffell

I certify on honor that the foregoing lists of names of Twelve are non-residents of the 6th Cong Dist of Missouri, and that the list of two are dead according to the enclosed affidavits, which I have good reason to believe and do believe are true

C. J. Pittman, Deft

Platte Co. Mo. for 6th Dist of Mo.

List of Non-Residents of The 20th Sub-Dist of The 6th
 Cong. Dist of Mo. Liberty & Galatin Townships

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Galatin	1. Wm Mc Cracken	left State
"	2. Henry Morton	In Kentucky
"	3. Benjamin Beers	" Federal Army
"	4. James M. Sisson	" Illinois
"	5. Thos H. Permyer	" California
"	6. Benjamin F. Nichols	" Do.
"	7. Roland B. Sutton	" Idaho
"	8. Robert Lacey	" Nebraska
"	9. Oliver Hume	on the plains in Texas
"	10. Peter ...	County Mo
"	11. ...	
"	12. ...	
"	13. Edward Marks	
Galatin	14. Benjamin F. Permyer	Kentucky
"	15. Louis Permyer	Kansas
"	16. Charles W. Hoynes	Illinois

List that have died

Galatin	1. James H. Johnston	Appointed enclosed
---------	----------------------	--------------------

List over 45 Years of Age

Galatin	1. John Ogden	Certificate enclosed
Do.	2. Wm. Forbeor	Do Do
Liberty	3. Henry L. Nott	Do Do

over

List of the 20th Sub Det. Continued

Under 20 Years of age

Battalion 1

James Barlow Affidavit Enclosed

I Certify on honor that the foregoing lists of names of sixteen (16) are non-residents of the 6th Cong Det of Mo, and that the list of one (1) is dead, and that the list of three (3) are over forty five years of age, according to the enclosed affidavits which I have good reason to believe and do believe are true

C. J. White Capt.
Provost Marshal 6th Cong Det of Mo

Henry Green

Supers in the case

Quentner No 21445

Charge

Rebel Deserter

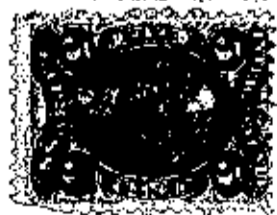
Released on oath of
Amnesty Feb 7th 1865

By Command of

Col Tho. B Fairleigh
Milit Comar

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County }
I Emanuel Deacon of Louisville
Jefferson County, Kentucky, and
late a private in Comp. Co. Capt.
Wm. J. Furrance of the 138th Regt
of Ohio National Guard and who
was honorably discharged by expiration
of term of service as will be more fully
seen from my discharge papers, do
hereby certify that I have been ac-
quainted with Henry Gunder for
the last 8 years, said Henry
Gunder being now in the Military
prison on main street in said Louisville
under the charge of being a Rebel
Captain, that when I was on duty at
City Point Virginia, I was guarding
said Henry Gunder, who was a private
in a Co. in the Carolina Regt of Cavalry
and had as I understood been conscripted
into the Rebel service and forced
to do duty.

E. Deacon



Subscribed as a sworn to before
me by Emanuel Deacon this
7th day of February, 1865.

Wm. S. Mitchell, J.P.C.

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County }
2nd

Before me a Justice of the Peace
for said County, personally appeared
David Mendel and J. M. Oppenheimer
who being well known to me and
duly sworn made oath that they
are well acquainted with the
before mentioned Emanuel Deaver
and that he is the identical person
he represents himself to be and that
he is loyal to the Government of
the United States



David Mendel
Joseph M. Oppenheimer

Subscribed and sworn to before me
by David Mendel and Joseph
M. Oppenheimer this 2nd day of
February, 1868.

Wm. S. Mitchell, J. P., C.

State of Kentucky, ^{Sp}
Jefferson County, ^{Sp}

Before me a Justice of the Peace
personally appeared Emanuel
Deacon who being duly sworn made
oath that he saw the paper
stating that said ~~Deacon~~ ^{Henry G. Deacon}
had taken the oath of Allegiance
to the Government of the United
States, at Washington, D.C.,



E. Deacon.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 7th day of January, 1865
Thos. Mitchell J.P., D.C.

21446

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

papers in the case of

Doles

21447

Franklin

Charge

KM

Selling citizen clothing to Soldiers

Released on Bond \$1000 July
14th 1865

By Command of
Col. G. Dill
Militia Comar.

W. L. L. Div. - Mr. King 729.
Louisville Feb. 11th 1965

Yours Capt. J. S.
A. D. C. 2nd Lt. J. S. Mas. Div.

Forward two men - Veiles &
Hanklin hold them
Subject - in my order

NAH

I sent these men
to the Barracks
S. L. S.

No. 100 2nd Div Mil Dist of Ky
Louisville Feb 11th 1865

Major I send you two men by name
respectively, Deles & Kautlin. Please hold them
subject to my orders.

I am Major

Very Respectfully
G. J. Smith
Capt & 2nd Div Mil Dist

Major Magouder
Cos Mar
Louisville, Ky

4d Quir 2nd Dist of Ky
Louisville Ky Feb 13th 1865

Quir. J. B.

Capt & a.d.b & P.M., Dist

Forward communication
in regard to Deek &
Pranklin, clothes, arrested
for violating Genl Order
No. 1 Hd qrs Mil Comd.

No. 4
Provost Marshal's Office
Louisville, Ky. Feb 14th 1865

Respectfully referred to

Genl Dill with command
the recommendation that the
within named men be
released and allowed to
appear their place upon receipt
of the sum of one thousand
(\$1000) Dollars for the redemption
of Genl Order No. 1 Hd qrs
Mil Comd.

Recd - G.D. Mad. M.C.

Banker & Wells
Released on bond
of \$1000 July 13

Headquarters Military Commanders
Louisville, Ky. Feb 14th 1865.
E-45-7-82 (P.M.O) 8.5
Respectfully returned to Major Magruder
Pro. Mgr. with his endorsement & approval.

By Order Of Col. Daniel S. Dill.
Chas. H. Gould
Capt. and a.d.b.

Recd M O L his Feb 13th
1865

Head Quarters, Dec. 11th 1865
Louisville Ky 1865

Major

The two men sent you on Saturday (Voris and Franklin) I arrested for violation of Gen Order No 1. H^o Q^{rs} Mill Co near Louisville. Voris acknowledged to me that he had sold Citizens clothing, to a man dressed in Federal uniform, without the required permit.

His partner (Franklin) did not see the clothing but was present at the time. They both tried to bribe the detective who arrested them, offering him money and clothing if he would get them released. This also they acknowledged to me, I send you the key of the store please deal with them as you think proper.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
G. J. Miller
Capt. U.S. & C. M. Co

Wm. Allen / Major
C. M. Louisville Ky.

21448

Releases Joby 9/65
~~C. W.~~

Franklin Duke

2

Reus

W. J. ...
But Big Jim

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C., January 21, 1863.

Special Orders,
No. 17

Extract.

* * * * *
In pursuance of instructions received from His
Excellency The President, through the War Department, Booker T.
Franklin, reported on rolls as P. A. Franklin, Citizens, Putney Co. N. C.,
and J. P. Kendrick, Citizens, Elliott Co. now held as prisoners
of War at Alton, Ill. will be released on their taking the Oath
as prescribed in the President's Proclamation of December 8, 1863.

Prig Genl Ray Stone, Comdg Forb, Alton, Ill. is
charged with the execution of the order.

* * * * *
By order of,

Prig Genl H. K. Russell,

Inspector and Comdg Genl of Pris

W. H. Hunt

Capt and a. a. Genl.

Prig Genl Ray Stone,
Comdg Forb,

Alton, Ill.

21449

Mrs Susan W. Boff

Amasa Co. Me

A. L. Davis M.D.

Dr. I have been thinking of you
a great deal lately -
I am sure you are happy,
and I am sure you will be
contented with the result -
I am sure you will be
contented with the result -

Yours truly
A. L. Davis

July 25 1865 B
Return for file

440

Examination of Mrs. Susan M. Bass

I reside in Howard County, Mo. about eight miles East from Fayette. I am a widow, and am the administrator of an estate of four hundred acres, property left by my husband George P. Bass, who died intestate ~~who died~~ about two years ago. I have eight children living. I have resided on that place about 30 years.

I was born in Madison County, Kentucky. Came to Missouri when about eight years old. I am now, ^{nearly} fifty five years old. I have one son in the rebel army. He was dragged from me during Price's late raid against his will and has not yet returned. Since the death of my husband, I have used the proceeds of the estate for the purpose of paying the debts of the estate, and for my own living. There are no incumbrances on the estate in the way of mortgage. The only interest I have in the estate is an ordinary widow's interest under the laws of the State of Missouri.

Sometime about the middle of November 1864 three women came to my house. Two of them said that their names were Oldham, and one of them was the wife of John Watson a bushwhacker.

About every week (and once twice a week) the bushwhackers would come to my house to see these women; and sometimes would stay all night. Sometimes they would have supper. They made the negroes get it for them under threats. These

women were arrested at my house by Lieutenant
Straub. I dare not report directly to Lieut. Straub
but did so indirectly & on that information these
women were arrested. I gave these notes in pencil
to Mr. Pickett - U. S. Detective of my own
accord and without being searched for the pur-
pose of showing that these demands had been
made upon me. The first time I knew whom
these women really were, was the day before they
were arrested. I asked them to leave and they
dared me to turn them off. They were forced upon
me. A day or two after they were gone - one of
the bushackers came to my house and found
that the women had gone. When leaving he
pitched \$35 into my lap for the purpose of paying
the boards of these women.

J. G. Papp

Sworn to & subscribed this
24th day of January 1861
Alfred Claitor
Examiner

I own four milk cows or rather they belong to the es-
tate also three young steers, two mares, one work
mule and one little mule, about eighty sheep
some hogs, don't know how many - two calves -
one filley, and a sneaking colt. about 250 barrels
of corn. two or three small stacks of oats about

100 bushels of wheat, besides the furniture of the
house, also one wagon. All these articles belong
to the estate

J M Daps

Subscribed this 27th Jan'y 1865

before me

Abut J. Clark
Examiner

Mrs. Susan M. DeLo.

Missouri - Howard County Sec.

I Joseph M. Street of Co "A"
9th Cav Regt Mo. do hereby Certify that
I am personally acquainted with
Mrs Bab of this County, who is now
under arrest and required to
report at Mexico Mo., and that
I was informed by several persons
that the Miss Andersons, who were
arrested by me at her house were
there and that Mrs Bab was very
much opposed to their being
there, but owing to threats
made by some of Andersons
men who were still in the
neighborhood, that if she
did report their whereabouts
that they would burn her
house, she was afraid to
report, I have known Mrs
Bab for many years, and
have known her intimately
since the commencement of
this Rebellion and have never
known of her harboring
Bushwhackers, or having them
about her house except as above
stated.

Joseph M. Street 1st Lt
Co "A" 9th Cav Regt Mo

G. Louis, Sr., Jan. 24. '65.

Col. Baker:

I live in Howard County and report this morning to you by order of the Provost Marshal at Mexico. I am an old woman in infirm health and have been guilty of no act of disloyalty to the government.

I write to ask that I be paroled to the city, instead of being imprisoned, till my trial. ~~with~~

J. A. Bays

Mrs. Davis Mr. Watson says for
you to send the gold and
silver and watches by the
man to Miss

Miss Bass if you please give
this man ~~Robert~~ ^{how my trunk}
and if ~~Wolfe~~ ^{has not} ^{got her}
class you put some on ~~knowing~~
my trunk put her ~~the~~ ^{silks}
sties and some or he other thing
put all or things that is there
that you can ^{put in} ^{ideas} ^{send}
all or more that is there
send them ^{liberally} ^{is} ^{all} ^{that}
is ^{liberally} ^{is} ^{all} ^{that}
your friend
P. P.

~~Dear Ma~~

Novth 28 - 1861

Ma's Pa's I received
from the boy in gold
there are thirty dollars in gold
and \$14 in silver besides I
demanded the gold and silver of
you and with the Misses
Carter to get it and settle the
girl's bill with greenbacks

John S. Watson

40
Mrs Bass if you please send all over my
things you never sent near all over the things
and I must have them as the Miller be-
had since show I will name the things
show it like sack of silk dresses, silk
thread my shirses and drawers and
two white under dresses have all and
starch and you no all over the things
that is there there ~~but~~
I have dresses to show to send all
this time of bonnets hats gloves hoops
lets get my ~~dress~~ lace that
will put it they for me believing
if you please send all over all the things
for I dont want her to think that
I got them when I didnt send nets
nattis picture

send they love
by the way

A J W

Statement of
Mrs Susan M. Bap.
of Howard Co. Mo.

Statement of Mrs Susan M. Pap of
Harvard Co. I am 34 years of age
and a widow live on a farm in Harvard Co
about 8 miles from Fayette. Some time
in the last days of Nov 1864 one John S
Watson a Bushwhacker came to my house
one Sunday eve & staid all night. His wife
came there on Saturday before. Miss Adams
and Mrs Watson were at my house three
weeks and three days during the time Mrs
Watson was there. John S Watson came there
about twice a week. The Miss Adams came
there by themselves I did not know that their
names was Adams until they had been
there some time. While there, Watson was
at my house Bushwhacker was in the habit
of coming to see them. One of the men
was named Carter I do not remember
any other names. I received the note written
in Penick dated Nov 28th from John S Watson
for 2000 Gold & Silver & Gas in my possession
and gave it to Hannah Carter who paid
me the full bill some 25 in Green Backs
& changed them a dollar for two each for board
& had a Gold Watch in my care for Mr
Adams and that let a Black man have
it that Watson sent there for it. Mrs Watson
wrote these two notes to me for the clothes &
I sent the clothes to her. I have always

I am a Southern Provan and all of
my friends are Southern people. My
sympathies have always been with the
South. I have never been there at any
home where the Miss Annans & Mrs. Pittard
was there and not one slept there. Others have
called in as they passed. The British soldiers
now have taken any property from me
& keep horses & mules and other stock.
They have never disturbed any thing in
my home.

Subscribed before me
this 17th day of January 1865
J. C. Bayne
St. J. apt. 11

J. M. Bayne

W. S. M.

Gift with care
of Susan M. Balf

Somerset

"Riddle
" Gift with
with care of
Susan M. Balf

Lesby

Spencer Hall.

Near Fayette, Feb. 5th 1865

Col. J. H. Baker, P. M. G. 3
St Louis, Mo. ~~Pa.~~

Sir: - It affords me pleasure
to say to you that I am,
and shall strive to remain
obedient, to all the obligations
of my bond & posale.

I allow me also, to add an
additional item or two to the
list of property given by me when
in St Louis; the items are:

about 1,000 lbs. Tobacco.

" 30 head Deer

Three stacks of hay, all of
which you can add to the state-
ment, if ^{you} think proper.

I have the honor to remain

Yours Obedient Servant
Susan M. Bass.

Letter to General
Says to write down
to send Mrs. Bass to
St. Louis

To be
Sherrin

S. O. # 13
Mr. H. P. Sayre, Capt.
Proc. Mar. Mexico Mo.
will send Mrs. Susan M.
Bass ~~person in his custody~~
under guard to this office.

S. O. # 13. June 13-65

Orward

G. Gannett
Make case.

Office Assistant Provost Marshal,

(3D SUB-DISTRICT NORTH MISSOURI.)

Mexico, Mo.,

January 11th

1860

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to
submit for your consideration the
Statement of Mrs Susan W. Bab
who was arrested & brought to this
Office by J. A. Percito U.S.D.
The prisoner is in my custody &
I will forward her to you if
desired immediately.

I remain Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
J. A. Percito
U.S.D.

C. J. W. Bates
R. M. ...
Spt of Mo.

21450

Thos. M. Carty

Cal Feb 1865

Head Quarters Army of Potomac

February 25th 1865

Special Order
No. 53

Extract

3. Thomas McCarty, sent by mistake to this army as Thomas Daily, a deserter from the 10th New York Vol., and who with that regiment will be turned over to the Provost Marshal General's Dept. to be sent without the lines of this army. The Quartermaster's Dept will furnish him with transportation to Chesapeake City, Delaware, the place of his arrest.

By Order of Major General Jack
Sgt. Geo. T. Ruggles

Head Quarters 2^d A.C.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Feb. 26th 1865

Official
Sgt. Chas. M. Whittier

Head Quarters 2^d Div. 2^d A.C.
Feb. 26th 1865

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official
Sgt. Theron E. Parsons,
Capt. M. A. A.

Head Quarters 3^d Brig 2^d Div. 2^d A.C.

Official
Feb. 27th 1865

William B. Ninko
Lieut. M. A. A.

Papers in the **21451** of

Myman Charles

Charge

Selling Citizen Clothing to Soldiers

Feb. 3, 1865

Capt

This is only a
Conclusive. I have
relaxed the laws, if
you get further proof
laying before me and
if sufficient I will
order his arrest

affidavit in the case of
Henry Merchants in
New York

Charge: Selling
clothing to soldiers without
a permit

James H. Wheat Co. Inc.
21st St. N. Y. Matter's affidavit
and says he bought clothing
without a permit

Ios Mas Offes
Linn. Ill. (By) Feb 3 1865

James N. Wheat. do "do" 21st 14 day
being duly sworn states as follows.

I am a discharged soldier. I wanted
to buy a suit of Citizens clothing. I went
into a store (clothing) kept by Chas
Wynman on Main street. I did not have
a permit. did not know that I would
have to get one, before I could get
a suit of clothing. the Proprietor
did not ~~ask~~ ask me for my
permit, I picked out a suit of clothing
and was going to pay for it when he
asked if I had a permit. I told him
~~that~~ I did not have any. I put a
Citizens ^{coat} on Ed went to the Res. Quar. office
for a permit. the Proprietor came
with me. Ed carried the Carpet Bag
that I had had purchased. with the
rest of the clothing in it. I intended a
when I got my permit to pay the Man
for the clothing, with out going back
to the store. that was what the Man
came with me for, &c

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 3rd day of February 1865

James N. Wheat
Geo J. Sniff
Capt. 1st Regt.

Papers in the case of 21452

Smith Joseph (C)

Robertson John M
of Charge.

Rebel Deserters.

Released July 8th 1866 on
Oath of Amnesty (C) Bond \$5000.

Respectfully referred to Maj
Wm. Maguire P.M. Master
Linn Co.

I know personally Capt
Hiram W. P.M. Master
of Mason Co. Ky. who is
most reliable gentleman

As per I see
of the 10th

Cap

As a matter the
put to these men and
put them under bond
of \$5000

of the 10th

MCA

will attend to it
S.D.

Deputy Prov Marshals office Union
County Kentucky Cayuse January 28 1865

Capt Stephen E Jones et al. C. G.
Mr Sir

I have the honor to send you Joseph L. Smith a
soldier of the Confederate Army who desires and
wishes to take the oath of allegiance to the U.S. of
America. This young man has a good character
in every respect (except being in bad company) ~~in~~
the Confederate Army and I am satisfied
he is sincere in taking the Oath and his neighbors
are willing that he should be permitted to stay
at home.

If you are not the proper officer please
direct him to the proper one.

Capt I Remain your

Old Servant

Wm. M. C. G.
S. M. C. G.

Office Deputy Post Marshal
2^d Sub 1st Div Kentucky
Caryville Dec 10 1864

This day Joseph S. Smith give himself up
and took the Oath of Allegiance to the
United States of America

And I therefore
parole the said J. S. Smith unto the
20th day of Dec 1864

And I request all
Federal Officers and Soldiers not to
Molest him in the County of Union
until after that time

Yours Affectionately
A. H. H. H. H. H.
Dec 21 1864

Mrs. Smith of this county unto Jan 1st 1865

A. H. H. H. H. H.
Dec 21 1864

21453

Charges & Specifications
prepared against
William H. Smithson
Citizen

Feb. 1865

Jefferson Gen. Hospital
Jeffersonville, Ind.
February 11th 1865.

Capt. J. M. Carter
Capt. Geo. MacLaurie
P. M.

In reply to your com-
munication of yesterday requesting me forward Char-
ges against James Smith whom I sent to you
yesterday. I have to state that I do not know him
to be a soldier, but suppose him to be a citizen.
I know of no charges against him further
than that he was found with the arms I
sent to you.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
S. H. Mouser
2^d Lieut. U.S.A.
Crazy, March 6

21455

Papers in the hands of

Haynes Davis

Charge

Nebel's Desertion

Released on Oath of Allegiance
February 20th 1865

Jefferson, Genl Hooper -
Jeffersonville Feb 11 1868

Morrison Lieut Col, 46,
Genlly Distk V B C

Replies to a letter received
in regard to James Smith
There are no charges against
him I do not know him
to be a soldier he was
found with the Women
I sent you yesterday

Jefferson Gen. Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind.
February 11th 1865.

Capt. J. M. Carter
Apt. Qu. Mar. Louisville Ky.
Sir,

In reply to your communication of yesterday requesting me to forward charges against James Smith, whom I sent to you yesterday. I have to state that I do not know him to be a soldier, but suppose him to be a citizen. I know of no charges against him further than that he was found with the women I sent to you.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
S. H. Houser
2nd Lieut. U.S.A.
Comd'g. Detach.

21455

Prisoner in the hands of

Haynes Davis

Charge

Rebel Deserter

Released on Oath of Allegiance
February 20th 1866.

Brandenburg Ky 18th Feby 1865.

David Hayes the bearer of this, and a young man of this County, some time last fall as I understand, left home & went South. After Lyon passed through the State, he was with & remained with the Armed Rebels in this County, some three or four weeks since as I am informed he deserted the Rebels, and is now anxious to surrender himself to the Federal authorities at Louisville, and his friends have requested me to give him this writing to enable him to do so without molestation,

He is not enrolled in this County and I think he is too young.

J. L. Fairleigh
D. P. W. Meade Co

I, Daniel Haynes of _____

County of Meade State of Kentucky

do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws made in pursuance thereof as the supreme law of the land, anything in any State Constitution or Laws to the contrary notwithstanding; and that I will not take up arms against the United States, nor give aid and comfort, by word or deed, to the enemies thereof, or to those now in rebellion against the United States; and that I disclaim all fellowship with the so-called Confederate States and Confederate armies; and that I will faithfully keep and observe this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America, with a full understanding that death or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission will be the penalty for its violation.

Daniel Haynes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February 1865.

Louisville Ky

Geo J. Wolfe
Capt + S.P.A.

Papers in the 21456

Starr, John

Charge

Rebel Deserter.

Paroled July 9th to 16th to execute
Bond of \$10,000.

Feb, 1865

9 Key
(2 W. M. H. S.)

United States of America.

John Star
of the
County of *Madison* State of *Kentucky*, do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court. So help me God.

John Star
Subscribed and sworn to before me at *Louisville Ky*, this *9th* day
of *February*, A. D. 186*2*.

The above-named has *Dark* complexion, *Brown* hair, and *Gray* eyes;
and is *5* feet *10* inches high.

United States of America.

I, *John Star* of the
County of *Madison* State of *Kentucky*, do

solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

Witness my hand and seal this 9th day of
Louisville Ky, this *9th* day
of *Jan* 186*5*

The above-named has *Dark* complexion, *Brown* hair, and *Gray* eyes;
and is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Respectfully referred with the
party-referred to, to Maj Alex
Maynor to whom he
should have been sent
in the first place

Stephen Jones
of Salt Lake

Roll of Prisoners of War forwarded from Bowling Green Ky. to Louisville Ky. Feb'y 8/1865.

No.	Names	Rank	Co.	Regiment	How Captured	When captured	Remarks
1	John Hancock		B	13 th Ky Infy	Voluntarily came into our lines		and gave himself up wishes to take the Amnesty Oath. his family resides in Bowling Green Ky. Transportation furnished to Louisville Ky.

Bowling Green Ky,
Feb'y 8th 1865

The above is a correct roll of Prisoners of War this day forwarded to Louisville Ky. under guard.

Thomas Priestley, Capt. 30th Wis
2nd Pro. Mar. 2nd Brig.
2nd Div. Mil. Dist Ky.

The

Procurer Marshal of
Louisiana, by Deed, 9th 1845

I have of the County of New
State of Virginia this my power of
honor to report to the Proc. Mar.
of Louisiana by or before the 15th
day of Decey under penalty & im-
prisonment for any violation of
this power in the sum ten execute
Bonds in the sum of \$5000 John Estlin
from & subscribe to before
me this 9th day of Decey 1845

J. McCarter
Capt. U.S. M.

Deport in the case of
21457
Hulliburton P.A.

Charges.

Violation of Parole.

Released on Oath (in Bond)
of \$3000⁰⁰ February 7th 1866.

By Command of
Col J. B. Fairleigh,
W. M. Comar,

Citizen

Statement in regard
to R. H. Halburton

R. H. Davies states he
is personally acquainted
with Halburton he is an
honest young man he
surrendered himself and
would not have anything
to do with the Rebellion
He desires to take his
family with no danger
need be apprehended

State of Kentucky
Jefferson County

R. W. Daniel states
that he is personally acquainted with the
Reed Halsherton now confined in
the Military Prison in Louisville, Ky.
I know I did Halsherton to be an honest
man, it is my understanding to the
said Halsherton surrendered himself
and would not have any thing more
to do with the rebellion that he was ordered
to stay north but having a family in
Kentucky he is ever innocent again now
and has great desires to take his family north
no danger need be apprehended on his
account

R. W. Daniel

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 4th day of
Feb 1864
Jas Harris, J. C.

Provost Marshal office

Louisiana 24 Jan 3/65

Holliburn R. A.
Rebel deserter

Being duly sworn states
that he deserted the Rebel
Army on the 17th day July 1864
and went to Washington
in to take the Oath of amnesty
to remain North of the City of
Philadelphia during the war
I asked the Officer whether
a commission in the Oath if I
would be allowed to go to
Tennessee and get my family
to which he replied that I
would I had made
arrangements to move my
family to Coatesville Ohio

I was making my way to
Tenn to get them when I
was arrested the Mil. auth
ories at Manfordsville 1/3

Holliburn R. A.
Charge

Violation of Oath

Proctor Marshals Office,

Louisville Ky Jan 8th 1865,

Robert A Gallibuster, Rebel Deserter duly -
sworn states as follows, -

I deserted the Rebel
Army in front of Petersburg on the 17th day
of July 1864, and came into the Federal
Lines and gave myself up to the Federal authorities
after which I was sent to Washington D.C. in
company with (13) thirteen other deserters
from the Confederate Army, on our arrival
in Washington the Federal authorities admin-
istered the Amnesty Oath to the party,
the Oath read to remain North of the City
of Philadelphia Pa during the War,

But at the time I took the Oath I
stated the circumstance connected with
my Family who are now and was at that
time living in Montgomery Co Tenn,
to the Officer who administered the
Oath, and asked him if there would be
any danger or if I would be permitted
to go to Tennessee to bring my Family -
North, to which he answered that I could
bring my Family North but that I would
not be permitted to live in Tennessee
until the War was over.

I had made arrangements to re-
move my family to Crestline Ohio and -

was making my way to Tennessee to get my family and take them to Gretna where I had rented land, of a Mr. Jacob Musselman near Gretna O., at the time I was arrested by the Pickets at Munfordsville Ky. I had been stoped several times on my way to Munfordsville but on showing my papers and stating my circumstances had been released. if the officer at Washington had not assured me I would not be in any danger going to Tennessee I would not have made the attempt to go after my family but would have sent for them.

My family is living in a loyal neighborhood and I cannot get to them to take them North I will let them remain where they are and if the privilege will be granted I would like to go into the United States service, as a volunteer, I would prefer going into the Sixth Ky. Cavalry.

Robert A. Hallenton

Sworn and Subscribed to before me

This 3^d day of January 1865,

Geo. H. Smith

Capt and Asst Prof. War.

January the 10th 1765

My Provost Marshal Francis to
Robert C. Holliberton letter
is with these few lines to
let you that he boarded with
us some six weeks or two
months and we never heard
him speak a disloyal word
nor you never ~~heard~~ suspected
him of disloyalty he was
a hoping word and he said
he never intended to go in the
rebel lines for he had deserted
and if they got him they would
kill him but he said he had
some business to attend to at
home and as soon as he could
get it settled he would come
back and send a pipe of tobacco

and some corn and we all
believe him to be sincere in what
he said we would not assist
in trying to get any one
clear that we did not think
was all correct. We had a dozen
or more boarders and all think
that he was a loyal man and
had no fault in his mind in going
away so we think that he ought
to have his liberty again. Please
let Robert see this letter and
I would like to hear from
him soon as convenient.

Jacob Musselman

To the Prov. Marshal and
Robert C. Holliberton

Mr Wallington,

Please return this to this
office for file
C.

Statement in the case of
R. A. Halburton

A. J. Wootton States
I am personally acquainted
with Halburton confined
in Military Prison. That
I believe his statement
to be true that he surrendered
himself to the Federal
authorities ~~of~~ Paroled
to stay ~~with~~ of the Chino
River I am willing to
render myself responsible
for his future conduct

State of Kentucky,
Jefferson County, E. D.

A. J. Wootton State that
he is personally acquainted with R. A. Ketchum
now, captured in the military Prison
in the city of Louisville, Kentucky. I am
confident that the statements of Mr. A. J.
Wootton are true, that he surrendered
himself to the Federal authorities, in the
State of Virginia and was paroled to stay
with the Ohio Band during the war.
he had a property in Stuart County
Tenn and was going around to hire
them with him North. I suppose that
Ketchum transacted his duty, he had
written to his wife saying that he
would take her North. I know that
Mr. Ketchum is an honorable man
and would not violate his oath to do
any harm. I am willing to regard
myself responsible for his future good
conduct. I have known Mr. Ketchum
about fifteen years. I live in the
County of Montgomery Tenn and am a
loyal man myself. I have the letter
of Ketchum of at home, which indicates that
he would have nothing more to do with
the rebellion.

A. J. Wootton
" "

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 4th day of
Feb 1862
as follows

Daniel R. W. and
others in care of
R. A. Hatcher
charged with violation
of oath of Parole

Ind. S. 1501-)

Prison Marshal Office
Louisiana July 6th 1865
C.B. = C. = H. P. M. S. 1865,
Respectfully referred to
Col. J. D. Fairleigh Major
Genl + with the recommen-
dation that this
man be released upon
oath of parole to remain
100 miles North of the
Ohio River during
the War as it appears that
he was making his way
to Tenn for his family to
take North with him. He
was told that he could do
so

Geo J. Moore
Maj. Genl
Maj. Genl Har

Approved - with the
addition of a Parole for
the performance of the
Parole. J. D. Fairleigh
Maj. Genl

Pro. War Office
Cincinnati Ohy
January 11/1862

Sands
R. V.

St 9th Ohy Inf

Forwards undequated
"D" Co. Rebels

George Mepinger Capt
- rd near Horse Cave
Hart Co Ohy Dec 17th
1861 by St. J. Burd
Citizens of Hart Co Ohy
Mepinger claims to be
deserted from "B" Co
15th Miss Inf

Robert A. Holiberton
Captured near Mumf-
-ordsville Ohy Dec
1861, traveling south
Had taken amnesty
oath which forbid
his going farther south
than Philadelphia Pa

"Two Enclosures"

Office Pro. Mar.
Munfordville, Ky. Dec 18th 1864

Capt.

I send you under guard two (2) Rebels
George J. Messenger was captured near Horse Cave
Hart Co, Ky. Dec 17th 1864 by W. J. Paul Captain
of Hart Co, Ky. he claims to be a deserter from
Co (B) 15th Mo's Inf (Rebel)

Robert A. Galliburton
was captured by a Rebel at Munfordville Ky
Dec 18th 1864. - He was traveling south and had taken
the Amnesty oath. Said oath forbid his going
further South than Philadelphia, Pa.

I send the att. with his roll

Your Obedient Servant
W. D. Sands
1st Ky. Inf.
F. Pro. Mar. Post

Recommend
Case of
Hollaburn

Respectfully referred to Lt Col
Coyte with Co with recommen-
dation that this man Halliburton be
released upon taking the oath & going
some hundred miles north of the Ohio
river to remain during the war

Very Resp
Lee

Provost-Marshal's Office
Carterville, Tenn

Morgan Capt John
83d Ills Reg Provost Marshal

Recommends Perse R.
W. Daniels i. - The
favorable opinion of any
one whom he may
have business to transact
has been during the
rebellion a reliable man
man -

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,
PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Clarksville, Tenn. Sept 10th 1864.

S

I take pleasure in recommending Capt R. M. Daniel to the favorable consideration of any person with whom he may have business to transact. He has been doing this rebellion a reliable Union man. His in his locality (Montgomery Co Tenn), was at the risk of his life.

Respectfully
J. A. Moxam
Capt 88th Ill Cav Pro Mar

19
 Wm. Brennan has a Lt. J. R. 1909
 in line on the corner (Alced) near the
 postoffice and, 14 miles from home,
 Camp & 1909. I am 3 miles from
 your own account of a U.S. General
 in 1909. Mr. White has a Lt. J. R. in his
 riding on his own with over Camp
 & Mr. H. White says a Lt. J. R. in at
 from San Antonio in 1909. How do
 you know?

Suffern' City, Wisconsin
March 1st 1865

Capt J. Swaps

P.M. Suffern' City, Wis
Sir

I have the honor to make the following report from March the 1st to the 12th inst;

March 1st - I went to Castle Rock. I learned that J. Stone, J. Stone and W. Stone are all suspicious characters. They reside at Castle Rock, C.S.A. from best information heard that a deserter from Price's Army by the name of Ore is now living in Maria Co Mo, between Keokuk and Painesville.

March 2nd - Went ^{from} Castle Rock to Westphalia heard here that Dave Koops and Harmon Queen, both of Cass Co Mo, have been in Price's Army. Heard that Koops and Tom Tate, had committed an assault on Battery or Joseph Bushman and Henry Bushman. Koops fired his Pistol several times, and beat one of Lt Bushman until he was injured. He was compelled to keep his ~~bed~~ ^{bed} for weeks. Dave Koops would be a good whipsaw man who was in favor of Lincoln's Administration. Witness

Capit. Hubert and Frank Butcher and
Mr. Ball all of Coage Co. Mo. from Rich ^{Spring}
I learned that Reuben living at Rich ^{Spring}
~~was the man who was shot the first of~~
July 1865. One of the robbers was recog-
nized by Reuben Wigo. as one of
Page living (or did live) 5 miles south
of Linn Coage Co. Mo. Getsholdts living
at Westphalia Co. Mo. told me that a
trover from Ill. was robbed of nearly
two hundred dollars \$200. The
description of one of the robbers height
5 ft 6 in, Roman nose, dark complexion
black and hair dark long. I did not
get the description of two accomplices
who aided in the robbery of the trover
Also heard that 14 men robbed five
Germans living between Westphalia
& Castle Rock Coage Co. About the 21st
of Jan'y, heard that a shoemaker living
3 miles of Westphalia had C. B. miles
horse, shoeing. An Irishman has
a horse he lives 10 miles from Linn
Creek, on the Linn road. Cal Miller
of Coage Co. Mo. gave Dr. S. Rainey of
Linn, permission to conceal a C. B. horse
so that he might not be turned over
to Government. Informant B. B. Durb

of him, I heard that Mrs Williams
made a young man who had started
to Illinois give up his horse & money,
Williams told him he was subject to the
draft, and that he (Williams) would not
let him go unless he would give him
the horse and money. C. B. Lott, witness
thinks lives near Linn Co Mo.

March 25th I also heard there was a plot to
rob the jail of U.S. arms deposited there
in the jail at Linn Co Mo.
Witness: T. Short and Samuel Miller,
The ranch has a U.S. horse, has changed
the brand to M. D., he lives one mile
from Loose Creek Co Mo.

March 24th 1865, I heard that John Laughlin
had in his possession a U.S. wagon and
also a C.B. mule Laughlin is a Rebel
who said he would rather live under a
King than the Federal govt -

March 5th 1865, I went to Jefferson City Mo
" 6th 1865, Jonathan of Co Mo bought
a C.B. horse of Mrs Williams

March 10th 1865, Gen Fisher had two C.B. horses
stolen from his premises by John Owens
(Witness Lewis (Fisher) George Fisher can
give information of C.B. Stock sold
by parties unauthorized to sell bank
stock.

21458

William Wilgerson of Oage Co Mo can give information of the husband, March 9th 1865 - heard that a man by the name of [unclear] lives in Oage Co Mo.

He lives between Linn and Barnett's Mills Oage Co. J. Schell at Linn Oage Co Mo can give information where a U.S. horse can be found, John B. Cooper of Oage Co Mo has a U.S. horse can be found, John B. Cooper living in Cooper's Mills Oage Co Mo has a U.S. mule; (Witness B. J. Snyllie)

Wagner, Bennett has a U.S. Bay horse lives on the (Crown Road) near the quarries, about 14 miles from Linn Oage Co Mo. Samuel Miller can give an account of a U.S. horse mule. Wittito has a U.S. horse his

residence he lives on Bull creek Oage Co Mo. A. Dill lives a U.S. horse from Sam. Bennett for \$25.00 near Dill's

residence. She was not turned in to be distributed. Dill lives 6 miles N. E. of Linn John Dillow (senior) has a U.S. mule Witness L. Portlett

March 9th 1865 - Inves informed by L. Portlett

Just names

21459

Papers in the care of

Wells & Henry

Chicago

Wells & Henry Capt. Amos

March 18 65

Head Quarters 2^d Div Dept of War
Louisville March 17th 1863

Capt
J. D. ...
Pro Mar
Louisville

Wells

I send you a man named Henry Wells
sent here by Capt Grisson Pro Mar at Owensboro. He
was arrested on the eve of starting and Capt Grisson
had not time to make out Charges, they will be
forwarded at once, Please hold him

I am Captain

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

(30) J. B. Evier
Capt A. D. Co. 40th Pro Mar
for Shepherd & Co

Capt Surper
Pro Mar
Louisville

31-54

Richard Lott
Chapel

sent to Genl Palmer
March 24 1866

sent to Genl Palmer

Wm. L. Dyer of Dry
Proc. Mar. Court Office
Louisville Ky March 23

Folsom Capt. S. R.
Proc. Mar. Court of Dry
Request - the case of one
Bob Gilchoff - civil Police
be investigated. - the
following are the witnesses
in the case -
Bligh - Galligan and
Stater and Hoall -

Gilchrist, Robt

Sent to Genl Palmer
March 24th 1864

Charlie

A. D. 2d. Dep't. of the
City. No. 1st. Offi.
Louisiana March 23rd 1865

W/af It has been reported at this
Offi. that "Bob Kilbriss" one of
the City Police made some rather
ungentlemanly remarks & allusions
in regard to W/af Gen Palmer & the
Milit Authority in general this
morning near the Police Office.

The following named persons
were witnesses, viz Bligh, Gallagher,
Hase & Stater.

Please give the matter a thor-
ough investigation

Amberus R. R. R.
L. B. R.
Capt. J. W. G. R.

W/af. R. R.
P. M.

Louisiana Ky

Allen G. R.

Leaves Giller

Papers in the case of

21461

Waller Charles

Charges

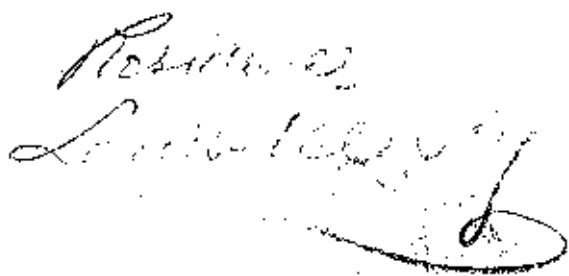
Guerrilla

March 29, 1865

affidavit in the case of
Lehas Willis

George
Guerrilla

Henry W. Gurdock's Sworn
says on the 26 day of
March 1868 at Madison
Ind I met Lehas Willis
he said he was a Guerrilla
and wanted me to join his
Company saying I would
be promoted after I joined
his Company, he told me
he had taken the oath of
allegiance but said he
did not care a damn for it
he said he had made many
thousand dollars in robbing
men - he asked me not to
betray him

Respectfully
Submitted


Provost Marshal Office Louisville Ky
March 29th 1865

Henry W. Cusack of Louisville Ky being duly sworn state as follows, I know Charles Willis. On the 26th day of March 1865 at Madison Indiana I met said Charles Willis. He acknowledged to me that he was a Guerrilla and tried to recruit me for his Company saying that I would get a Commission perhaps in twenty four hours after I got with his Company. He said that he had 125 men in his Company he said he thought they were in the State of Kentucky in the Mountains, but they might be at Carlton Ky. He told me that he had Taken the oath of Allegiance and was banished north of the Ohio River to remain during the war, But said he I dont care a D—n for my oath. He (Willis) told me that we could go to Carlton & call a rich farmer (that he knew) about five hundred yards from his house and rob him and if he would not give it to him he would kill him on the spot. He said that he had made many Thousand dollars in that way. He told me not to betray him. He said that I was just the man that he had been looking for. Dont ever betray me said he for I can raise one hundred men in this town Henry W. Cusack

Subscribed & Sworn to before me)

This 29th day of March 1865)

J. McCarter
Cap & A. P. M.

Affidavit in the Case of
Chas. Willis

Chagr.

Guerrilla

Frederick Truitt, U.S.A.

Dist. of Ind. Sworn by me
that Chas. W. Loursack informed
me - that there was a Guerrilla
stopping at Hillman Ky
I arrested him and he gave me
several names and tried to
make his escape he said
Loursack had betrayed
him on the way to this
city he told me he belonged
to Phillips Command

Return was addressed
to Chas. W. Loursack

Provost Marshal office Louisville Ky
March 29, 1865

Fredrick's French being duly sworn states as follows
I reside at Madison Indiana, I am Detective for
the District of Indiana. On the 26th day of March
1865 I was informed by A W Cweach that a Guerrilla
was stopping at Milton Ky and wished me to go
and arrest him. I went & found him in bed at
Milton Ky. I arrested him and took him into Indiana
in a boat. He gave several names but he proved
to be Charles Willis. He made several attempts to
escape from me. He said that Cweach had betrayed
him. I brought him to this city and turned him
over to the Military authorities. On my way with
him to this city he told me that he belonged to
Philip's Command.

Fred. French

Subscribed & Sworn to before me
This 29th day of March 1865

J. M. Carter
Capt & A. P. M.

Papers with 21462 of

General Charles M.

Charge

Violation of Oath

Ordered North of the Ohio
River not to return during
the War. March 27th 1865.

J

San Antonio, March 21 64

Capt. Foster
Fort M.

Sr.

I send you C. M. Grant
a Rebel deserter who claims to have
taken the oath in July 8th 64 to remain
north the Ohio River. He says that he
has been on this side the river about
two months, and that he came without
permission.

I am very Respectfully
W. B. F. F. F.
Capt. & Comd. Garrison

21463

Wigginton & M

Charge

Quinn

and
interest

March 1865

We the Undersigned Citizens of Bullitt County
know F. M. Magginton & have known him from
a Boy, he has bin living in our immediate
neighborhood untill within the last Twelve
or fifteen Months, we have never heard of him
having bin a Slaveholder or being with Slaveholders,
his Father moved from Bullitt to Louisville last
year & we had supposed he was with him
or some where about Louisville.

Given under our hands
this 23rd day of March 1866

Thos. J. Hall

G. N. H. P.

Edward H. H. P.

William H. H. P.

W. H. H. P.

A. P. H. P.

Sam. H. P.

Mathew H. P.

R. H. H. P.

John H. P.

S. M. H. P.

J. H. H. P.

Geo. H. P.

H. S. H. P.

J. W. H. P.

Taylor H. P.

Change Specifications

24464

Wm. Stephens
Genl. H. Stephens

March, 1865

Charges and Specifications preferred against
George W. Stephens a released Prisoner
from Rock Island Ill

Charge: Holding correspondence with
Guerrillas for the purpose of joining
them thereby violating his oath
of allegiance to the U.S. Government

Specification:

I av true that Geo W Stephens
a ~~Paroled~~ Released Prisoner from Rock Island Ill,
did write a letter to his brother Thomas
J. Stephens a member of Wm Jones' Guerilla
band; stating that he would soon be ready
for conscription - or words to that effect -
and sent it by James Jones for delivery
This at Bowling Green Ky on the 27th day
of March 1865

St. Geo. Ady Pro. Near Bowling Green Ky

Witness R. W. King St. Geo. Ady. Pro. Near Bowling Green Ky

21485

Papers in the case of

Steinburg, J. B.

Charge

Disloyalty

Released on Oath of Allegiance March 27th 1865

70

Affidavit in the
Case of
J. B. Steuburg
Charge

Disloyalty

Alvigo E Morrison
State - He was Corporal
of the Pro Guard and that
he (Steuburg) wanted him
to let him go; I told him
I could not that it was
against orders - He (Steuburg)
said we were all god damned
sons of bitches and belonged
to Abol Lincoln and he was
a god damned abolition
son of a bitch and he would
kiss his A - He (Steuburg)
said he was no conspirator
soldier but was a con-
spirator citizen

Prisoners Office
Fayetteville, Kentucky

Alanzo E. Morrison being duly sworn State
as follows — Viz:—

I belong to Co D 30th Regt Inf
and was Corporal of the Guard and had J. B. Steubing
a Citizen who was brought under arrest to the Guard
House — under my charge — He wanted me to let
him go — I told him I could not do it for it was
against my orders — He thus said my men were all "God
damned Row of Bitches" (meaning the Guard) and
they belonged to Abu Lincoln and he was a "God damn
abolition Row of a bitch" and he can kiss my A —
"God damn him" he said he was no "Confederate
Soldier" but was a "Confederate Citizen"

Alanzo E. Morrison

Corporal of Co D 30th Regt Missols

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
this the 27th day of March 1865

J. M. Carter
Capt and Adj. Gen.

The undersigned citizens of Louisville, Kentucky
would respectfully represent that Mr J. B. Simeberg
a respectable citizen of Louisville was committed
to Barracks No 1 on the charge of uttering ~~language~~
disrespectful to the Government of the United
States, and the Chief Executive Officers of the same.

Mr Simeberg is a loyal citizen and an honor-
able man; we understand that while in a state
of intoxication he made use of disrespectful
language, but he is not addicted to a habitual
use of liquors, and must have been unconscious
of what he said.

We respectfully ask for his release

Wm. H. Hays

So far as known
Mr. Simeberg is loyal
and honest

E. W. Squash

Henry C. Stephens
21466
City

Mar. 1865

Messrs. S. R. W. King & Co. Secy.

Charges & Specifications preferred
against Henry C. Stephens a citizen
of Warren County Ky

Charges: Holding correspondence with and
furnishing supplies to Guerrillas

Specifications: 1st

In this that, Henry C. Stephens
a citizen of Warren County, Ky. did write a
letter to his brother Thomas J. Stephens
a member of James Jones' guerrilla band
~~and purchase a pair of Storing Straps~~
and send ~~them~~ ^{it} by James Jones to be delivered
to the said Thomas J. Stephens. This at Bowling
Green Ky on the 27th day of March 1865

Specification 2nd

In this that Henry C. Stephens
a citizen of Warren County Ky. did purchase
~~R. W. King & Co. Bowling Green, Ky.~~
a pair of Storing Straps at the store of

of New House and send them by James Jones
to his brother Thomas J. Stephens a member
of New House Guerrilla Band. This at Bowling
Green Ky near 27th 1865

St. Geo Acty Co. near Bowling Green Ky

Witness St. R. W. Thig Acty Co. near

Mar. 1865

Henry C. Stephens
21466 Ky

Capers in the Case of

21467

Capt. Simms ^{2d} Co

Charges

Guerrillas

Released on Oath ^{2d}
Bond of \$ 5000

March 28th 1865

Capt. Simms ✓

588 N 10 1/2

Head Quarters Dep. of Ky
Provr Merchants Office
Louisville Ky March 27th 1865

Respectfully returned
with the recommendation
of Capt Geo L. Swope P. M.
Approved

By Command of
Major Gen Palmer
G. W. Tolson
Capt G. P. W. S. D. Ky

C. B. F. (M. C. L.)
Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky, Mar. 27th 1865

Respectfully referred to

Capt. Swope, Ant. Pr. Mar.
Approved. His recommenda-
tion will be carried into
effect

By order of

Col. DANIEL J. DILL.

Chas. F. Smith

Capt. and A. A. G.

Affidavit of
Frank Mezard
in case of
W. H. Sims

The affiant Frank Megarla states upon oath that he is personally acquainted with Capt W. H. Sims now confined in Barracks prison and that said affiant has been on board the Gun Boat Linden about one year and part of a year on the Gun Boat Tyler - in the ~~safe~~ employ of the Union Service. He says that he has frequently during the last six months seen said Sims at Island no 35, and that he was working and acting as an overseer for Dr Mc Gavee - a Union Man. Said Sims always told the men of our boat that he once belonged to the Rebel Army, but had resigned, and was off from them and never intended having anything to do with them, that he regretted very much that he had ever been in the Rebel Army. I heard my Officer Capt Smith tell him that at any time when he was ready he would let him come on ~~the~~^{our} boat to Memphis and take the oath of allegiance. Our Boat was ordered from ~~there~~^{White River} and I suppose that is reason he did not come with us. I saw him last about the middle of Dec 1864. I have been in the Union Army about 3 1/2 years -

Frank Megarla

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Frank Megarla this the 27th 1865 -

M. B. Hoke Notary Public

Louisville Ky March 12th 1865.
Mr Parker Titt

Dear Sir. We have been employed
by W. H. Sims and brother to attend their case
they having been arrested a few days since at
Sebanon Ky after leaving your house. They say
they were at your house and told you they intended
to take the oath of Allegiance when they arrived at
Campbellsville where they had some relatives and
friends. They live as they tell me in Missouri
and one of them had been in the Rebel Army, but the
other has not, but they are both charged with being
Guerillades. If what they say is true, we want
you to make a statement, telling the time they
stopped at your house, and what they told you
of their case, ^{and then refer to your statement} They say they were advised on
the boat coming up the river not to attempt to
take the oath until they got to some town where
they had acquaintances.

Respectfully we remain

Yours &c
English & Hobel
Jefferson St bet 4th & 5th

P.S. Please attend to this immediately, and
when you write to us, let us know if a Mr
Brown your brother in law lives here, & where
he ^{does} lives.

The statement of W P Lutt who says that he knows
the two Meigs sons within mentioned. The older one
of the two told me last Friday or Saturday week
at my house - they being both at my house at the
time - that he had once been in the rebel army
& the other one never had been in the army -
they were on their way to Greensburg where his wife's
relations then lived that he intended to get them to
aid him ^{in getting possession} ^{of allusion} to taking the oath, and after taking the
oath he wanted to send for his wife who was in
Missouri - that he had quit the army and never
intended again to have any ^{thing} to do with
it (meaning the Rebel Army) ^{that both} ^{of them} were at my house
when I got home that day, they left in about one half
hour thereafter - since which time I have neither
seen nor heard from them till I got this letter to
day March 20 1865. They left my house going on
the mail wagon that carries passengers between
Bendtown & Springfield W P Lutt

Nelson County 19

Signed & sworn to before me this
20 March 1865 by W.P. Lutt a man of veracity
& to me well known this 20 March 1865



J. W. Muir
Notary Public
of Nelson County

\$4500

Under the name of the estate of Francis M. Gray
to Paul W. M. Gray the first and full
name of the estate in the case for and
the amount of the same to be paid

in the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars
the sum of \$4500.00

Wm. D. M. 19th 1862

J. L. Brown

Mr. H. Jones

U. S. Confederate States

Mr. H. Jones

1864

Receipt

Edward West Case & Co

To Muster Piece of the 1st

December 18th 1863

Capt. Wm H. Semmes Co (G) Youngs Battalion
has been paid monthly pay from the 1st day
of June 1863 to the 1st day of October 1863
amounting to \$ 700

at this office
By Chas H. Caplan

In the presence of Lawther's Brigade

Monticello Ark Jan 27th 1864

Area of W. H. Sims Capt Co. G. 12th Ill

Cavalry the sum of One Hundred & twenty
five dollars for One Bay Horse valued
at \$175-00, said horse having been apprais-
ed under special order No from the
Regiment, and transferred by me to West
Sims Co at its appraised value under
special order No from Col R. M. Lawther
Comd'g Brigade

A. M. Lay

Capt & 2 Co Lawther's Brigade

A. 22. D. K. 1865

Lebanon, Ky.,

March 11 1865

FIDLER, J. M.

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 4th

Dist. of Kentucky.

Forwards two men under
 guard Capt. Finner. By
 his Brother I arrested
 them to day the Capt.
 denied ever being in the
 Southern army but after
 finding the accompanying
 papers he said had been
 with them but never spoke
 them there is no evidence
 against his Brother only he
 was with him they came
 from Bardonia to Springfield
 and they have plenty of
 money submit them for
 examination to be held
 unless further proof can
 be had against them

Recd. Pleas. March 16 1865 / S. By

Provat Marshals Office
 Louisville Ky. March 11 1865
 E. B. 2-7-1865 / S. By

Respectfully referred to
 Col. Paul J. Dill. Mil.
 Commander with the
 recommendation that the
 within named men be
 released from arrest upon
 their subscribing to the
 oath of allegiance to
 the U. S. Govt. and
 executing Bonds in the
 sum of Three Thousand
 (3000) Dollars. For due
 observance of same and
 future good conduct.

S. S. Trope
 Capt & Pro Mar

Recd. D. K. March 23 1865

C. B. F. (U. S. L.) 2 Incls.
 Hd. Qrs. Military Commander.
 Louisville, Ky. Mar 23 1865.

Respectfully forwarded with the
 recommendation of Capt. Trope,
 approved.

Paul J. Dill
 Col. 50th Wis. V. S. Comdg.

Head Qrs. Dept. Ky-
 Louisville, Mich. 23 1865

Respectfully referred
 to Capt. Tolson, Pro-
 vat Marshal Genl
 D. K.

By command of
 Maj. Gen. Palmer.

J. B. Hester
 Capt & Ady

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
Fourth Congressional District,

Lebanon, Ky., March 11 1865-

Capt:

I have the honor to recd of you under
Grand Title ~~of~~

Capt. W. H. ~~James~~ ~~presently~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~rebel~~ ~~army~~
and his ~~brother~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~name~~ ~~has~~
to-day, when arrested ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~name~~ ~~has~~
having been in the rebel ~~army~~ ~~and~~ ~~after~~ I
found the accompanying papers he admitted
that he had been in rebel army, ~~but~~ ~~claimed~~
to have deserted - There is no evidence ~~at~~
his brother, ~~found~~ ~~them~~ ~~in~~ ~~company~~ ~~with~~ ~~the~~ ~~Capt.~~
They came from Providence to Springfield, stopped
one night in a thickly populated place &
- have plenty of money etc. I submit them for
your ~~examination~~ ~~no~~ ~~further~~ ~~evidence~~ ~~can~~ ~~be~~ ~~had~~
~~at~~ ~~Lebanon~~ ~~Ky.~~

James H. Foster
Capt. ~~was~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~office~~

Papers in the case of

21468

Warner & R

Exchange

Suspicious Character

Released On Oath of
Allegiance March 8, 1868

By order of
Federal Marshal
Louisville Ky

Citizen

General Marshall's Office
Louisville Ky March 9th 1865

I J. R. Harper, of Soleau Co & State
of Missouri do give this my Card of honor
to report to the General Marshal in person
at 10 O'clock A.M. March 10th 1865;

J. R. Harper

Sworn & subscribed to before me

this 9th day of March 1865

J. P. Dwyer
S. A. a. a. j. to Geo. Ware

I, J. W. Harper of Saunderland
County of Salem State of Massachusetts

do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws made in pursuance thereof as the supreme law of the land, anything in any State Constitution or Laws to the contrary notwithstanding; and that I will not take up arms against the United States, nor give aid and comfort, by word or deed, to the enemies thereof, or to those now in rebellion against the United States; and that I disclaim all fellowship with the so-called Confederate States and Confederate armies; and that I will faithfully keep and observe this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America, with a full understanding that death or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission will be the penalty for its violation.

J. W. Harper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1866
at Louisville, Ky.

J. B. Campbell
Provost Marshal.

Papers in the case of
21469
Jenkins John,
Charge,

Supposed Guerrilla

Released on Oath of
Allegiance March 3^d 1865.
By Command of
Maj Genl Palmer
Honay Dept of War

Papers in the case of
John Jenkins

The commission after
carefully examining the
within papers, ^{finds} that there
are no charges against
said John Jenkins and
nothing showing that he
has ever been a Quaker.

The commission therefore
respectfully recommends
that he be released
from arrest upon subscri-
bing to the oath of alle-
giance to the U S Govt.

Ernest F. Artlett

Abol 30th Wis Inf
President

J. G. Thegerton
Maj & W. H. C. Co.
Recorder

No 20 Dept of Ky
Office Acting J. A.
Louisville March

The Recommendation
of the Commission
is approved. John
Jenkins will be allowed
upon voluntarily taking
the Oath of Allegiance

By Command
of Maj. Gen. Polk

William H. C.
G. A. J. A.
Dept of Ky

John Jenkins

Letter to John Jenkins
from his wife
who informs him she
is destitute of nearly
everything and can't
raise the necessary amount
of money required for his
release -

John Jenkins
Franklin

Dixon West County January 1860

Dear John

I received a letter from you dated November 16th it was written on the inside of your brother Joseph's letter. You state in your letter that you have not heard from home since I think this very strange as I have written several letters I would have ~~expected~~ you last before this but I have been trying to get the money that you say is required for your release. Oh my God I would sacrifice any thing to get you released but what can I do with a destitute family of little children I know if they knew how hard it is to keep them this cold winter from suffering and do not succeed in doing it. ~~They certainly would release you~~ ^{for} They certainly would release you ~~with out the money~~. You know that some of Adam Johnson's men came and ordered you to report yourself at their camp or you would never have left your family. ~~If they will~~ If they will let you come home I will pledge a wife's affliction and a mother's tears that you will never go with them again. All of our poor little children is as well as could be expected I have hired Budd out at 5 dollars a month I wanted to do it but that little will help me along I will ~~try~~ ^{try} to get the money but I assume you the prospect is had write to me after the present

and patient and if they would let you
come to me they will treat you well
farewell and if it is Gods will that we
never meet in this world may be we meet
in to meet in heaven

Your affectionate wife

Dr. J. J. [unclear]

Letter to John [unclear]
his wife
who informs them of
his decline of nearly
everything and also
of the necessary amount
of money required for
his care

John Jenkins

Affidavit in the case of
John Jenkins

Mr. John F
Springfield Moses
state they are well
acquainted with
Jenkins believe
he was conscripted
that he deserted the
rebel army.

The affiant ~~John F. Orr~~ says that he is well acquainted with John Jenkins and is a neighbor of ~~his~~. I have always learned that he was conscripted and forced into the service - he is a poor man with a large family of children a very quiet ~~and~~ inoffensive citizen. I do not believe he would have voluntarily joined them. I saw ~~them~~ him when he was ^{leaving} with the Rebels and he was not armed. I saw him on his road home and suppose he deserted the Rebels. I am a Union Man.

John F. Orr

Subscribed and sworn to before me by
John F. Orr this the 22nd day of Dec 1864

J. B. Hoke, N. J. C.
I am a member of the 35th Regt, and I am well acquainted with John F. Orr and know his statements to be reliable.

Amos Springfield

Sept 21st Marys River 1871
W. H. C. P. Co. Portland, Or. Los Angeles
Oregon

John Jenkins

Sept 21st Hodgson's place 14 1/2
Sept 22nd Kawakia, United States
Grove was

John Pemberton

Sept 23rd Kawakia, United States
Sept 24th Kawakia, United States
Sept 25th Kawakia, United States
Sept 26th Kawakia, United States
Sept 27th Kawakia, United States
Sept 28th Kawakia, United States
Sept 29th Kawakia, United States
Sept 30th Kawakia, United States

The Affiant John Jenkins Says that he is confined in the Exchange Barracks Louisville Ky. He Says that his home is Webster County and that he was forced into the Service Under Adam Johnson, and in a few days he deserted and went to Morganfield, (where they told him he would be released) and Surrendered himself to the Union Authorities. He Says that he is a poor Man with Seven Children and a wife dependent upon him for Support, and that he did not voluntarily join the Rebels, and has never had any Connection with them or rendered them any assistance. He Says his family are in need of his help and his little crop is going to waste and he asks that the Authorities will release him and allow him to go home.

J Jenkins

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
this the day of Dec 1864.

W. B. Hoke N. P. J. C.



Papers of the Chief of

21470

Judge Thomas S.

Charges

Mar. 1865

Disloyalty

Citizen

Affidavit in the case
of Thos. E. Judge

Thos. ~~Swain~~ Esq. 28.
Swain pages
he was standing
near the gallows when
Judge said to a citizen
that he the citizen
was not worthy to
wear ~~Swain's~~ Cap
when the citizen struck
Thos. E. Judge.

Provost Marshal Office Louisville Ky
March 16th 1865

Thomas, Donovan being duly sworn state as follows
I am private to 78th Regt. On the 15th day of March
1865 near the Gallows where Sam Munday was executed in this City
I heard Thos. C. Judge (a Citizen) say to another Citizen that he
this unknown Citizen was not worthy of bearing Sam Munday's cap he
then struck Thos. C. Judge with his fist. Judge then told him
to come out & he would fight him. The Citizen (unknown) struck him
again. He was then arrested

Thomas Donovan

Subscribed & Sworn to before me
This 16th day of March 1865

J M Carter
Capt & Asst Pro Mar

Columbia Ms. Ms. 3/15

21471

Searcy Mrs. J. Allen

Residence

Lord's testimony & petitioning
in favor of myself ^{and}
Mother. Has not been able to
obtain a fair hearing before
Capt. Bradley for this
reason send direct to
the Genl. Comdg.

~~Allen~~

Recd. A. G. C. Dist. 11/11/1852

Statement

of

Mrs E. C. McTear

vs

Miss Sally Seavey

Columbia Book Co Mo
February 8th 1865

Mrs C. E. McRay of Yonkers and
on her oath says I am not personally
acquainted with Miss Fannie Seaver
She was at my house, about the first
days of October 1864. She said in my
presence, that she thought Bill Anderson
was just the man for the times, and
that she was proud to acknowledge that
she had a brother in the Rebel Army
and that she wished she had a husband
there. She very strongly expressed her
sympathies with the South

C. E. McRay

Sworn and Subscribed to
before me this 9th day of
February a.d. 1865

W. M. Bradley Capt.
Adj. Asst. Provost Marshal

Statement

of
Messrs. E. C. Mayo

of
Bonnell Co. Mo

Brown County Mo

Feb 9th 1865

Miss David Ella, Wingo of Lawrence is
being first sworn seep, I am well acquainted
with Sarah. A Seep she is an out spoken Rebel
she is now and always has bin a Southern
Sympathizer, I have often heard her say she
would like for the South to gain her inde-
pendence, I heard her say that the Federal
soldiers had taken her clothing &c, she abused
the soldiers and said they had no right to
go around acting in they ^{ways} ~~ways~~,

I
Do your sentiments the same as that of Miss
Searey

Answer Miss Sympathies are with the South, I
hope she will gain her Independence,

David Ella Wingo

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this ninth day
of February 1865,

J. A. Pickett

U.S. Detention

N. Mo.

Albany

of

N. J. Barrett

of

Brown Co Mo,

Brown County, Mo

February 9th 1865

Miss Mary J. Barrett of Linn Co. Mo being
duly sworn says I have been acquainted with
Sally A. Searcy for the last fifteen years. She
has always been an out spoken Rebel, I am satis-
fied that her sympathies are with the south. I have
several times since the beginning of the Rebellion ^{heard her}
express great joy on hearing of the defeat of the Fed-
eral army. I think Sally would rejoice to hear
of the final success of the Southern army.
Are you a Rebel.

D
A

Yes sir I am. I would rejoice to hear of the
success of the Southern army. Sally and I have
often talked about the present troubles. our
sympathies have all way been with the south.

Mary J. Barrett

sworn to and subscribed
before me this ninth day
of February A.D. 1865

J. A. Pickett

W. P. Detective

N. Mo

Statement
of
Mrs P. A. Seavey

v3

Miss Sally Seavey

Columbia River Co Mo

February 9 1865

Mrs Sarah Seavey being duly sworn says
I am well acquainted with Miss Sally
Seavey. I have heard her express her
sympathies with the South. She has one bro-
ther in the Rebel Army. My husband (is her
Brother) he was at home last fall. he called
to see his sister while here. Miss Sally Seavey
lives with her Mother. She has often cooked for
the Rebels.

Sarah Seavey

Sworn and Subscribed to

before me this 9th day of

Feb., A.D. 1865-

A. M. Bradley
Capt. (Asst Provost Marshal)

State of Missouris County of Boone Aug 13th 1868

J. John Holloway hereby certify
that I have known Miss Sallie & Searcy and
Mrs Sallie & Searcy from their childhood that
they are ladies of high respectability that I have
seen and conversed with them frequently since
the beginning of the war that they have uni-
versally expressed themselves as bitterly opposed
to the guerrillas and Robbers and bushwhackers that
infest our County and that I am fully of
the opinion that they have been utterly
opposed to aiding them in any way and if
they have ever done it it has been through
compulsion I know them to be very quiet
peaceable ladies and not disposed to encourage
any thing that would create and disturbances
in any way whatever

J. J. Holloway

State of Impawi County of Boone July 15th 1865

I Thomas H Stone hereby certify that I have known Mrs Sallie A Searey and Miss Sallie A Searey from their childhood and that they are Ladies of high respectability and I have seen and conversed with them frequently since the beginning of this war and that they have invariably opposed the Bushwhackers and outlaws that infest our County and I am fully of the opinion that they have utterly opposed to aiding them in any way and if they have ever done so it was through compulsion I see them to be very quiet peaceable ladies and not disposed to encourage any thing that would create any disturbance in any way whatever

Thomas H Stone

Colusa, March 13th 1865

Wm. M. King, Esq. & Mr. G. Holt,

When we have taken testimony
of several witnesses, & sent it to you, we were not able to get
satisfaction from Capt. Bastin, is one reason for doing so
we told him we, at some time, that he would take our testi-
mony in our favor. Afterwards, he told us to bring our
witnesses, we did so, & he refused to take any thing in our
favor. He again told us that he would take our testimony
we wished to indicate, that that matter, we could prove
would do very good. Bastin, perhaps, & somewhat suspicious,
& not believing us, getting our testimony, indignantly taking
back Capt. Bastin, we thought it to be unwise to send it to you,
feeling that, we were sure, within the testimony, we did
not, & that to you, you will examine our testimony
and compare it with the facts.

Yours etc,

Mrs. William King,

Colusa, March 13th 1865

Columbia Mo July 13th 1865

I Peter Kemper do hereby certify
that I have known Miss Sallie & Serary and Mrs
Sallie & Serary from Childhood that they are
ladies of high respectability and that I have seen
and conversed with them frequently since the beginning
of this war and that they have universally expressed
themselves as bitterly opposed to guerrillas Robbers and
bushwhackers that infest our County and that I am
fully of the opinion that they have been utterly opposed
to aiding them in any way and if they have it has
been through compulsion I see them to be very
quiet peaceable ladies and not disposed to encourage
any thing that would create any disturbance in any
way whatever

Peter Kemper

County of Boone }
State of Missouri }^{Set} I would state that I know Miss
Sallie A. Lewis, and believe there are circumstances surround-
ing her case that should militate in her favor. She is the
only member of her infirmed mother's immediate family,
and her conduct, from the best testimony before me,
since the Rev. has been that of an orderly quiet
lady, and I am satisfied that she would not under
any circumstances countenance bushwhacking. I
verily believe that she cannot be consid. dangerous
to the peace and well being of the community; and
if the order of banishment were revoked, I can't
believe that it would prejudice the course of the business
or that it would be an obstacle in the way of riding the
Country of loose lips bonds. I have no acquaintance with
the other lady, who is a sister-in-law of Miss Sallie's A. J. Robinson

We the undersigned Citizens of Boone County Missouri
deeply regretting that the Sentence of Banishment
has been passed against Miss Sallie A Searcy
and Mrs Sallie A Searcy do earnestly request
that the Sentence be revoked and they be permitted
to remain at home, for the reasons herein stated
Mrs Sallie A Searcy is a lady in very feeble health
and has a family of helpless little children with
no earthly support for herself and them save
her own feeble hands and if forced to go into
a land of strangers and want a land of strangers
without support and no protection suffering and
starvation must ensue her innocent little
children perhaps left to an uncharitable world
with no one to provide and guide their every steps
to nourish and sustain them ten or years for aiken
and alone would become vagabonds on Southern
Soil Miss Sallie A Searcy is a girl of tender age
of delicate health the only company and consolation
of a lonely and aged and distressed and feeble
mother who is unable to wait upon herself to send
her away without a protector or guardian into a
land of strangers with no one to provide or advise
her and her helpless mother left behind would

land of strangers with no one to provide or advise
her and her helpless mother left behind would
be more intolerable than death itself.

Names

D. R. Mearns

Alexander Schooley

Jefferson Barth

S. J. Conley

Abner Supt

J. W. Strawn

S. J. Conley

J. Mearns

John S. Varron

John C. Gilkey

D. J. Scurry

Names

J. Arrowood

Chs. Dackel

N. Schaulfield

C. H. Woodruff

Thomas J. Baker

Alfred M. Burson

Geo. Ferguson

Mrs. Pruitt

State of Missouri }
County of Boone } set.

We hereby certify that we have been intimately acquainted with Miss Follie A. Searcy eight years, that we were present in Mrs McWay's milliner's shop, about 14th of Oct '64, when a conversation arose about Bill Anderson. Miss Follie A. Searcy said in the conversation, that she had never seen Anderson. She did not say, she wished there were fifty, or any other number of Andersons, nor did she say anything that could lead to the inference, that she favored him in any way. ^{we} I have heard her speak of him and such men frequently, and she always characterized them as thieves and outlaws, and was bitterly opposed to them, and am confident that she has no sympathy for them.

Given under our hand, March 10th 1865.

Follie A. Searcy
Lucy A. Searcy

1 am,

Subscribed and Sworn to before
me

Attest my hand and the
seal of the Boone County
Court here to affixed at
Office this 10th day of
March A.D. 1865.

J. R. Douglass

We the undersigned certify that we have
known Miss Sallie Shroy, since she was begun
that we have talked with her of ten, & she
has uniformly expressed herself as being entirely
opposed to the general & theories that infect the coun-
try, & we fully believe that she would under no
circumstances, willingly, give them any assistance.
We know her to be a respectable, quiet peace-
able lady,

Given under our hands this March 5th
1865

John Kemper
G. W. H. H. H.
Henry Palmer
John C. Kemper

I hereby certify, that I
was at Miss Hearsy's in May when four bushwhackers
came, & demanded something to eat, Miss Sallie Hearsy
told her brother not to give them any thing,
she refused & they went away. I know that Miss
Hearsy is opposed to them, & has no sympathies
for them.

Given under my hand this March 14 1863.

May M. Lovell

State of Missouri Co^y of Boone

We the undersigned hereby certify
that we have known Mrs. Sallie A. Searey
from her childhood & we have consulted with
her frequently since the war began she has at
all times expressed herself as bitterly opposed
to the bushwhackers & thieves that infest our
country. We fully believe that she opposes them
from principle & by deed & that they find her
neither friend nor sympathizer. She is a
remarkably mild quiet peaceable woman
We consider her as an ~~oppressive~~ ^{very} lady
in the country.

Given under our hands this the 22 of Feb^r 1865

J. W. Ridgway

O. Theo. Barnes
Wm. Bratton
W. M. Tucker
John S. Kemper
Henry Palmer

21472

Affidavit of
Mary Kate Ann Mikan
in the
Cander case

G. M. Cander

at
March 1865

State of Tennessee {
Lincoln County {

Margrate Ann Milam of Lincoln
County Tenn being duly sworn on oath says I am
acquainted with Geo W Carder and the Carder family
in general On or about the 15 day of July 1864 I
lost one Gray Mule which my daughter found tied
to a Buggy belonging to a man by the name
Garberry who said he traded a mule to David Carder
for it, Mr Garberry gave it back to me

Margaret A Milam

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 11 day of March 1865

C R Haverly

Capt 2d Row of Marshal

afforded of
21473
Walker Key
in the case of
G W Carder

G W Carder

Quit
Mar. 1865

State of Tennessee
Lincoln County

Walter Key of Lincoln Co. Tenn being duly sworn on oath says that he is acquainted with the Casner family. On or the 18 Dec 1864 I had a Brown horse mule stolen out of my stable lot. The next Monday morning myself and daughter tracked the mule to fence of David Casners. About the last of Jan'y Geo W Casner came to my house about 8 or 9 o'clock and asked to stay all night which I refused and told him to go to his Grand mother who lived about 1/2 mile off as the Federals was passing frequently and if they catch you here they will burn me out he went of cursing and said when the Yankees left there will be our time to play he said if any man will get me to Nashville so that I can take the oath he would give him one hundred dollars in green backs and a fine horse.

Walter Key

Subscribed and Sworn to before
me at Fayetteville this 13 day of March 1865
C. B. Weaverly
Capt. 4th Provind Marshal

21474

Affidavit of
Hudson Bouth
in the case of
G. W. Corder

Oil

March 1865

State of Tennessee }
Lincoln County } P

Hudson Route of
Lincoln County and State of Tennessee being
duly sworn on oath says that he lives in
Lincoln Co Tenn I know the Carder family
and have known them to have Horses tied out
in the woods and George Carder I have known
to be a Bushwhacker for about two months
and that David Carder was often seen with
strange horses I have ^{seen} in particula one Gray Mare
tied in the Woods three different days that
was claimed by David Carder

Hudson Route

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 9 day of March 1865

C R Haverly
Capt and Provost Marshal

C. B. G. (W. G. L.) of Encls.
Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17th 1865.

Respectfully referred to

Capt. Swope, Pro. Mar. who
will send this man across the
river, ^{in form him} and, if he is found on
this side again, he will be
severely punished.

By order of

Col. DANIEL J. DILL.

Chas. A. Gould

Capt. and A. A. G.

Cannedy
Cassidy James

Papers in the case of
James Canaday.

Charged with violating
Genl Thomas's Order for
him to remain North of
the Ohio River. He was
arrested in Louisville Ky
after having been sent over
the river by Capt G. W.
Womack Deputy Prov near
5th Dist of Ky. at whose
office he presented himself
as a substitute.

The Commissioner
after carefully examining
the papers in the case
recommends that he be
held for trial upon the
above charges.

Eruboy
J. H. Martin Col 30th Missy
May 5th by Can President
Recorder

Head Quarters Dept of Ky
Office A. G.

Louisville Dec 11 - 1865

Respectfully referred to let
Wm. J. Will County Post
Louisville Ky who will dis-
pose of this case as he thinks
proper. The fact of Canady
having returned South of the
Ohio River in violation of En-
closed Special Orders no 26.
Head Quarters Post of Nashville is
sufficient grounds for his im-
prisonment in accordance
with said order, without a
trial.

William T. Coyle

Lt Col + a. J. Dept of Ky.

Major Genl Post of Nashville
Nashville Tenn
Feb 12 1862

Special order

No 26

Wesley James

is ordered to proceed across
the Ohio river and
not return during the
war - both of these rivers

HEAD-QUARTERS POST OF NASHVILLE,

Nashville, Tenn., July 1st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 26

[EXTRACT]

I. In accordance with instructions from Maj Gen Thomas, the following named persons being suspicious characters and with out a legitimate occupation in this city are ordered to proceed North of the Ohio River, not to return South of that river during the War on penalty of imprisonment.

John Taylor
James Camady

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JNO. F. MILLER:

James Camady

Charles E. Smith

W. W. Wood

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General

Hd. Qrs Pro. Mar. office
5th Congressional Dist. Ky
Louisville Feb. 3rd 1865.

Warrant Capt. G. W.
Aug. Provost Marshal
Delivers Jas. Cassidy
with the enclosed Special
order - No 26th Hd. Qrs
Nashville Feb. 1st 1865
who presented himself
as a substitute at these
Hd. Qrs.

Recd (42 m o) L. P. G. Feb. 3rd 1865

Hd. Qrs Mil. Comdr
Louisville Feb. 3/1865

Refuge referred to
Pro Mar - with
instructions to carry
out Genl Thomas'
order -

By order of
Lt. Col. Fairleigh
Chas. A. Gould
A. A. G.

Wm. W. R. Esq. 521 1/2 Ky
Lawrence Ky 3rd 1865

Lt. Col. Long
Post Command

Dear Sir:

I have the honor
to deliver to you Gen. Cannady,
with the enclosed Spanish order
of 21st Mo. No. 2000 dated July 1st 1865,
also presented himself as a
substitute as per the ser.

I am Sir

Very Respy
Yours Obedt Servt

H. W. Hornack
Capt 1st Regt
521 1/2 Ky

Wm. W. R. Esq.
Adm.

Had his Mil. Court
Linnets $\frac{1}{65}$
~~Atty. Gen.~~
Per. Mur will
confirm this
name - as
directed on
former papers
By order of
Lt Col Fairly
Chas. H. Conner
a. a. y.

Blair
H. D. S. 1846

J. S.

742 Rio Rico, Conn.

Louisville, Ky. 1/15

~~My mother~~

Mr. Mum will

confide this

man - as

directed on

former papers

of order of

Abner Fairbank

Chas. H. Conner

away.

Charly send this man
to Dr. Conner

G. L. S.

Provost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky. February 8th 1865.

Received & forwarded North of the Ohio River
via James Canaday, Per Order of Lt Col Fairleigh
Canaday Post at Louisville Ky

Geo J. Smith
Capt & aft Geo Ware,

21476

Bunker & Mary W. Bunker Chase

Charge

Disloyalty

Apr. 1865.

Released on Court of appeal
April 21 1865

Affidavit in
the Case of
Charles Bush
May Ann Bush

The State of Kentucky
County of Jefferson

This day Elega Foley made oath before me that she is well acquainted with Charles Bush and Mary Ann Bush who are now under arrest charged with taking down a flag from the house in which they and affiant live. They never touched the flag referred to. Miss Bush was in the house all the time and did not go out. Charles was outside. The charge affiant considers false, to a certainty as regards Miss Bush. She has often helped to make the Union flag and has given money to buy it. Affiant considers her loyal. She has never uttered one word in the presence of affiant that could be considered disloyal by Elega Foley.

Miss Mary Ann Stonehouse states an oath that she is well acquainted with Charles Bush and Mary Ann Bush, they are her uncle and aunt. That said Charles Bush went with affiant to the house from which the flag was said to have been taken down. That when we went in the flag was up. Charles Bush never left the house until he left with me and could not have taken the flag.

down unless I saw him, and he did
not take it down Mrs Bush did not
leave the room at all, and consequently
could not have taken it down
I believe them to be loyal persons. Affiant
saw Miss Bush helping to make a Union
flag, affiant never heard either of
them after any disloyal sentiment.

Mary Ann Stonehouse

Subscribed and sworn to before me
by Elega Foley and Mary Ann Stonehouse
this 18th day of April 1865

J. J. Clement Justice
of the peace for the

127

E. L. Morse being sworn
States as follows:

About 9 o'clock on the evening of the 18th of April 1865, an American flag was pulled down from the second story window of my residence on the corner of 12th & Walnut Streets Louisville Ky, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it was done by one or both of the parties occupying the basement story of the building, namely, Mary Ann Burke and her brother Chal Burke they are both of known rebel proclivities Chal Burke has been arrested for disorderly and lately took the oath of allegiance at the Prov. Marshal's office in this city. the woman Mary Ann Burke has made use of the most abusive language toward the Military authorities and Gov. officials of this city, in my hearing calling them "dogs," "beasts," "thieves" &c and stating that if she had the power she would hang the last one of them. I have never had any difficulty with these parties and I think the insult was intended for the flag and not for me

E. L. Morse

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 18th day of April

1865

Geo. J. Smith
Capt. Prov. M. Co.

Wm. Strass

April 1865



Col. Geo. Dept. of Ky
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.

Louisville Ky April 31st 1865

I Abraham Sale of the City of Louisville & State of Kentucky on oath depose testify & say that on the morning of the above date I was in my Fathers Store on Market St bet 3rd & 4th Sts there was a Soldier in there at the same time in a few minutes after the Soldier entered the Store a man came in & commenced private conversation with said Soldier and directly they both left the Store and went up Market St my Father then told me to go and see where they went to I followed them until they entered a clothing store kept by a man named Wm Straus on Market bet 1st & 2nd Sts I heard the man remark to the Soldier when they came to the Store come in here

Abraham Sale

Sworn to & subscribed before
me this 31st Day of April 1865

David J Dill
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl
Dept. of Ky

Wd. J. Dill
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.

Louisville Ky April 21st 1865

I Morris Sale of the City of Louisville & State of
Kentucky on each depose testify & say that on the
morning of the above date I was in my Father's Store
on Market St. bet 3rd & 4th Sts. there was a Soldier in there
at the same time in a few minutes after the Soldier
came into the Store a man came in & commenced
private conversation with said Soldier and directly they
both left the Store and went up Market St. My
Father being suspicious that the man was a runaway
for some Store sent my brother Abraham Sale to see
where they went my brother soon came back and said
that they entered the clothing store kept by a man
named Wm. Straus on Market St bet 1st & 2nd Sts.

Morris Sale

Sworn to & Subscribed before
me this 21st Day of April 1865

Daniel J. Dill
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of Ky

21478

Report of

Charge

Using Disloyal Language

April 1865

Affidavit in the case of
Eliza Readon
charge

using disloyal language

Martha Fountain (old)
sworn — says:

I heard, that Eliza Readon
said, that my little girl was
wearing a cap for a brother
of the devil, meaning
President Lincoln —

She further said, that all
the Yankees were thieves
and they did not want to
set the negroes free, but
to starve them to death
etc. I have heard Eliza Readon
use disloyal language
thousands of times —

Louisville Ky April 23 1865

Martha Fountain ^(Conf) being duly sworn states as follows. I live on Walnut Street between 7th & 8th. I know Eliza Braden living with a Mr McGill. On the 23^d day of April 1865. I heard her ask my little girl what she was wearing that crape for. I told her she was wearing it for a very good reason. She ^{Eliza Braden} said she was wearing it for a brother of the devil, meaning President Lincoln. She further said that all the farmers were thieves, and that they did not want to let the negroes free, but to run them off to other states to starve them to death. I have heard her use disloyal language thousands of times.

Martha ^{W. Fountain} ~~W. Fountain~~ ^{sworn}

Sworn & subscribed,
to before me this 23^d day of April 1865

J. M. Carter
Capt & Notary

Report in the Court of
Smith James H.

21479

Charge

Disloyalty

Released April 8, 1861

Statement in the Case
of

James H. Smith

Charge

Disloyalty

A. Inman

Says he heard James
H. Smith say that the
Country was in a
good Condition as
Lincoln was killed
He also said that he
would give me hundred
dollars if Willie Berry
could make his escape
he said Berry was a
notorious Guerrilla

Ordered by
A. Inman

State of Kentucky
Meade County

A. Inman being in company
with James H. Smith on the 18th day of April 1865
at Brandenburg Ky states that he heard the
said Smith say that the Country was now in a
damned poor condition as Lincoln was killed
and in the future we may look for easier
times - He also stated that Willis Berry
was captured and that he would not see
him for one hundred Dollars if he the said Berry could
make his escape. Willis Berry is a notorious
fugitive

Subscribed to before me
John H. Sharp Capt 17th Regt Col
Cmly Brandenburg Ky
April 20th 1865

A. Inman

Statement in the Case
of
James H. Smith
Charge

Disloyalty

Mr A. Stanfield says
I heard James H. Smith
say, the country was
in a damned good condition
as Lincoln was
killed. He also said that
he would give me hundred
dollars if Willie Berry
could make his escape
he said Berry was a
notorious guerrilla

Portrait of
William A. Sturgis

State of Kentucky
Mad County

William A. Stangilla
states that he heard James H. Smith say in
the town of Brandenburg - on the 18th day
of April 1865 that the country was in a
damnable condition and that Lincoln was
killed and in the future we may look
for better times - Smith also stated that
Willis Berry was captured and that he would
give one hundred dollars if the said Berry
could make his escape - Willis Berry is
a notorious criminal

W. A. Stangilla

Subscribed ^{and sworn to} before me
John A. Sharp, J. P. & Notary
City of Brandenburg
April 20th 1865

Papers in the case of
21480

Samuel Sanford
Charges
Disloyal

Released on Oath of
Allegiance April 10th 66

✓

Affidavit in the case of
Sanford Swindley

Charges

Disloyal

John A. Hoff states
that he applied to Swindley
for work as he was afraid
to go home on account of the
rebel; the Swindley asked
me Hoff if I was not a Rebel
"he said if he was God"
almighty for a few minutes
there would not be a Yankee
living.

Post Office
Fayetteville Ky April 10 1865

John G Hoff of Fayette Virginia being
duly sworn states as follows. I know San-
ford Swindley on or about 10th of April 1865 I
applied to him (Swindley) for some work as I was
out of money and wanted some to get home with.
I told him the reason I did not go home was because
the Rebels was in possession of my home. He Swindley
said if I expressed my sentiments that way that I
(Hoff) could not get a job of work with him. I then
asked him if there was any people about here in
favor of the Rebellion. He (Swindley) said there
was plenty of them. I (Hoff) asked him if he was
in favor of Secession. He (Swindley) said that
if the south wanted to secede that they had a
perfect right to. I (Hoff) then said that if
President Lincoln was sworn to support the Constitution
as all other Presidents was that it was not right to let
them go of. He (Swindley) said that the South
lived up to the constitution as much as the North did.
He said if he could be god almighty for a few
minutes there would not be a Yankee living.
John G Hoff

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 10th day of April 1865
J McArthur
Capt and Notary

R. B. C. M. 21481

of Ky. April 28 1865

Index

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS
PREFERRED AGAINST

Henry Scholman
Co.

Regt. of

Vol.

Headquarters Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Oct 14 1865

To be tried by a Military Commission

By order of Maj. Gen. Palmer

William H. Coyl
Acting Judge Advocate,
Department of Kentucky.

Non est.

Filed

Charges and Specifications preferred against

Henry Schlotman

a citizen of

Company

The State

Regiment of

Volunteer

CHARGE:

Larceny

SPECIFICATION: In this, that he,

Henry Schlotman a citizen

of the State of

Company

Regiment of

did on or about the 1st

Volunteer

day

of April 1865, steal take away from the Adjutant's Office, Head Quarters of the 5th Regiment United States Colored Cavalry, a Smith and Wesson's Revolver of the value of dollars belonging to Henry Jackson Sergeant Major 5th Regiment United States Colored Cavalry

This as near Camp Nelson Kentucky

Specification 2nd In this, that he, Henry Schlotman a citizen of the State of

did on or about the 1st day of April 1865, steal take away from the Surgeon's Office, Head Quarters of the 5th Regiment United States Colored Cavalry, a Man-hattan Revolver of the value of dollars belonging to one James Hogan Private of Company "C" 5th Regiment United States Colored Cavalry

This as near Camp Nelson Kentucky

William H. Coyt
Surg. Gen. U. S. A.
Dept. of War

W. Titus

Lieut R. S. Metchum 5. U. S. C. C.

Sgt Maj. H. Jackson " "

Medical Surgeon Walter Camp Medical Dept.

Sgt James Hagan Co. C. 5. U. S. C. C. Camp

Charges & Specification
Preferred against,
Henry Schlotman
Citizen

Camp Nelson Ky
April 3rd 1865

Green C. Leo. Capt.
Comdg. 5th Regt. Cav.

Onwards Charges and
Specification against
Henry Schlotman (Citizen)

W. G. Dept. of Ky
For. War Gen's Office
Louisville Ky. Apr. 5th 1865
G. 61. P. M. & D. K. 1865

Respectfully, referred
to B. Col. W. H. Boyle, Adj.
a Dept. Ky. He was
at present confined at
Camp Nelson Ky.

L. P. Holson
Capt. & P. M. & D. K.

Recd. P. M. & D. K. Apr. 5th 1865

Charges & Specifications preferred against
Henry Schlotman a citizen

Charge Theft

Specification 1st In this that he the said Henry Schlotman did on or about the first day of April 1865, Steal from the Adjutant's Office Head Bro of the 5th regt C Cav Camp Nelson by a Smith & Weston Revolver the property of Henry Jackson Sergeant Major 5th regt C Cav

Specification 2nd In this that he the said Henry Schlotman did on or about the first day of April 1865, Steal from the Surgeons Office Head Bro of the 5th regt C Cav Camp Nelson by a Manhattan Revolver the property of Private James Hagan Co C 5th regt C Cav

Signature of Officer } Chas. H. Greer
preferring the Charges } Capt. Candy 5th U. S. C. Cav

Witnesses

1st Lt R. L. Hutchins 5th regt C Cav
Sergeant H. Jackson 5th regt C Cav
Alfred Sims Adjutant Camp Nelson by
James Hagan Co C 5th regt C Cav

Office Military Prison No 4

Lexington May 25. 1865.

M. H. Miles;

Sir:—

On the 3rd Buggy
and Johnson come up, under guard
from Louisville; but we have never
received a man by the name of Schottman.
But two came to this office on the 23^d.

Respectfully

W. W. Pate,

Capt. Candy Prison.

R. B. C. # 21482

Dept.

of Ky. April 2^d 1865

Index A No. 4

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS
PREFERRED AGAINST

Smith Alford
Citizen Co.
Regt of

Vol.

Headquarters Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Apr 14th 1865

To be tried by a Military Commission

By order of Maj. Gen. Palmer

William H. Coyl

Acting Judge Advocate,
Department of Kentucky.

Now est.

Filed.

S-

Charges and Specifications preferred against *Smith Alfred*
a citizen of *Garrison* **Company** *County Kentucky*
ky **Regiment of** **Volunteer**

CHARGE: *Assault and Battery*

SPECIFICATION: In this, that he, *Smith Alfred* a citizen
of *Garrison* **Company** *County* **and State of**
Regiment of *Kentucky*, did on or **Volunteer** about
the 22nd day of *March* 1865, in *Garrison*
County Kentucky wilfully and maliciously
make an assault upon one *Cherrisa Burdett*
a colored woman and wife of *Elijah*
Burdett of the 12th *United States Colored* *Arti-*
illery *Heavy*, by beating and bruising the person
of the said *Cherrisa Burdett* with a whip
or switches and otherwise maltreating her the
said *Cherrisa Burdett*

William H. Cogh.
Lieut Col and A. J. St.
Capt of Ky

Witnesses
Cherrisa Burdett Camp Nelson Ky
P. C. Hall

C. 76. DK 1815

Camp Nelson
April 17th 1865

Carpenter Henry L
S. Col

On compliance with order
has arrested & must
Alfred holds him
subject to orders
from Dept of Ins
give names of witnesses

Reed - DK 4 - 1865

Head Qrs. Dept of Kentucky
Louisville Ky. Apr. 21 / 1865

Respy. referred to Lt.
Col. W. W. C. C. C. D. H.
for his information.

By command of
Maj. Genl. Dr. Palmer
J. F. Bates District
Capt. U. S. A.

Fellow Case of South
Alfred
D. W. C.

Head Quarters Camp Nelson
April 17th 1865

Adj. Genl.
Dept of Kentucky

Sir

I have the honor to report that in obedience to instructions received I have arrested Smith Alfred and hold him subject to orders from Head Quarters Department of Kentucky.

The witnesses in the case are -
Clanissa Bennett - Home for Refugee Camp near
Myron Tucker } detailed at Head -
George W. Sando } Quarters Camp Nelson Ky

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

L. Spangenberg
St. Col. Comdg.

N. 51. D. 16. 1865

Camp Nelson Ky
Mar 30 1865

Wm. T. E.
Supt of Refugees

Enclose Affidavit
of Clarisa Burdett
(a colored woman) in
regard to the abuses
inflicted on her person
by her owner Smith
Alford a rebel sympa-
thizer because her
husband enlisted in
the U. S. Service

W. T. E. Dept. of Kentucky
Louisville, April 5 1865

E. & M. 136. - D. T. R. - 1865

Respectfully referred
to Genl W. H. Cull a. g. s.
Dept of Ky, who will pro-
secute charges in this case.
The arrest of Alford has
been ordered & he will
be confined at Camp
Nelson until such time
as he can be tried
a list of witnesses have
been called for.

By command of
Maj Genl J. M. Palmer
A. P. Dickson
Captain & a. g. s.

W. T. E.

Camp Nelson March 30th 1865

Maj Genl. Palmer

Sir - I have the honor to embrace the
officiant of Clarissa Bunnett. I have investigated
the case and find that the man Alfred did go
off with the rebels as she states. I also examined
her back when she came in. It was literally cut
to pieces, evidently with stakes. She is hardly able
to move now - Mrs. Alfred's neighbors represent him
as an ancient rebel, and a man of property and
influence. Shall I continue to send you such
cases -

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

J. E. Hall

Supt of Refuges. Camp Nelson

Camp Nelson Ky -
March 1865

Personally appeared before me J. M. Kelley Notary Public
in and for the County of Jessamine State of Kentucky Clarissa
Burdett a woman of color who being duly sworn according
to law doth depose and say -

I am a married woman and
have four children. My husband Elijah Burdett is a sol-
dier in the 12th U. S. C. M. Arty. I and my children belonged
to Smith Alford Garrard County Ky. When my husband en-
listed my master beat me over the head with an axe-handle
saying as he did so, that he beat me for letting Elij Burdett
go off. He bruised my head so that I could not lay it against
a pillow without the greatest pain. Last week my niece who
lived with me went to Camp Nelson. This made my master
very angry, and last Monday March 20th 1865 he asked me
where the girl had gone. I could not tell him. He then whipped
me over the head and said he would give me two hundred
lashes if I did not get the girl back before the next day.
On Wednesday last March 22nd he said that he had not
time to beat me on Tuesday but now he had time and would
give it to me. He then tied my hands, threw the rope over
a joist, stripped me entirely naked and gave me about three
hundred lashes. I cried out. He then caught me by the
throat and almost choked me, then continued to lash me
with switches until my back was all cut up. The marks of
the switches are now very visible and my back is still very sore.
My master was a very cruel man and strongly sympathizes

with the Rebels. He went with the rebel General Long
when the latter retreated from the state. He took me and
my children to Beans station and sent the parents of my
niece and her two sisters to Knoxville where he sold them.
After he whipped me on Wednesday last he said he would
give one cent to me next morning to bring the girls back, and
if I did not get her back by that time he would give me as
much more. I knew that I would be whipped so I ran
away. My master frequently said that he would be jailed
before one of his niggers would go to camp, I therefore
knew that he would not permit any of my children to come
with me. So when I ran away I had to leave my children
with my master. I have four children there at present
and I want to get them, but I cannot go there for them.
Knowing that my master, who would whip me, would not
let any of my children go, nor would he suffer me to get
away.

Clarissa x Burdett
mark

Subscribed and sworn
before me this 2th of
March 1865

Witness E. P. Johnson

J. W. Kelley
Notary Public

MS. 21483
Munro's of Munro's
Munro's of Munro's
Apr. 14 1865

Drummond, D. W.

L. and W. Co.

Enclosure Case
Letter of instructions from the
Mar. Gen. to W. G. Crockett
Citizen. No. 100000 is requested
that he be released.

W. G. Crockett's Parole is
as per Letter of Instruction en-
closed.

4 Enclosures

Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland
Office Provost Marshal, Genl.
Nashville Tenn Ap. 8. 1863.

Brig. Genl. H. T. Van Cleve
Commanding Post
Newfortson Tenn
General

Enclosed I send you
a pass for W. G. Crockett to go South and return
as he and his fellow prisoners requested.

Release him from
imprisonment & allow him to go as directed in the
pass.

He is required to bring a full history of Mr.
Smith after his capture and the treatment he rec-
eived. The cause of his death.

By Command of
Maj Genl. Strong
Signed H. W. Godwin
Capt G. A. P. M. Genl

A True Copy
Signed D. W. Brinson.
Lt. Col.

Chief
W. E. Cunningham
Capt

16. 1921
L. L. Locket of Murfreesboro
April 24th 1865

Head Quarter Department of Cumberland
Office of Provost Marshal Genl
Nashville Tenn March 4 1865

Guards, Pickets, & whole of Forces of this Department
of this Cumberland will permit the bearer W. G.
Krockett of Rutherford County Tenn, to go without
the Federal lines South, and return to his home in
said County where he will report to the Comm-
anding Officer at Murfreesboro Tenn.
He will be permitted to travel by Rail
Road when it can be reached.

By Command of
Maj Genl G. Thomas
"Signed" C. W. Goodwin
Capt. & a. Prov. Mar. Genl.

W. G. Krockett
Murfreesboro Tenn Feb 14 1865
Official Copy
"Signed" S. W. Simpson
A. & A. Co.

Official
S. W. Simpson
Capt. & a. Prov. Mar.

I. W. G. Crockett Citizens of
Duckford County Tennessee, do solemnly
swear that I will proceed South and procure
as far as possible a full history of Smith
after his capture, the treatment he received and
cause of his death. And that I will not while
within the Federal Lines, nor at any time
communicate to any person information received
while within the Federal Lines, detrimental to
the United States. And that I will return to my
home in Duckford as soon as possible
to report in person to the Provost Marshal
at Murfreesboro Tenn all information obtained
by me while South in regard to Smith in
compliance with a letter of instructions from
Maj General Thomas now in my possession.

W. G. Crockett

Sworn and Subscribed to before me,
at Murfreesboro Tenn this 15th day of April 1865.

O. P. Livingston
Capt. & Prov. Mar.

Head Quarters Fort Mifflin
Mifflin Penn.

April 14/65

Capt.

Enclosed to send you copies of Oaf
and letter of Provost Marshall Genl. for
W. H. Crockett. The Genl. Commanding
directs that you release him from
prison, and allow him to depart on his
winding way, rejoicing, and without further
hindrance

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

J. M. Johnson

J. M. Johnson

Capt. E. Buckingham
Provost Marshall

Fig. Benjamin

21484
Record by Order

Gen Palmer Apr
20th 1865

KM

Affidavits in the case of
Benjamin Figg

P. M. O. O. 1865
Provost Marshal's Office,
Louisville, Ky., April 20th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt Chas A Lewis
Adj Gen Mil Comd.

Geo S. Sarge
Provost Marshal
Capt

4-20-65

E. B. O. (M. G. L.)
Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky. Apr 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Head-Quarters
Dept of Ky.

L. D. Watkins
Adj Brig. Genl. Comd.
Chas. F. Gould, Adj.
(In absence of Genl.)
E. M. 203. - Det. 1865
Adj. Genl. Dept. Ky.
Louisville, Apr 20. 1865

Provost Marshal
his discharge etc
Figg
J. M. Palmer
Major
End

E. B. O. (M. G. L.) 1865

Adj. Genl. Dept of Ky.
Louisville Apr. 20th 1865

Respectfully referred
to Post Comdr.
Louisville, who will
release the within
named 'Benj. Figg'
By Order of Major
Genl. Geo. W. Palmer.

Dani J Dill
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of Ky.

4-20-65

E. B. C. (M. G. L.)
Adj. Gen. Military Command
Louisville Ky Apr 20th 65

Respectfully referred
to Capt Swope, Pro. M. G.
and detention invited
Col. Mills endorsement

By Order of
Brig Genl
L. R. Watkins

Chas. A. Gault
Capt and a. a. G.



United States Hotel.

HALL & HARRIS, Proprietors.

Louisville, Ky. April 19 1865

B Figg, Ex parte

Affidavit of J. S.

Laylor

I J S Laylor swear on oath that I have known Mr B Figg for about three years last past and during which time I have been closely associated with him and have had every opportunity of knowing his political sentiments and he has always talked and acted in a manner becoming a conscientious and good union man. He has always contributed freely for the relief of the sick and wounded soldiers and their families and I have heard him say since the assassination of President Lincoln that he was willing to contribute two hundred and fifty dollars towards making up a reward for the arrest of the assassins, and I have every reason to believe that the charges made against him of dis-

Loyalty etc are unperfounded, as
he has always been a true
Union Man

J. J. Taylor

Subscribed and
sworn to before me
this 19th day of April
1865

R. H. Cochrall Notary Public
for Jefferson County

Affidavit in the case of
Ben. Oryfig

Charge

Treason

James Moore sworn
says that on the 15th
day of April 1865 I heard
Ben. Oryfig say that
it was a good thing for
the country that Lincoln
was dead he asked me
if I had heard that
he was dead I told him
I had not he said yes
the son of a bitch is
dead and I am glad of it

P
ost Marshal's Office Louisville Ky
April 17th 1865

Peter Moon being duly sworn states as follows
I reside in this City, On the 15th day of
April 1865 I heard Ben Oryfig say that
it was a good thing for the Country that President
Lincoln was dead. He asked me if I knew
that he was dead I told him I did not, "Well
said he" "The D-d Son of a b - h is dead
and said that he was glad of it,

Peter ^{his} Moon
made

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
this 17th day of April 1865.

J M Carter
Capt & A. P. M.

Hon. Gen. Receipt of Ky.
Louisville April 20th 1865-

Respectfully referred
to Brig Genl Nathan
Comdy Post of Louisiana
who will send the
officer's (felix)
in Court Records
office, in the case
of Mr Benjamin
Tigg, to these
also you -

By order of
Maj Genl Palmer
J. B. Harlan
Comdr

Had recd from Comdr
Louisville April 20th 1865

Reply referred to Capt
Lodge with instructions
to forward the papers
to these Hd Qrs as
requested ~~in~~ in
the endorsement of
Capt Harlan. aay.
By order of Genl Nathan

Chas. A. Lundy
aay.

Lonsworth Hy
20 April 1865

My dear Palmer

Comdg Capt of Hy

Lonsworth

General

Wm. Ben

Figg of this city has been arrested
on charge of disloyalty and
having used flag in his pos-
session - I know

Mr Figg well - have known
him since early 1842, and
have seen most of him
I know him to have always
been truly loyal, and a
real Union man. The
charges unless he admits
I regard Mr Figg as a traitor
and a rebel and he deserves
to be ~~executed~~ and ~~there~~

Dear

was on his house a wheel
flag. I have the fullest
confidence in his statements
and believe it to be true.
And I know it is consistent
with his past professions
and conduct.

I regard Mr Figg as a good
citizen and worthy of confi-
dence and protection.

I believe Mr Figg's friends
have furnished affidavits in
regard to the charges.

I trust General Lee will
examine the matter and cause
his discharge from arrest
that he may return on his
business.

I am very respectfully
Yours
J. T. Boyle

State of Kentucky }
Lepperson County } s.d.

Perroually appeared before me
C. W. Alexander who being duly sworn
states that on or about the 16th day of
April 1865 on the corner of Green and
2nd Streets in the City of Louisville Ky
he was in company with Mr. Benney
Figg and in a conversation heard him
(Figg) say that he believed that Abraham
Lincoln was the greatest President
we had ever had and that he was sorry
to hear of his Death and that he
thought it was wrong for the U. S.
Government to have to pay the reward
for apprehending the assassin, and
for his part he would be willing to
give Two hundred and fifty dollars
towards it himself, and while this
affiant was on duty as special duty
Police was often in company with Mr.
Figg and never heard him utter a
disloyal sentiment, and several times
gave me information and assisted
me in the discharge of my Duties while
I was in the employment of the Govern-
ment

C. W. Alexander

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 18th day of April 1865.

J. M. Steppers
Justice of the Peace

21485

Edward Carleton

Affidavit of

Fanny Del Cost

in the

Carden Case

April 1865
R

State of Tennessee }
Lincoln County } f

Janary Dec East of

Lincoln County Tenn being duly Sworn on Oath
says that she went to live at David Carders
about the Middle of July 1864 and lived
there up to the time of his arrest when
I went there Geo W Carder was not at home
but lived at Widow Lockers' sometime in
the fall Geo W Carder and Pagsdale left
together and I do not know where they went
Geo W Carder was gone about one month
when he came to his Fathers who refused to
recieve him the Old Gray Horse David Carder
had he bought of a Man by the name of Graff
I have known David Carder to have only three
differant horses while I lived with him one
of which Geo W Carder took away with him
it was a bay with a blazed face he then
had only one left after that he bought one
of his Brother in law but I cannot describe
either when he was arrested he did not have
any horses I do not know of his trading
horses while I lived with him

Janary ^{her} Dec East
mark

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 3 day of April 1865

C. R. Beverly

Capt & Provost Marshal

Dr. Wm. Bonner
21486
Affidavit of
James M. Bright
in the
Dr. Wm. Bonner
Case

Tested and
sworn to
April 1865

State of Tennessee
Lincoln County }
}

James M Bright of Lincoln
County Tenn being duly sworn on oath says
that on the Whittier bend plantation belonging
to Dr Wm Bonner there was planted to Cotton
in the year 1864 ^{about} twenty four acres and half and
it produced about 16 bales of Cotton of which
the Negroes and Mr Thornton got eight or nine
bales for services rendered three bales was brought
to my house for Mr Thornton and afterwards taken
away by order of Wm Bonner just one bale was
stolen from the Cotton press I saw also on the
same plantation about last May twenty five or
thirty bales of old Cotton unginned

James M. Bright

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 3 day of April 1865

C. R. Beverly
Capt 3rd Prov'd Marshal

21487

Genl Marshall
W. Martinsburg Va.
Aprth 16th 1865

W. D. Barbour
Capt & R. M. Mear

Reports names of persons
who have had permission
to take food through the
for the week ending Aprth 16, 1865

20. 1. 1865

File

Office Post Marshal
Washington D. C.

April 16th 1865

Lieut- S. C. Adams
a. a. a. General

Lieutenant

I have the honor to report to you the following names of persons who have been permitted to take goods through the lines during the week beginning on April 10th 1865, and ending on April 15th 1865, with their residence and amount of goods set opposite their respective names.

Names	Residence	Am't.
Anderson S. W.	Up ^r Port-Road 2 Miles	\$6. 28
Athey Elias J.	" " " 16. "	40. 57
Anderson C.	Deep Run " 4. "	1. 75
Anderson Morgan	Up ^r Port " 0. "	10. 25
Allison M.	Winchester " 0. "	49. 50
Anderson B. F.	Up ^r Port " 3. "	7. 00
Adams B.	Winchester " 18. "	16. 47
Andersons Margaret	Tuscarora " 7. "	1. 00
Aulbright Wm.	Geato Town " 10. "	1. 60
Bishop G.	Tuscarora " 8. "	8. 67
Bronley Samuel	Winchester " 14. "	37. 36
Bender Peter	Tuscarora " 7. "	7. 78
Barnett Wm.	" " " 6. "	9. 90

Names	Residence	Dist.	Price
Boyle Patrick	Susanna Road 5 Miles	2.	10
Bell James	Winchester " 10.	"	25.50
Brown George	" " 9.	"	16.27
Britten Mrs. S.	" " 11.	"	5.00
Bayley Samuel	Char. Town " 2.	"	14.50
Butts Michael	Susanna " 5.	"	1.15
Brinkhart W. M.	Winchester " 7.	"	13.65
Bradshaw H.	New Port " 3.	"	6.00
Bullet George	Winchester " 10.	"	5.20
Brady B. H.	" " 5.	"	65
Brady Patrick	" " 15.	"	4.55
Butts Jacob	Susanna " 8.	"	3.28
Bryarly Thomas	Winchester " 5.	"	6.33
Brady J. W.	" " 5.	"	1.55
Barnes Alley	" " 15.	"	14.75
Bathurst W. H.	Back Creek " 22.	"	47.75
Bulger J. H.	Shep. Town " 6.	"	2.75
Bramley G.	Winchester " 16.	"	40.97
Brought H.	Learto Town " 9.	"	13.61
Baltimore Sally	Char. Town " 6.	"	9.05
Cole Warren	Winchester " 7.	"	4.00
Coparkree James	New Port " 2 1/2.	"	4.40
Campbell Saml.	Winchester " 10.	"	5.00
Childs Catharine	Susanna " 1.	"	3.70
Campbell W. H.	Winchester " 4.	"	13.55
Clark Margret	" " 10.	"	16.95
Coffinbrook John	Susanna " 8.	"	10.25
Chapman Joseph	Winchester " 7.	"	1.90
Collins Joseph	Susanna " 4.	"	2.50

Names	Residence	Amt
Cooper S.	Winchester Road 7 Miles	1. 10
Cottrill Samuel	" " "	13. 00
Copenhagen Joseph	Upper Port	7. 10
Campbell S.	Winchester	2. 15
Clark John	Dry Run	6. 47
Cunningham H.	Winchester	7. 90
Cartman M.	"	3. 35
Cole William	Upper Port	5. 25
Carter Richard	Winchester	7. 00
Crim Annie	Upper Port	38. 13
Cunningham John	Winchester	75
Childs S.	Suscarra	2. 50
Crim Anna	Winchester	30. 65
Carp William	Suscarra	1. 55
Chambers James H.	Upper Port	3. 75
Dunham Benj	Suscarra	6. 80
Davis S. G.	Winchester	2. 15
Downing John	"	5. 35
Eck David	"	34. 85
Orhaver Isaac	Back Creek	12. 38
David Hollie	Winchester	9. 75
Dunn James	"	23. 40
Ernest George C.	Suscarra	4. 43
Emory Saml. R.	Char Town	8. 30
Everhart Hannah	Suscarra	3. 45
Erw Alice	Winchester	8. 55
Eck John	"	14. 75
Eichelberger Smith	"	7. 80

Names	Residence	Dist
Foreman Jacob	Winchester Road 7 Miles	\$5.75
Ferrell George	Muscarna " 10. "	2.00
Frankenberg W. H.	" " 1. "	8.86
Ford H.	Winchester " 7. "	7.65
Fellows John	Shep Town " 4. "	5.60
Files Jacob	Wm Port " 1. "	7.00
Fiser Jacob	Shep Town " 3. "	1.80
Folk M.	" " " 4. "	42.97
Faugh Sarah	" " " 2. "	2.00
Foreman John	Winchester " 18. "	20.30
Frost Able	Muscarna " 9. "	4.80
Fryatt John	Winchester " 14. "	16.80
Gregory Thomas R.	" " 5. "	10.00
Gageby James	" " 10. "	2.80
Gladden James	Muscarna " 4. "	7.50
Grover W. A.	Geats Town " 18. "	10.55
Gornell J. B.	Chas Town " 2. "	29.98
Grubb M.	Winchester " 16. "	40.78
Gruber Samuel	Geats Town " 10. "	7.00
Hess C.	Winchester " 7. "	8.15
Hirvannus John	Muscarna " 6. "	10.30
Hubbard Robert	Winchester " 16. "	23.00
Hazellett R. R.	" " 13. "	10.30
Hazelwood J. S.	Geats Town " 3. "	1.75
Hiatt C. D.	Muscarna " 4. "	2.65
Hess Peter	" " 7. "	15.20
Hughes J.	Chas Town " 2. "	4.80
Hodges B.	Wm Port " 3. "	1.50

Names	Residence	Dist.	Am't.
Henry A.	Shep Town Road 5 Miles		22.43
Halls Mrs. R.	Winchester " 7. "		10.90
Hess George	Chas Town " 6. "		1.55
Hiete B.	Muscarna " 10. "		8.29
Hoyatt Daniel	" " 10. "		11.40
Harrison W. J.	Dry Run " 4. "		5.00
Hornor Frank	Winchester " 1. "		3.20
Hussell John	Wm's Port " 5. "		2.00
Hazelwood James	Shep Town " 3. "		4.50
Hubbard Jesse	Winchester " 16. "		14.75
Johnson G. W.	" " 16. "		3.18
Johnson A. J.	" " 3. "		20.05
Jenkins Andrew	Wm's Port " 20. "		6.50
Jenkins M. H.	Winchester " 19. "		44.70
James Bartheo	" ^{By Order of Hancock Co.} " 22. "		7.90
Johnson Joseph	Hearts Town " 7. "		10.65
Johnson William	Winchester " 10. "		14.25
Joy Mary A.	" " 1. "		3.60
Keys John	Muscarna " 10. "		23.85
Keys Daniel	Back Creek " 10. "		30.00
Kies Jacob	Muscarna " 7. "		5.20
Kneeller David	Shep Town " 5. "		9.87
Kerfoot John P.	" " 3. "		3.50
Kearns William	Muscarna " 4. "		18.42
Keys Peter	Dry Run " 10. "		1.15
Kerten Asaph H.	Hearts Town " 10. "		8.25
Kerfoot Levi H.	Winchester " 10. "		26.76
Kerfoot James B.	Chas Town " 5. "		3.80

Names	Residence	Am't
Hillmer Dennis	Muscarra Road 1. Mile	\$1.00
Song Betsey	Winchester " 7. "	7.30
Lockhart Benjamin	" " 11. "	10.20
Sington Geo. W.	" " 4. "	12.40
Sampson S.	New Port " 4. "	12.30
Sington John	Muscarra " 4. "	15.60
Syden James	" " 3. "	15.50
Sutton J. A.	Shep Town " 6. "	3.50
Sampson Theo.	" " " 2. "	10.50
Sutton Sarah	Muscarra " 4. "	5.25
Savery Solomon	Char. Town " 1. "	1.10
Sinker G. W.	Winchester " 6. "	1.75
Sage James	Char. Town " 6. "	5.00
Searson R. H.	Winchester " 7. "	2.40
Miller Jacob	Shep Town " 4. "	7.06
Myles Jacob	New Port " 3. "	45.10
Miller George W.	Char. Town " 3. "	5.00
Miller John	Winchester " 10. "	6.95
Myers A.	Muscarra " 12. "	1.00
Murphy J.	" " 8. "	6.17
Miller David H.	New Port " 4. "	1.50
McDonald Wm	Winchester " 10. "	10.14
Mathew C.	" " 6. "	17.47
McKean Margaret	" " 10. "	26.50
Miller J. W.	Hearts. Town " 6. "	9.80
Miller George	Winchester " 7. "	5.75
Myles James	Muscarra " 6. "	1.00
Miller Miss	" " 8. "	5.95
McCormie S. A.	Winchester " 10. "	5.77

Names	Residence	Dist
W. Bride J.	Winchester Road 9 Miles	\$4.10
Myers George	Muscarva " 10. "	3.80
Morrison Wm	Winchester " 18. "	4.45
Middleton H.	" " 16. "	13.20
Morrison Amos	" " 12. "	13.95
Marshall O. T.	" " 1. "	4.37
Morrison Ellen C.	" " 14. "	24.40
McMullen M.	Ship Town " 5. "	9.70
Marsh C.	Wm Port " 5. "	3.30
Manning B. F.	" " " 5. "	2.80
Holl George	Muscarva " 5. "	2.90
Nesley James	Winchester " 5. "	7.45
Parker Hiram	" " 7. "	1.00
Pitner James	" " 3. "	21.74
Pitner M. R.	Heart Town " 5. "	1.40
Payne John	Chap Town " 4. "	18.25
Pitner H. B.	Winchester " 14. "	14.88
Payne Nathan	" " 6. "	14.40
Pine James	" " 7. "	9.50
Pitner Elias	" " 3. "	10.85
Rice G.	Wm Port " 6. "	12.85
Peterson J.	Heart Town " 8. "	5.60
Peterson S.	Winchester " 10. "	29.57
Peterson James	" " 17. "	49.77
Powell D.	Muscarva " 1. "	4.00
Rice John	Winchester " 1. "	3.30
Regory Joel H.	Muscarva " 7. "	24.75
Reid J.	" " 7. "	3.25
Rinker Jacob	Winchester " 9. "	2.20

Names	Residence	Dist	Price
Ritter James	Winchester Road 9 Miles		20.70
Rollins Miss. Mary	Muscarna " 5 "		7.25
Roe Robert	Back Creek " 11. "		5.70
Roberts W. H.	Shep Town " 6. "		19.44
Rowland Mrs	Winchester " 9. "		9.45
Ramsburg J. B.	" " 9. "		29.75
Richard C.	Mrs Port " 2. "		9.35
River Henry	" " " 6. "		9.50
Rerick Shaffer	Muscarna " 3. "		15.75
Ruster Thomas	Shep Town " 4. "		18.00
Robinson Josiah	Winchester " 18. "		49.60
Rowland G. W.	" " 18. "		46.33
Smicindives C.	" " 6. "		9.77
Smicindives A.	" " 7. "		20.55
Sperow Henry D.	Muscarna " 3 1/2. "		3.44
Smolgrass W. P.	Winchester " 1 1/2. "		1.20
Sutton Daniel	Chat Town " 1 1/2. "		4.50
Stanley Archibald	Winchester " 4 1/2. "		3.95
Seibert H. J.	" " 3. "		90
Seibert Barney	Muscarna " 4. "		8.50
Stucky Samuel	" " 8. "		8.35
Stucky Jacob	" " 8. "		10.80
Seiler Jacob	" " 5. "		1.35
Smicindives Saul	Winchester " 7. "		10.15
Swingle S. A.	" " 7. "		4.75
Shubert Mrs	" " 10. "		19.00
Shimp B. R.	Muscarna " 12. "		2.11
Small Mrs C.	Shep Town " 7. "		7.10
Stine John W.	Mrs Port " 1. "		9.98

Names	Residence	Out
Small George	Muscarora Road 1. Mile ^{Wool Picker}	112.95
Smith R.	" " 3. "	3.08
Trincindiver S. M.	Gearts Town " 5. "	50.00
Seibert-George	Shep Town " 6. "	3.63
Snapp J.	Winchester " 10. "	22.50
Trincindiver S. M.	" " 5. "	50.00
Shofford M.	" " 13. "	14.10
Stephens M.	" " 16. "	47.00
Schwartz R.	" " 15. "	26.10
Stirout Fannie	" " 10. "	49.10
Shepherd Ellen	" " 0. "	25.00
Stephens Joshua	Chap. Town " 3. "	3.35
Shrivt John	Muscarora " 10. "	2.45
Stabler Levi	New Port " 5. "	7.25
Hatcher J. W.	Muscarora " 3. "	1.60
Thornburgh C. W.	Winchester " 3. "	7.60
Stabler C.	New Port " 4. "	4.00
Triplett J. H.	Winchester " 18. "	16.65
Thomas James	" " 6. "	4.70
Wate John	" " 7. "	11.55
Stabler A.	New Port " 5. "	1.50
Herron Edward	Shep Town " 1. "	21.00
Stabb Mary	New Port " 10. "	10.50
Wunderbank Wm	Winchester " 6. "	3.70
Wannister Newton	Muscarora " 0. "	2.10
Wannister W. S.	New Port " 3. "	2.40
Worce J.	Winchester " 5. "	4.15
Walker James	" " 0. "	4.97
Weist Jacob	Gearts Town " 10. "	10.70

Names	Residence	Am't
Walker David	Winchester Road 9 Miles	9.75
Wason William	Muscarora " 3 "	5.00
Wimbenee S. W.	Shep Town " 5 "	21.99
Weaver Carpen	Wm Post " 5 "	9.00
Wells J.	Winchester " 15 "	31.30
White J. H.	" " 11 "	10.54
Wagley J. H.	" " 5 "	41.88
White M.	Muscarora " 8 "	1.85
Wells George	Winchester " 10 "	10.65
Whittington Chas.	" " 21 "	13.30
Walters George W.	Shep Town " 5 "	9.25
White John W.	Muscarora " 1 "	4.10
Welchman Henry	Wm Post " 3 "	5.28
Williams Ruth	Winchester " 3 "	1.55
Woods W. C.	Shep Town " 1 "	1.00
Washington Eli	Winchester " 15 "	6.00
Welch Catherine	" " 13 "	36.30
Willet David	" " 13 "	18.50
Washington Wm	" " 4 "	11.10
Yerrans T. F.	Chas Town " 6 "	29.00
Zimmerman J. W.	Winchester " 7 "	5.00

W. D. Pybage
Capt & Port Mar

R. B. C. M. 5th

A.

Dep.

of Reg. 21488 7th 1865

Index Gen'l

**CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS
PREFERRED AGAINST**

Resault *Co.*
Citizen Gen

Regt of

Vol

Headquarters Department of Kentucky,
Louisville, Oct. 14th 1865

To be tried by a Military Commission

By order of Maj. Gen. Palmer

Thom Acting Judge Advocate,
Department of Kentucky.

Thom

Lon

Charges and Specifications preferred against Barnett Coy.
Citizen of Company Warren County
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer

CHARGE: Harboring and feeding guerrillas
and assisting, and encouraging the same

SPECIFICATION: In this, that he, Barnett Coy. a Citizen
of the United States Company and owing allegiance thereto
Regiment of did knowingly frequently Volunteer and
for several days at a time harbor and feed a
band of guerrillas, two of whom were William
Adams and William Johnson, who were
engaged in plundering from the loyal citizens
of the State of Kentucky and committing other
acts of violence upon the same
All this in the County of Warren and
State of Kentucky during the month of
March 1865.

Lieut Col and A. J. St.
Capt of Ky.

Witness William Adams

Special Marshals Office
E. 3rd - 7 - P.M. 0 1/2 1/2
Louisville Ky April 26 1864

Respectfully returned to Lt.
Col W. H. Boyle of 1st Dep of
with all the papers on file in
this Office in the cases of the
William married James O. Cox

Geo J. Snopce
Capt & 1st Mar

S - 6 - 144 - 4 -

Col + Army

Mr. Purcell

J. A. Ward
Care of Pennobaker
Mail Apt. 14
No 411 Penn Ave
Washington D C

If the trial of James
Cassius of before you
man notify all the
discretions as above - by
telegram.

R. C. C.

State of Kentucky
Warren Co. } set

This Affair in Christianfield Wiley & Robert Johnson
say they know of Cox, now a prisoner at Louisville
Ky. well - he resides on water of Gaspar in this Co.
The sd Cox is a drinking man - but a working
man - with the exception he is a good neighbor &
Oligon and stands well - as a man -

C Wiley of S. says his step son W. Adams
was about a while in March 1865 - but returned
home in a few days - I went out to find him -
had heard he was at B. J. Cox's house - or
had been there - went to Cox's and from
all I could learn, sd Adams had
been there, but had left - and had
not found the guerrillas of Jones
and - He confirms this by his (Adams)
own statement to me - I know nothing
of the (Cox) sending any one -
Cox is a poor man - not worth much
an or uncle Dr. Thomas Adair.
C Wiley
Robert Johnson

This Affair W. Adams says he knew B. J. Cox &
Edman Cox now in confinement in prison in Louisville
He says he was at the house of B. J. Cox eight or ten
days prior to the end of Jones, Cox & others - I learned
of sd B. J. Cox two days - I then went with the man

blaying to May 1860 - and remained with them
about eight days - I saw James they - but left them
and came to Bowling Green - With B. J. Cox
Edman Cox persuaded me not attempted
to induce me to join James gang - (Not
did ^{B. J. Cox} they ~~see~~ either of them harbor any
of ss gang that I know - certainly
not whilst I was with them - I understood
from hearsay that some of the men went to
Edman Cox - but I did not see them -
I had no personal knowledge of it -
B. J. Cox is a man of good character &
inoffensive - & poor - William Means

This Affiant John D. Shiner says he was at
the home of B. J. Cox in Warren Co Ky, eight or
ten days prior to the arrest of Cox & others -
on Saturday & Sunday - There were no guards
there then - did not see any - nor any of
James gang - nor did B. J. Cox or C. Cox at
any time attempt to persuade me to join
ss gang or any other gang at any time -
John D. Shiner

These Affiants Wm K. Smith & Joseph K. Price
state that they are well acquainted with B. J.
Cox, now a Prisoner at Louisville; that they

reside in Warren County, Ky. in about one
mile of R. J. Cox's house; and know him to be
a clever, reliable man & a good citizen.
We know that he has never been a guerrilla
himself; and has never harbored or protect-
ed any of them within our knowledge.
We never knew of any guerrillas being at his
house in the month of March, nor at any
other time; neither guerrillas nor rebel sol-
diers, and from our proximity to him we
would in all probability have known if there
any been there. From our knowledge of the
apoc Cox we do not believe that he would
willfully violate any law, or commit any
act incompatible with his duties as a
loyal citizen. These affiants state further
that they are acquainted with Coleman Cox,
also a prisoner at Louisville & know him
to be a clever insipid man. He resided
with his mother in about a mile of our
homes, and we know him well & never knew
him to harbor or assist in any way, rebels in
arms or guerrillas. After his return home,
and we believe both the apoc men would
faithfully keep any pledge or oath required
of them.

W. H. Smith
J. C. Price

State of Kentucky
County of Warren

Set

On this the 7th day of June 1865
personally appeared before me a Justice
of the Peace in & for the County aforesaid
C. Wiley, Robert Johnson, Wm Adams
John D. Hines, Wm K. Lenth & Joseph B.
Pierce and made oath that the fore-
going statements severally made by
them are true. P. Hines J.P.W.C



Charges & Specifications
preferred against Coleman
Case

Charged

With harboring Guerrillas
& violating the Oath of
allegiance

Post Marshal's Office
Louisville Ky, April 17th 1865

Respectfully forwarded through
Post Ad. grs. to Capt L. B
Pollock Post Mar Genl Dept
of Ky. recommending trial
by G. C. M. Geo Snipe
Capt & Post Mar

E. B. C. (U. C. L.) April 5th 1865

E. B. A. J. A. OFFICE, April 13th 1865

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KENTUCKY,
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE,

Louisville, April 13th 1865

Respectfully returned to
R. H. King Lt & A P
Mr. who will forward
to this Office, copies
of the oaths referred
to within, also gives
names and residences of
witnesses.

By direction of
Maj Genl Palmer
William H. Boyle
Lt Col & A. J. A.
Dept of Ky

Office Post Marshal
Bowling Green Ky Apr 16th 1865

Respectfully returned to
St. Col. William Boyle A. P.
with the information that the
oaths referred to were sent
to Capt. George Post Marshal
Louisville Ky with the charges
and specifications; and
that the residences of the
witnesses are placed
opposite their names -

W. L. Burdick
St. Post Marshal
Post Bowling Green Ky

E. B. C. (U. C. L.) April 25th 1865. A. J. A.
Office W. J. A.
Head Quarters Dept of Ky.
Louisville. April 25. 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Snipe. Post Mar for
oaths referred to above.

By direction of
Maj Genl Palmer
William H. Boyle
Lt Col & A. J. A.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
German Col, a citizen of Warren County N.C.

Charge 1st

Specifications. "Harboring fugitives, thereby violating his Oath of Allegiance."

In this that German Col, a citizen of Warren County N.C. did on the 22nd and 23rd days of March 1865 harbor Wm Adams Johnson and others, members of Wm Jones' Guerrilla Band.

Specification 2nd

In this that the said German Col, did on the 13th day of November 1862, subscribe to the Oath of Allegiance, and has violated said Oath, as per Specification 1st.

R. W. King
S. and Acty. Pro. Mac. Gambling Court

Witness

Wm Adams. Bonding Clerk

I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws made in pursuance thereof as the supreme law of the land, anything in any State Constitution or laws to the contrary notwithstanding. That I will be faithful and true to the State of Kentucky, and support the Constitution of Kentucky and laws thereof; and that I will not take up arms against the United States or the State of Kentucky, nor give aid and comfort, by word or deed, to the enemies of either, or to those now in rebellion against the United States; and that I disclaim all fellowship with the so-called Confederate States and Confederate armies, and that I will faithfully keep and observe this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

Coleman Cox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of November 1862

Louisville
By

L. H. Serrell
Lt Col 2nd M P

Charges and Specifications
against Parrell's

Charges

Harboring Guerrillas

Provost Marshal's Office
Louisville Ky April 4th 1865

Respectfully forwarded through
Post Road to Capt L. B.
Polk Prov Mar Gen Dept of Ky
Geo S Sample
Capt & Prov Mar

C. B. G. (U. C. L.) Apr. 5th, 1865

against ^{Charges and} ^{Specifications} ^{preferred}
Durrell Cox, a Citizen of Warren County Ky.

Charge 1st
Harboring Insulted
Specification 1.

In this that Durrell Cox, a Citizen of
Warren County Ky. did on the 18th, 19th and 21st of March 1865
harbor Wm Adams, Wm Johnson and others,
members of Wm Jones' Guerrilla Band.

Witness Wm Adams.

R W King
At and by Geo. H. Has. Clerk for Ky.

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,
Office Judge Advocate,

Louisville, Kentucky, *June 12*, 1865.

General -

I have the honor to transmit herewith
all charges and evidence in this office against *Burrell* for
your investigation

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your most Obedt Servt

C. J. Smith

Lt Col Geo Inf

In absence Lt Col Geo Agaworth of Ky

Major General J. M. Palmer

Comdg Dept of Kentucky

Head Quarters Dept of Ky.
Provost Marshal Genl's Office
Louisville Aug 2nd 1865

Respectfully returned
to Lt to S. Smith, J. A. Gen
Court Martial. The attention
invited to endorsement of
Major W. H. Foster Comd'g
Post Bowling Green Ky.

Wm. C. Sherman
Lt and Pass Provost Marshal Genl
D. Key

8-6-144-4

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF KENTUCKY
Provost Marshal Genl's Office

Louisville, Ky. July 27th 1865

Respectfully returned to Comd'g
Officer Bowling Green
Ky who will cause the
within named to appear
as directed

James J. Dill
Col 4th Va. Cavalry R. I.

Hdqrs Bowling Green Ky
Office Post Commandant July 27th 1865

Respectfully returned with
information that the within
named person has removed
to the State of Virginia. Fairfax
County and is living with his
Uncle James Adams
W. H. Foster Mayor
12th U.S.C. & A. Comd'g Post

Comms Genl Court Martial
Louisville, Ky, July 29, 1865

Col D. J. Bell
P. M. Genl Dept. Ky.

Will you please have the
within man brought to this
court as soon as practicable

Very Respectfully
Your Off Servt
Ed Smith
L. J. B.

Rooms of General Court-Martial and Military Commission,

Louisville, Kentucky,

July 23rd 1865.

William Adams
Bowling Green Ky.

Sir: You are hereby summoned to appear as a witness in the case of
the United States vs. Coleman Cox, before
the Military Commission, which convened by virtue
of Special Orders, No. 122, from Headquarters Department of
Kentucky, and of which Brig Gen W. C. Whistaker is President,
on the day of Northwith, 1865, at 10 o'clock,
A. M. And you are directed to report promptly to the Judge
Advocate, at the Chancery Court-Room
Court House, and not to depart said Court without its leave.

BY ORDER OF THE COURT:

William H. Goyl
J. A. Dept. of Ky.
Judge Advocate.

The person receiving this summons will please preserve it; and if he fails to comply with the same, will be punished for contempt of Court.

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Ky. 12 June 1865.

Genl

I would respectfully call attention to the enclosed affidavits - particularly the one of Mr Adams the same only one who is attached to the charge. I think this is clearly a case where no harm can be done by releasing the man on bond for good behavior. At worst I should think he ought to be bailed until day of trial & let go home and attend to his farming.

Resly
J. H. Ward

21489

Prepared per the Court of

Abord Elijah

Charge

Held Per Special Order No 64

Released May 26th 1865

NY

Provost Marshal Office
Louisville Ky May 25th 1865
~~E. J. P. - 20 - P. M. O. & Ky~~

Respectfully returned
to Col. Daniel J. Dill P.
M. & D. Ky, with the infor-
mation, that Ford is
held only on Special
Order No 64 "No. & D. Ky

Geo J. Smith

~~Head Quarters~~ Capt E. J. P. M. O. & Ky
~~Head Quarters~~ Dep of Ky
Office Pas. Mor. General
Louisville Ky May 25th 1865

Respectfully return to
Capt Geo L. Srope Pas. Mor.
who will release the within
named man on oath
of Acceptance.

Daniel J. Dill
Col & Pas. Mor. Genl.
Dep of Ky

Recd P. M. O. & Ky May 25th 1865

Released May 26th
Charlie

Eleph Ford
affidavit

E. B. No. ⁷⁷⁶ O. P. M. G. D. K. ²⁵ May 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF KENTUCKY,
Provost Marshal Genl's Office,

Louisville, Ky., ²⁵ May 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt Geo L. Trope Pro Mar
for information as to
whether there are any
charges on file in his
Office against "Ford" or
if he is only held on
J. O. No. 1st Ad. 2nd Dep
of Ky. This to be ret'd
with report

Done J Dill
Col Pro Mar Gen
Dep of Ky

1200 E. 1. 776, May 25th 1865

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County }

On this 25 day of May A. D. 1865

before me R. T. Burnett

Mary Patten within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came and ap-

peared H. B. Ford aged 19 years, a resident of Nelson

County, in the State of Kentucky, who, being by me duly sworn according to law, on oath,

declares that he is personally acquainted with
Elejah Ford, now a Military Prisoner
in Louisville Ky; that he knew him
before the rebellion as a quiet, good
and law-abiding citizen of Ken-
tucky; that the said Ford once be-
longed to the Rebel Morgan's Com-
mand, but got separated from
him and failed to make good
his return to the South; that
some months ago he came to
his home in Nelson County where
he remained until last week
when he surrendered himself to
the Military authorities; and that
the said Ford has never acted with
any parties known as guerrillas
in this State but has kept aloof
from them; and that when the
late outrage was committed upon

Mr. The said Ford was in a
different neighborhood fifteen miles
distant from the scene. The said Ford is an honorable man
and will keep truthfully any words, oath or promise he may give.

The foregoing affidavit was subscribed and sworn to before me, on the day, month and year first above written;

and I certify that I know the affiant to be credible, and the person he represents himself to be, and that I

have no interest in this matter. I further certify that the said Ford

is a good man.

Mary Patten
Justice of the Peace

Jefferson County, State of Kentucky



State of

Clerk of the

County.

Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify,

that..... Esq., before whom the foregoing affidavit was made, and who has thereunto signed his name, was at the time of so doing an acting Justice of the Peace, in and for the County and State above named, duly elected, qualified and sworn; that all his official acts, as such, are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his said signature, as it above appears, is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal of..... Court at office in..... this..... day of A. D. 18.....

Clerk.

Court.

Eleph. Fund
appetit

State of Kentucky } On this 25 day of May A. D. 1865
Jefferson County } before me R. T. Durrant
Mary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came and ap-
peared M. R. Jewell aged 40 years, a resident of Wilson
County, in the State of Kentucky, who, being by me duly sworn according to law, on oath,

declares that he is personally acquainted with Olejah Ford now a military prisoner in Louisville Ky; that he knew him before the rebellion as a quiet good and law-abiding citizen of Kentucky; that the said Ford once belonged to the Rebel Morgan's Command but got separated from him and afterwards failed to make good his return to the State in re-belleion; that some months ago he came back to his home in Wilson County Ky where he remained until last week when he surrendered himself to the military authorities; that the said Ford has never acted with any hostiles known as guerrillas in this State but has kept aloof from them; and that when the late outrage was committed upon Mrs Clark in Wilson County Ky the said Ford was in different neigh-berhood some fifteen miles distant from the scene. The said Ford is an honorable man and will keep faithfully any oath or promise he may give. M. R. Jewell

The foregoing affidavit was subscribed and sworn to before me, on the day, month and year first above written; and I certify that I know the affiant to be credible, and the person he... represents himself to be, and that I have no interest in this matter. I further certify that the said Jewell is a good Union man.

R. T. Durrant
Justice of the Peace Mary Public
Jefferson County, State of Kentucky



State of

County.

I, Clerk of the

Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify,

that Esq. before whom the foregoing affidavit was made, and who has thereunto signed his name, was at the time of so doing an acting Justice of the Peace, in and for the County and State above named, duly elected, qualified and sworn; that all his official acts, as such, are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his said signature, as it above appears, is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal of Court at office in this day of A. D. 18.....

..... Clerk.

..... Court.

W

Edw. A. Ford
Appraiser

21490

(R)

Headquarters First Separate Brigade,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS,

Relay House, Md., May 27th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Lt. Col. Hoodley
Proc. Meas. & Co. with the remark
that I am informed these parties
have all taken the oath of alle-
giance.

E. J. Pope
Brig. Genl. Comdg

15-19-1865
Westminister
May 8th 1865

Pents I -

Learn that Mr Horner stopped
at his house - while on a mission
to arrest Young Barrett Brandenberg
& others - they were absent but are
now at home -
Suggests that prompt action be
taken for their arrest. H

COR. 359.65

Reley

Head-Quarters Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md. May 9th 1865

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl. E. P. S. of Genl.
Commdy 1st Regt. Virginia 8th Corps -
By order of the Brig Genl. Wallace

W. H. H. Volley
Lieut. Col. & Prov. Marshal

May 8th 1865

Westminster May 8 1865

Col. Woolley
Camden S.C.

Sr Sir

You Mr. Hornes
last Saturday night a week spent
a night with me upon the mission
to arrest Young Barret, Branden-
burg & others who left this state
& joined the Rebel Army but
upon enquiry he found they then
were not at home. Upon my
arrival here to day (Court time)
I ascertain Barret & Branden-
burg are both at home, ^{now} The
latter I believe never joined the
Army proper but, was one of
the brigand party to rob where
he could find plunder —

(over)

I ought to be arrested as a horse
thief & held until the Civil
Law could hold him - At
Any rate he ought not to be
suffered to remain in our
County - His father is 3 miles
from my house & Barrett is
4 miles off - Mr. Hornum
promised to arrest this party
when advised of their return
& I drop you this note in the
event of Mr. Hornum not being
at your office - If arrested
they ought to be taken to Cass
& not to "Fred K." - I believe
there are several others in our
district who ought to be arres-
ted. If I obtain any infor-
-mation I will advise you
If Mr. Hornum is in he can make
my house his starting point to
Greenwater - I shall be here

for the next 8 or 10 days, as a juror
but maybe home Saturday evening
next. If this matter is atten-
-ded to it ought to be done very
promptly -

Very truly
Yrs. so
S. Peate

* near Woods Mills, on
B. & O. R. R.

W. 34 K. 17
21491

Camp Union, Cal.
May 23, 1865;

W. H. Knight,
Capt 2nd Cal. Cavalry.

Transmits oath taken
by "Long Primer Hall,"
at Camp Ballitt, in
January 1863.
citizens

(1 Enclavure.)

Respy forward to
Supt W. L. Luster
Chiph
S. R. S. by

May 23 1865

Recd Dep. Par) May 24 1865
Recd Dep. Par) May 23 1865

Respectfully submitted to Capt.
~~Wm. H. ...~~
~~...~~

Yours

W. H. ...

May 24/65

Camp Union Sacramento Cal
May 23rd 1865

Sir,
Enclosed herewith I have the
honour to transmit the oath, taken by
Sergey Primen Hall, at Camp Babbitt Cal
in January 1863.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. L. Knight
Capt 2nd Co 6v

Sir C. D. Watts.
A. A. G.
Sacramento City,
Cal.

K. 17, Gilt. Cass. May 23, 1864.

K. 27, Dept. Par, May 24, 1868.

State of California }
County of Tulare }

We L. P. Hall, David Fine, Smith Fine,
and L. P. Work of Tulare County and State of
California, Citizens of the United States do
Solemnly swear that we will support the Con-
stitution and Government of the United States
against all enemies, whether foreign or domestic
and that we will bear true faith and Loyalty
to the same, any Ordinance, resolution, or any
State Convention, or law of any Legislature to
the contrary notwithstanding; that we will give no
aid, assistance or encouragement, by word or act,
to any person or persons, or pretended Govern-
ment engaged in rebellion against the Government
of the United States. And further, that we will
do this with a full determination, pledge and
purpose, without any mental reservation whatsoever,
to help us God.

Signed L. P. Hall.
(Signed) David Fine.
" Smith Fine.
" L. P. Work.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January
1853.

A true copy }
W. L. Knight } (Signed) M. A. McLaughlin
Capt 2nd Cav 6th } Capt 2nd Cav 6th, Co. 1st

Office A. G. M
M. 94 ~~73~~ Depot
May 13. 1865

Morris Hilliard,
Capt & A. G. M

In reference to the
Status of Lansing
B. Mizner, an Attorney
at Law of Benicia
Cal.

at the funeral of our
late President, but
on the other hand
disapproval of
the demonstration
made - I am informed
that it was thought
his advice a soldier
not long since deserted
who had been in the
hands of the Civil
authorities; for a
misdemeanor, he was
sent to Penitentiary 1861

Brig. B. No. 100
May 13th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. H. G. W.
and would state
in connection, for
the information of
the Comdg General,
that since receiving
this communication
I have made
diligent inquiries
in regard to Mr.
Mizner and am
informed by many
of the most reliable
Citizens of this
vicinity that his
loyalty is, and
always has been,
considered of a
very doubtful
character - I am
informed that
he did not
take a prominent
part with the citizens

Office of G. W.
M. 94
May 13. 1865

Morris William H.
Capt & A. G. W.

In reference to the
Status of Lansing
B. Mizner an A. G.
at Law of Benicia
Cal.

at the funeral of our
late President, but
on the other hand
disapproval of
the demonstration
made - I am informed
that it was through
his advice a soldier
not long since deserted
who had been in the
hands of the Civil
authorities for a
misdemeanor, he was
released by the Civil
authorities, that it
was a good thing
to fight the govern-
ment on any man
who had deserted, and
after a few weeks was
apprehended, is now
at this Post, and
will make affidavit
to the above facts or
words to the same
effect - In consid-
eration of the within
and the foregoing I
have declined to
grant Mr Mizner
an interview with
the citizens. Prisoners
until I receive further
instructions in regard thereto -
The Adjutant
Lt. Col. C. H. P.
Camp Post

told by Mr. Mizner
that "it was doubtful
about the Government
having any hold on
him after he was
released by the Civil
authorities, that it
was a good thing
to fight the govern-
ment on any man
who had deserted, and
after a few weeks was
apprehended, is now
at this Post, and
will make affidavit
to the above facts or
words to the same
effect - In consid-
eration of the within
and the foregoing I
have declined to
grant Mr Mizner
an interview with
the citizens. Prisoners
until I receive further
instructions in regard thereto -
The Adjutant
Lt. Col. C. H. P.
Camp Post

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Benicia Depot, Cal., May 13th 1865

Sir,

In pursuance with the request of the
Lt. Col. Commanding at Benicia Barracks,
this day made to me, that I would con-
tinue to writing certain statements made by me in
reference to Sanjuz B. Mizner, an attorney at
Law of the town of Benicia, Cal. I have the
honor to state,

That since the secessionists of
Green Valley have been confined by the military
authorities upon the charge of treason, that
the said Mr. Mizner has been very active
in the behalf of several of them and quite
zealous in their cause, and this done as a
private citizen, and not under the guise
of professional services.

It has also been stated to
me by several reliable Union men, that Mr.
Mizner has commented offensively upon the
course pursued by the Post Commander in

regard to the custody of these prisoners. This
on several occasions and to different persons.

I would further remark, that I
have known Mr. Moizer for a number of years,
and that in my opinion, which permit me to
say, is not founded without good and suf-
ficient cause, this gentleman cannot be
considered to reflect the loyal tenore
sentiment of this County.

I am

Very respectfully,

Your Ob. Servt.

William G. Morris

Capt. 9th Regt.

Lieut. C. J. Sherwood

Co. 6th Cal. Infantry

Benicia Barracks

Cal.

21493

more

2 or

10/1/11

Wittgenstein

2 or more

Wittgenstein

21493

N. 357. A. D. No. 216

21494 506
" Sadler's Measure

May 15th 1865

Washburn, E. W.

Mayor

Request that
a sufficient military force be
furnished to ensure the lives
and property of citizens

City

Sedalia Mo May 15th. 1865.

Major General J. H. Dodge:

Comdg Dept of the Mo.

Saint Louis Mo.

General:

I have the honor to report to you that the citizens of this City feel the want of sufficient military force for the protection of their lives and property. The citizens are unarmed, and there are but few soldiers here. By reference to the President of the Pacific Rail Road Company, you will find this to be the most important trading point West of St Louis, as it is the great depot of the shipping & merchandise of the South West. The property liable to destruction, in a visit from bushackers, amounts to over one million Dollars, I would therefore respectfully ask in behalf of the citizens of Sedalia, that we be furnished with sufficient force, that the business men may feel safe in shipping to this point, and as there is now an influx of strangers, seeking a safe investment for capital, it is to the best interest of this country and place that they be made to feel secure.

I have, during the past week addressed two communications to Col. Harding, commanding Central district of Missouri, upon the subject, but have, as yet, received no reply: hence I address this communication to you direct.

Hoping that our prayers will be heard
we Respectfully submit for your Consideration

E. H. Washburn.

Mayor of the City

J. L. Vickers President of Board
Wm. Meyer
Chas. W. Harding
Chas. Hartenbach
James A. French
Louis Burman
Thos. Bloof

members of Com Council

Information of papers
from Bull 1895 and
in the all acts and
Temp. Ind. div. -
Temp. 65.

Lutigena

~~*Musca imperator*~~

W. Edmund Morris
Gen. Clarke
Gen. Clarke

Being
of friend to the Union. I
list his list of names
to you, the names of
persons from Baltimore
that was engaged in
the assault, made on the
Massachusetts Regt. when
passing through Baltimore
on the 19th of April:
John Carter, John Beach,
William Beach, Emory Smith,
Preston Goodrich, Will. Williams,
Sam. & Charles Pennington,
George Selinger, James Mc
Lee, Andrew Smith,
Johnston Rice, Charles
Selinger,
The above names is all I can

Remember, Mr. President
I am sure of great success
for the citizens of Richmond
in having these Baltimore
Generals, and their
removal from our ranks
is the greatest blessing
which could befall them
now. There was a
time in the history of Jefferson
when by sending them to Baltimore
they will get their just deserts
Respectfully
A. Gordon
Citizen of Richmond

To General Patrick

That there are two negro men ~~at~~ here by the Texas
Brigade who are idle ~~going~~ about with guns
& threatening to shoot those who do not please them
They are staying on the farm of Geo. H. Pearson near
where Longstreet had head quarters. Their names are
Milton Green, & Lewis Jackson. Please bid they
neighbour hood of them. They will not work

21496

and fair offers have been made to them, they have been known to work one day only since the evacuation - Peter James a Man of Colour

Two negroes (names) of West Indies are Pleasants, Pinner, Solmie & Charman (names) May 22. 1801

The evidence of Sec. D. Pleasants as well as the other, I have no doubt of the correctness of the thro. Ind. One of the former Magistrates of Henrico County

~~Magistrate~~
Citizens

21497

H. B. Debit: J. Va.
Off. Prov. M. Land.
Richmond Va.

(May 21, 1865)

Kidnapping of two
colored girls from the
premises of C. F. Mc
Geonett.

May, 19, 1865.

~~City of New York~~

~~Police Department~~

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Col. Mc Geonett.

20: N. Y. S. M. who will
please have this matter
attended to and the
parties hunted up.

By command of
J. B. Taylor, Captain
W. P. Schuyler
Capt. A. B. A. S.

21497

H^d. Q^r. Dept. of Va.
Off. Prov. M. Gal.
Richmond Va.

(May 21: /65.

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Col. McCutcheon
20: N. Y. S. M. who will
please have this matter
attended to and the
parties pointed up -

By command of
Brig. Gen. Patrick
D. Schuyler
Capt. A. G. A. G.

Very respectfully
Yours
D. Schuyler

Receipt of two
Volunt. Co's from the
Province of Va. to
Hessell
May 19, 1865

Cedar Hill, Harrow, Va
near Harrow Junction

May 19th 1875.

Mr R. Patrick

For Mr Lee

Department of Va
Genl

On the 5th inst. you gave to my father, C. F. Mc Garneth, a paper relieving two col^d girls, Evelyn & Blanche (10 & 14 yrs of age) now residing with C. F. Mc Garneth, "from any control attempted to be exercised over them by their mother and that they" will remain with the said Garneth until such time as action can be had in their case by the Civil courts."

C. F. Mc Garneth is now absent from home, in Essex co, Va, and acting for him I beg leave to report to you, that the step father of these girls came here in the night last night secretly & kidnapped the two girls & got to Solobland with them, where my son overtook them & they were escorted to this place by the Provost Marshall Capt. Fowler. They are here now, but I thought it best to report the case to you immediately to the end that the step father, Buck Randall or Randolph may be dealt with as you judge best & prevented from repeating

His experiment in kidnapping is
contravention of your order.
A negro man, imitates and a very
respectable free negro, Daniel
Loid Taylor who lives on 9th St
above Lough knows where
Buck & Betsey the mother of
the children live. Buck
knew we had your order
a whom questioned at Ashland
said he had authority from
Capt ~~Scott~~ Scovill, but could only
show a paper without nothing
on it but ^{Capt} Scovill's name
badly written, I suspect it
was a forgery.

Yrs. very respectfully
Wm. L. Garrison

May 29-1865

21498

R. B. Keenan, of
Powhatan Co. com-
plains that jewelry has
been stolen by two
female servants

~~Citizens~~ ~~Miss~~ ~~Keenan~~
May 29, 1865.

Kelly states, that he
made a thorough search of
the trunks and property of
Messrs. Bruce & Co. and
found nothing of any of the
articles herein mentioned
as stolen. He also states
further that Miss Keenan
appears to be that of
an innocent woman
and gave her the jewelry
for a long time. She
said she and that he
examined the trunk
partly to the robbery.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

May 29-1865

R. B. Kennon, Powhatan Co., represents that two female servants, named Kitty Morris and Mary Jane Trent, left his farm in the above County, two or three weeks ago, and are supposed to have stolen the following articles of jewelry:—

- Two chain bracelets, heavy gold, slide buckle; ^{alike} both
- One pair Coral bracelets, gold tips.
- One cameo pin, medium size, with figures of night, ^{& morning}
- " " " , figures of Psyche & Cupid
- " Coral pin, medium size
- " gold pin, medium size
- " silver fork, engraved P. St. G. C.
- " " Spoon " " C
- " napkin-ring, marked M. E. V. to L. C. C.
- " Seal ring, Cornelian setting, engraved old Eng. L.
- " gold locket, containing portrait in ^{elderly gentleman.} ivory type of an
- Two gold clasps.
- One handsome gold pencil, with Cornelian setting

(over)

+ Kitty Morris is living at Mr. James Dunlop's,
Corner of 5th and Franklin Streets.

† Mary Jane Trent is living with a few
near the Theatre. She is the party supposed
to have taken the jewelry. She is a bright
mulletto, and quite good looking.

+ Kitty Morris - changed her place
of residence to Mrs. Custis on 4th &
Franklin.

† on 6th Street beyond the 1st Market

1362

(Sample)

1865

21499

Rich. Jelena Illinois

May 14th 1865

J. J. A. Lint

to ^{and} Capt. ^{of}
Proc. Mar. Band D.C.

Relative to ~~Mr. J. H.~~
~~Moffatt~~ and ~~Mr. C. H. White~~
~~believed to be one and the~~
~~same, &c.~~

Signature

Recd. M. S. W. M. May 26th 1865

May 20. 1865.

Colonel.

I wrote the enclosed letter at the request of the lady mentioned therein, who was extremely anxious to obtain information of her husband.

Lt. Triggs is certainly mistaken as to my identity with Col. White, as his wife is stopping with my relatives in the city and I have never been in any army but the Union Army so could not have been in Rock Island Depot. I remain

Colonel,

Respect

Thos. M. Coffey

Co. A. 1st Regt.

Prom. Major Dept. Genl.

Headquarters, Rock Island Barracks,

Rock Island, Ill., May 1st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to enclose herewith a letter for J. H. Moffat, which presents a very mysterious aspect to us, for the reason that J. H. Moffat and G. H. White are believed to be one and the same.

I may be mistaken but I think this letter was written by G. H. White, who while a prisoner here passed himself off as a single man. He was also known to be the quintessence of good for nothingness, if however it is found all straight please pardon me for this trouble.

To Gen. Wm. G. Sewell
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La

Ours Very Truly & Respectfully
Governor of the Fort
W. H. Briggs
Rock Island

~~2831-65~~
New Orleans La
21500
May 19 1865

Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans

~~Receives~~

Gives name of
parties released
by order of Genl
Sherman

L.R. 2831 - 65 - Filed in

" " "

P

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

NO. 87 CARONDELET ST.,

New Orleans, May 19th 1865.

Major Kirkham Hoffman
Capt & Lt Col
S of S A

Major

I have the honor to report that in accordance with your instructions I have released the following named persons

Jos^o Cox Citizen "on bond"
J & B Lincoln "
Henry Moore Col^d
Arms Loembi "
Arms Taylor "

Very Respectfully
Your obed^t serv^t
R J Beaudin
Capt 26th Ind Vols
Pro. Mar. P. O

B/405 21501 (approx) 1865

New Orleans, La.
May 29th 1865

Baker Joshua

Asking a grant for him-
self and a Miss Louisa K.
Smith, to Makapas via
Berwick Bay, with per-
mission to take some
clothing & provisions for his
daughter, &c, &c.

Calves

Recd from G. H. D. C. M. May 29/65

Genl W. H. Wood
Proprietor - Material Gun!
of the Military Ordnance
west of N. Y. N. Orleans
Lynn

New Orleans May 29th 1865

St. Col W. H. Wood

Proost Marshal Gen Military
Division West Mississippi
Dixie Col

I have been a resident
of the Attakapas La for over 50
years, I have a daughter & grand
children at Franklins and own
considerable property there, that
I have not been able to ^{look} after for
a long time, I wish to get a
pass to Attakapas via Berwick
Bay and want the privilege of
carrying a small amt of clothing
& provisions for my daughter
I should like also to get a pass
for Miss Louisa K. Smith who
now at Franklins who comes
from there a few months ago
for medical assistance - Truly yours

Joshua Baker

S. W. 21362 P. O. No. 1865

Head Quarters So. Riv.

New Orleans May 12th 1865. Of La.

Hoffman W.

May. **CW**
and et et 9.

Returns Communication of
Otto Mein at So. Spl.
Stg. relative to Premises
occupied by certain People who
refuse to pay the rent of same.

Rec. & P.M. P. O. May 14. 65

78 S. P.M. 3/4 - 65

Officer of Post Office
New Orleans May 5th 1865

Surgent J

Cob and Lot of P.M.G.

Order release of Duke Fontaine
and Clerk also Dr. Franz Bueker
arrested by Capt. Robinson.

Attached to

Office Supt. Vol. Recruiting Service,
And Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General,
STATE OF LOUISIANA AND DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans May 3rd 1865.

Captain R F Bowen
Provost Marshal
Penitentiary of Orleans

Capt Please order the release
of Juste Fortune & Clark (name not
known) also Frank Buster. All
assented & confirmed by order Cap Wm M.
Robinson.

I remain Dear
Very Truly
Your Obedt Servt
Richard M. [unclear]
Asst. [unclear]

Commitment of

21503

Mr & Mrs Coffman

May 15th 68

Citizens

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 15 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,
the following named prisoners, to wit:

John B Coffman } Citizens of Mo
Mrs. Missouri Coffman }

Violation of Genl Order no. 7.

J. H. Baker

Provost Marshal Genl Department of the Missouri.

14d of 31804
New Orleans May 12th 1865.
L.R. 2695 - 763

Receipt referred to Capt
Braden 26th Ind Vol & Pro
"Mar" Parish of Orleans.

If this receipt is not paid
promptly, Capt Braden
will remove these parties
from the building's they
occupy, and turn them
over to the Treasury Dept.

By order of
Lieut Paul Sherman
William Hoffman
Major & A.A.G.

Cts

Office Supervy Sperry
Treasury Dept
New Orleans May 12/65

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig^{ad} Gen Sherman
with the request to direct
the Provost Marshall of
this city to take such action
in the premises as he deems
necessary.

W. Frank
By Supervy Sperry & Co.

Chief Superbising Special Agency Treasury Department,

OFFICE PROPERTY DIVISION,

New Orleans, May 12th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to report, that the parties named below have neglected to comply with the terms of the lease for the premises, rented from this Office, and that I am not able to collect the rent.

I would respectfully request you to assist me in the collection of these rents.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Otto Meire
Act. Sec. Spl. Agt.

To

Hon. Benj. F. Landrum

Sup. Spl. Agt. Texas Dept.

Mess. Barilli & Co. N^o. 100 Common street.

for March April & May @ \$75 per Month \$ 225.00

Thaddeus Clark 393 Rampart street for

March April & May @ \$25 per Month 75.00

John Terrewine 97 St. Charles street for

March, April & May @ \$75 per Month 225.00

Robert
Kearney
\$500

37 W. P. M. 463 — 68.

21505

Office Prov. Marshal
Parish of Jefferson
Carrollton La. May 5th 1865.

Wags ES.

Capt. and Prov. Marshal

Forwards Nicholas Connolly
and Patrick Maxwell Citiz-
zens of New Orleans Enclosed
Charges.

Attended to

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Jefferson,

Carrollton, May 5th 1865.

Capt. R. D. Braden

Pro. Mar.

Captain.

I herewith forward
to you two prisoners, Nicholas Corolly and
Patrick Maxwell, Citizens of New Orleans, for
trial by Provost Court.

Enclosed please find charges and specifications

I am Sir Respectfully

Your obt. servant

E. W. Magee

Captain and Provost Marshal

224 7th MS. 81 - 65

Head Quarters S. Div. of La
New Orleans May 1st 1865

Hoffman & Co.

Major and Lt. G.

Orders release of Maria
Hogun and Helia (old)
Hansen. Cite -

Office Commandant St. Prison
New Orleans. La. April 29. 65

Small Paul P.
Sicut. Comdg. Prison

Reports as remaining in
confinement at said Prison
Mary Hogan & Odellia (colored)
and recommends that they
be released therefrom

Hd Qrs to Dir of La
New Orleans May 1st 1865.
L.R. 2443 65

Respy referred to Captain
Bradley Pro Mar Parish of
Orleans who will release
these women.

By order of
Brig Genl Sherman
William H. Hoffman
A.A.S.

attached to
545. E. B. P. M. 155-65
Pro Mar Parish
April 29. 65

Respectfully referred
to Dr. Lisdall J. W.
Neil Corn, These wo-
men have been con-
fined since the 19th
as they are frostbit
and very ignorant. I
would respectfully re-
commend that they be
released, as they are
hardly responsible for
any words they may
have used, & what was

said was probably
caused by fauults
& juries of other parties

D. J. Braden
Capt 2d Ind Vols
Promar

Military Commission
New Orleans, Apr. 30th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Major William H. Hoffman
A.A. Genl with my approval
of the recommendation of
Capt. Braden, P.M., and with
the information that I have
made an examination
of both cases, I have never
been furnished with a
copy of charges against
Mary Hogan, the charges vs.
"Odellia" (colored) are herein
enclosed. They are both poor,
ignorant women; Mary Hogan
quite old & friendless and in
either case, I don't think the
charges could be sustained
or trial, there confinement
has been sufficient punishment.
William H. Fisdale
1st Lieut. 1st Inf. & 1st Lt.

Office Commolet & Prison
New Orleans La. Apr. 29, 1865

Capt Bracon
Gro Man for Orleans

Captain

I have the
honor to inform you that the names of
the women remaining in confinement here
are as follows

Mary ~~Paris~~ Hagan
and Delia Col.

would ask that they be released if possible
as they say they have no friends to plead
their case

Very Respectfully
Henry Powell
1st Lt 115 or comp Prison

Charges & Specifications

"^{ag.} Odellia" (Colored)

of
New Orleans La.

Commissión

L. B. 2259 — 65.

N. O. Div. of S. A.

N. Orleans April 22. 65

Recpy. referred to Lieut.
Fisdale for trial by
Military Commission.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Sherman
Wm. H. Sherman
Major Wm. Adams

Charges & Specifications preferred
against
Odelia Colard residing on Union Street
New Orleans La.

Charge Uttering Disloyal and Treasonable
Language against the Govt of the U.S.

Specification - In this, that the said, Odelia
Colard, residing on Union Street, did on hearing
of the assassination of President Lincoln, say,
"President Lincoln was a damned old ~~son~~ of
bitch, and ought to have been shot long ago"
or words to that effect.

This in the city of New
Orleans La. on or about the 19th day of
April 1865

R. J. Braden
Capt. 96th Ind. Vol.
and Prov. Marshal

Witnesses:

Alexander James No. 63 Union Street
Delphine Taylor " " " "
Juliana Huson " " " "
Mary Gordon " " " "

21507

M. S. F. M. R. O. 1865

Office Third Sup. Spl. Agency
Third Agency
Office Property Division
New Orleans May 2^d 1865

New Orleans City
Loc. Spl. Agt.

Reports the clandestine
moving of certain goods
from the house no 201, annun-
-ciation St. the property of
one John Barrett by one Thomas
Thomasow Encloses affidavit
of Thomas Barrett &c.

Rec'd P.M.O.P. Orleans 3. 1865

Chief Superdising Special Agency Treasury Department,

OFFICE PROPERTY DIVISION,

New Orleans, May 2^d, 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to report to you that, one Thomas Thomason, who keeps a printing establishment on Bank Place ~~and resided until Saturday last~~ in the house N^o 308 Terpsichore Street, has been accused by one Hiram Putter, as per annexed copy of an Affidavit made before me, to have in his possession the articles enumerated in the Affidavit, which he removed from the house N^o 201 Annunciation street, the property of one W^m Barrett an Absent Rebel, which property was seized by the Military Authorities ~~and~~ turned over to this Agency by Capt. J. W. McClure A. G. M., in August 1860.

These articles were removed from the premises previous to our taking possession of the house, and were at one time stored with one George Bull, who resided at the time on Constance street, now at N^o 57 Loraparu street, who corroborated in part, the affidavit of Hiram Putter.

The other parties mentioned in the affidavit have been requested by me, to call at this

Office in regard to the matter, & the evidence obtained
justifies me in making the charge.

I would therefore respectfully request your
action in the premises, so as to enable the Govt. to
recover the property.

I Remain, Captain, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Otto Meire

Act. Lieut. Col. Sgt.

To

Capt R. F. Braden
Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans.

Copy No. Third Supervising Special Agency Treasury Department,

OFFICE PROPERTY DIVISION,

New Orleans, April 28th 1865.

This day appeared in this Office before me,
Otto Meins Act. Loc. Spl. Agt. Hiram Putter
who resides at No. 47 Pryoriana st. in this City, and
says that one Thomas Thomson, who resides at No.
308 Terpsichore street, & keeps a Printing Office in
Commercial Alley, took away or caused to be
removed from the house No. 201 Annunciation
street, shortly before this Dept. took possession
of the said house, the same having been seized by the
Military Authorities & turned over to this Dept. as the
property of one William Barrett, an absent Rebel,
the following articles of Furniture &c.

Six Pieces of Brussels Carpet

Two " " " " Stair

A Number of Stair Rods.

One Mahogany Extension Table.

One Sofa.

One Bedstead.

Two Armchairs.

(over)

One fine Clock.

Four Rings.

He further says that the said Thomas Thomason appropriated these articles to his own use & has them now in his possession, and can be identified by Miss Charlotte Moorecraft, Miss Aug Moorecraft & Mrs Jane Norton, all residing at N^o 308 Ferry-~~shore~~ street, also by George Bull, residing near ~~South street Market~~ ^{57 Sorapanta street} and by this Deponent.

(Signed)

Wm Rutter.

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me this 28th day of April 1865.

(signed)

Otto Meines

Act. Loc. Spl. Agt.

226. "A" No. 81 - 6
21508

Head Quarters S. Div. of La.
New Orleans May 6th 65

Hoffman

Major Adet, G.

Orders release of four
lions

Cite

Adet 5

Headquarters, Southern Division of Louisiana,
New Orleans, May 6th 1865.

Captain R. F. Praden

26th Ind' Vols ^{and}

Pro Mar Parish of Orleans

Capt +

The Brig Genl Comdg^r, directs that
you release the following named civilians now
in arrest -

- 1 Henry Seabrook,
- 2 E. B. Wilson,
- 3 W. D. Hurlbut,
- 4 J. M. Mayer.

Yours Sir Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
William H. Spenser.
Major ^{and} A. A. Genl

L.R. 21509 9-65,
New Orleans La.

May 3 1865.

lets

Sudall M.N.

Lt & Judge Advocate

Military Commission

Return charges, against

Mrs Brook Mrs Kadon

Miss Cahill & Miss

Mary Donnell

L.R. 2539-65-Filed in

"N"

Citizen

Military Commission
No. 81 Carondelet St. New Orleans,
May 3rd 1865.

Major Richard Hoffmann, Assi. Adjt. Genl.

Sir:

I have the honor to return the within charges vs. the following parties, to wit:

1. Mrs Brooks.
2. Mrs. Cadin, or Kadin,
3. Miss Cahill.
4. Miss Mary Donnell.

Bail charges
Nos 1 & 2. I have

received any official notification from you in reference to Nos. 3 & 4. I went to the Female Prison to investigate, before bringing them to trial, and was shown by the keeper order from Genl Sherman discharging the said parties, I have never received any official intimation of the fact.

Very Respectfully
Wm. G. L. Lewis

William A. Fiddall
1st Lieut. 1st Infy
Judge Advocate.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 87 Carondelet Street

New Orleans, April 27th 1865.

Major!

I have the honor to report that two parties were arrested as being principals in the affair of School house No. 9, Common Street. One examination charges were preferred against one of them "May Dannel" and forwarded to your Head Quarters. The other was released as nothing definite was charged. Enclosed is a letter written by the complainant, Miss Garland, at the solicitation of some of May Dannel's friends.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Serv't.

R. J. Braden
Capt. 26th Ind. Inf.
and Prov. Marshal

Major W. Hoffman
Adj. Capt. General
S. Davis
of La.

Head Qrs So Div of La
New Orleans April 25th 65

L.R. 2315. 65

For trial by Military
Commission

By order of
Brig Gen Sherman
William Hoffman
Maj^{and} A.A.S.

New Cadix

Charges and Specifications preferred
against Mrs. Kadin a resident at 166 Julia St.
New Orleans La.

Charge 1st. ~~Disloyal Conduct~~
~~Insulting an officer of the U.S. Navy.~~

Specification 1st In this that she the said
Mrs. Kadin did use the following language to Capt.
Collins of the U.S. Navy; "You are a mean dog, and
a puppy, and a contemptible Yankee; or words
to that effect. This at the residence of Mrs. Roper
166 Julia St. N.O. on or about the 19th day of April 1865.

~~Charge and~~
~~Insulting an officer of the U.S. Army.~~

Specification 2nd In this that she the said Mrs. Kadin
did use the following language in the presence of Capt.
Heaton A.S.M. U.S.A. "If there was a gentleman in the
room he would kick you (meaning Capt. Collins) into the street,
or words to that effect. This by reflecting upon the
character of Capt. Heaton A.S.M. U.S.A. This at the
residence of Mrs. Roper 166 Julia St. N.O. La. on
or about the 19th day of April 1865.

Specification 3rd In this that she, Mrs. Kadin did use
the following language to Capt. Heaton A.S.M. U.S.A. "You
are a contemptible dog and a puppy. If I was a
man I would kick you into the street. It is all a
Yankee lie. If the President is dead you have killed
him yourself, and are laying it on us" or words
to that effect. This at the residence of Mrs. Roper

166 Julia St. New Orleans La, on or about the
29. Day of April 1865.

J. W. Foster Jr
1st St. 74. U.S.A.
Officer preparing charges.

Witnesses;

Capt. Gardner Sloop of War Port Royal

Capt. Pollin U.S.M. 69 Common St.

Capt. Acaton U.S.M. U.S.A. 166 Julia St.

Mr. Roper Citizen 166 Julia St.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Mrs. Brooks a resident of 166 Julia St.
New Orleans La.

Charge 1st. Disloyal language
Disrespect to the
Memory of Abraham Lincoln late President
of the U.S. of America.

Specification
In this that she the said Mrs.
Brooks did rejoice over the assassination of
Abraham Lincoln by laughing ^{angustures} when the news
was received. This at the Residence of Mrs. Roper
166 Julia St. New Orleans La. on or about the 19th day
of April 1865.

Specification 2nd
In this that she the said Mrs.
Brooks did when Capt. Collin hung out the U.S. flag
dressed in mourning - say that Capt. Collin had a
right to do as he pleased with his own, but she
would not be so disgraced or words to that effect.
This at the residence of Mrs. Roper 166 Julia St.
New Orleans La. on or about the 19th day of April 1865.

Charge 3rd
~~Insulting an officer of the U.S. Navy.~~
Specification, 3rd
In this that she the said Mrs.
Brooks did use the following language to Capt.
Collin of the U.S.N. "You are an old fool and a
contemptible low lived Gunkers puppy. We are
British subjects, and have a right to say what
we please, and you have nothing to do with us,
or words to that effect. This at the residence
of Mrs. Roper 166 Julia St. New Orleans La.

on or about the 19th day of April 1861.

J. W. Proctor
1st St. 14th Ward.
Officer preparing Charges.

Witnesses.

Capt. Gardner Troop of War Post Royal.

Capt. Pollock U.S.M. 69 Common St.

Capt. Keaton A.S.M. U.S.A. 166 Julia St.

Mr. Roper Citizen 166 Julia St.

Charge & Specification
against
Miss Mary Russell

L.R. 2364 - '65

Hd Qts. So Dis of La
New Orleans ^{MSD} Apr 27th 1865

For Trial by Military
Commission

By order of
Brig Genl Sherman
M. W. Sherman
Major & A. A. G.

Charges and Specifications preferred
against Miss Mary Donnell, resident of
New Orleans La.

~~Disrespect to the Memory of Abraham Lincoln~~
Disrespect to the Memory of Abraham Lincoln
late President of the U.S.

Specification, - In this that she Miss Mary
Donnell - as the teacher and pupils of the
colored school No. 9 Chestnut ~~St~~ were draping
their room in mourning for the death of the
President - did come out on the back gallery
of the house in which she lived, which overlooked
the school-room, and laugh, dance and jesticulate
in derision; and did use the following language
"If Lincoln is dead I am glad of it," or words
to that effect. This at the residence of Mrs. Porter
Felicity St. near the Cor. of Chestnut, on or about the
19th day of April 1865.

W. Rosen J.
1st St. 74th U.S.C.T.

Witnesses: - Officer preferring charges
Miss Ellen Stokes, Washington St. bet. Dryade & Bacchus Sts.
Miss Louisa Miller Cor. Chestnut & St. Mary's Sts.
Miss Murphy " " "
Miss Garland Govt. Teacher No. 9 Chestnut St.

Charges ^{and} Specifications

^{ag.}
Miss Cahill

No. 246 Dryades St.

~~Commissary~~

H'd. Dis. Co. Div of La.

N. Orleans April 22. '65

L. R. 2259 --- 65

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Judale, for trial
by Military Commission

By Command of

Brig. Genl Sherman

William Sherman

Major ^{ag.}

Charges and Specifications preferred
Miss Cahill 246 Dryades Street
Charge - Using Disloyal and Reasonable
Language towards U.S. Govt.

Specification, In this, that Miss Cahill
residing at 246 Dryades Street on hearing of
the assassination of President Lincoln announced,
said, "I am glad to hear of Lincoln's death"
or words to that effect, and did repeat this
declaration, a number of times, in the City
of New Orleans on or about the 19th day of
April 1865.

R. J. Bradley
Capt. 26th Ind. Vol.
and Provost Marshal

Witnesses
Mrs. Wightman No 246 Dryades Street
A. C. Haridan " " " "

New Orleans April 26th /65.
To the Office in charge of
Female Prison,

I have been informed by the
keeper of this, that if I agree to
the release of Mary Donnelly a
prisoner in your charge (arrested
yesterday for disloyal conduct
from a Mr Porter's house on Felicite)
that she can be set at liberty.
I agree to her discharge, provided
she swears by St. Patrick
the Pope, and all the Saints
that she never more by word
look or act hint in any way
that she is not truly devoted
to the memory of Lincoln the
Constitution of the United States
and Nigger Teachers.
Agnes M. Garland

21510
Brashear City May 6/65

Shepard 1st Lieut U.S.

Forwards communication
in reference to Mrs A.
De Baillon and Mrs A. Willge

C.B.G. ²⁸⁵ Head Quarters Post-
Brashear City
May 6-1865

Respectfully referred for
Action of Brig Genl Cameron.

Robt F. Atkins
S^t Cal. 98 U.S. Co. I.
Cannon Post.

S.B.D. 1630
W.S. Fairfax District
Brashear City May 7th 1865

Respectfully returned
having no interest
business with Government
will be allowed inside the

Wives on application through
the regular Channel to Capt
Commander, and more other
unless they intend remaining

By Command of
Brig Genl R. A. Cameron
James H. Goffe
1st Lieut 33rd Regt Ills Inf U. S. A.

Office of Provost Marshal,

Beashear City, La., May 6" 1865

Lieut W. H. Stillman

Post Adjt. Beashear

Sir,

I have the honor to report that there are two Ladies on the Burwick side of the Bay. whose names are as follows Mrs. Anne DeBailon and Miss Willy. They came from Opelousas they wish to go to New Orleans, but do not wish to go unless they can return again they are both willing to take the Oath of Allegiance. Their object in going to the City is to visit their friends. Please inform me what you wish me to do as regards their being crossed over.

I remain Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

S. C. Shepard

1st Lieut 11th Wis Vt.

and Reg. Mass.

Conington Ry

21511

May 18th, 1864

Bud Foster

Abott Solomon } alleged
Camp 2 by

Report that an officer
of the 55th Ry arrested
them, and ordered them
to get on their horses and
ride them to Conington
at which place they
were put in Military
Prison

Hd Qrs 1st Cav Conington Ry

Recd by May 18th, 1864

Respectfully forwarded

to Messrs Hd Qrs, the

55th Ry Ind Inf, not being
in this command.

S. J. Belmont

Capt. 8th Ill Cavalry

Camp 2

I Cd Geo K. Leiv. Dep't of Ky.
Lex Ky May 18th 1865.

Respy referred to Capt
Tho's Priestley P. M. Genl.

By order of
Brig Genl W. Hobson

J. S. Omthoff
I. A. G.

572

Hd. Quarters 1st Div. Dept of Ky.
Office Pro. Mar. General
Lexington Ky. May 18th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Pro. Marshal Post of Covington
for information as to names
of the officer or officers who
arrested or committed Boyd
and Abbott, section of charges
upon which they were committed
to

By order of
Brig Genl E. T. Hobson
Thomas Priestley
Capt & P. M. Genl.

Hd. Quarters Post Covington (Ky) Newport Ky
May 21st 1865

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Priestley, Pro. Mar. 1st Div.
Dept. of Ky with the informa-
tion that these men were ar-
rested by Capt. Hardiman
55th Va. Inf. upon charge of
harboring ~~rebel~~ guerrillas.

James H. Wilson 1st Lt.
Pro. Mar.

Head Quarters 1st Div Dept of Ky
Office Pro. Mar. Genl
Lexington Ky May 23rd 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut
Wilson Pro. Mar. Post of Covington
Ky for information whether the
within named are now con-
fined in Prison or been releas-
ed.

By order of Brig Genl W. Hobson
Thomas Priestley
Capt & P. M. Genl.

L.R.B. No. 130 B. 100 Daily - 1865

Hd. Quarters Post Covington (Ky) Newport
May 24th 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt.
Priestley with the information
that the men were released
for the reason that proof of
their guilt could not be
obtained

James H. Wilson 1st Lt.
and Pro. Mar.

He has 1st Div Dept of Ky
Office Pro. Mar. General
Lexington Ky. June 4th 1865

Respectfully returned to County
Offices Post of Covington Ky, who
will inform the parties named
within that they can obtain
the property taken from
them on application to the
officer by whom said property
was taken - if on application
they do not receive it. order
them to report the fact to
this office giving name
of officer &c

By order of Brig Genl E. T. Hobson
Thomas Priestley
Capt & P. M. Genl.

9 1865

Wm. E. Post Covington N. H.
Newport N. H.
May 8th 1865

Foster Bird Citizen Campbell Co. N. H.
States that he and two of his
sons was arrested on or about the
25th day of April 1865 By an Officer
of the 55th N. H. vol.

He (F. Bird) and sons
was ordered to get on their horses and
go with him to Covington N. H. at which
place they were put in Military Prison,
and the horses were left in the possession
of the officer in charge of the Det.
who had taken them as Prisoners

Selmon Abbot Citizen of
Campbell Co. N. H. had one taken from
him at the same time and the same way.

Foster Bird
Selmon Abbot

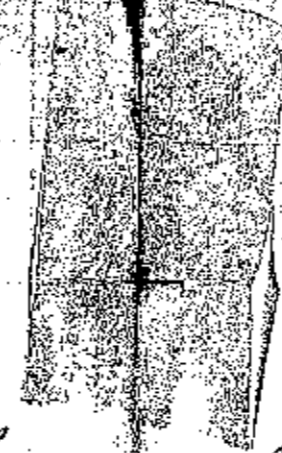
Ms. A. 9. 2. 15 (2)

May 1865

2 of 1000

Cert

Report of employees at present on the Salt Deposit at Norfolk King Co Va
 this 20th day of May 1863, under the charge of S. Ed. Gallup A.C.S.

Date	Number	Name's	Occupation	Pay for mo		Remarks
				Doll.	Cents	
May 20th	1	C. H. Snow	City Clerk	100	00	Discharged May 23-1863 
"	2	A. T. Cooper	Shoe dr	75	00	
"	3	Wm. Fann	Shoemaker	60	00	
"	4	J. M. Laughlin	City Clerk	60	00	
"	5	Philip Callahan	T. Baker	58	00	
"	6	John Conroy	Dr	54	00	
"	7	C. D. Milligan	City Recorder	45	00	
"	8	Wm. Rodgers	Herdsm	35	00	
"	9	Richard Hicks	Do	35	00	
"	10	Samuel Higgins	Dr	35	00	
"	11	Thomas Helm	Practitioner	25	00	
"	12	William Prastor	Herdsm	50	00	
"	13	Willie Benjamin	Do	50	00	
"	14	Wm. M. [redacted]	Do	50	00	
"	15	Wm. [redacted]	Do	50	00	
"	16	Charles [redacted]	Do	50	00	
"	17	Robert Wilson	Do	50	00	
"	18	Henry Lee	Do	50	00	
"	19	Fred Foster	Do	50	00	
"	20	Crystal Allen	Do	50	00	
"	21	Alas Barnum	Do	50	00	
"	22	Henry Thayer	Laborn	50	00	
"	23	Jamies Coleman	Do	50	00	
"	24	Jordan Hoar	Do	50	00	
"	25	Richard Deason	Do	50	00	
"	26	Isaac Redick	Do	50	00	
"	27	George Jones	Do	50	00	
"	28	Alexander Conant	Do	50	00	
"	29	John Harris	Do	50	00	
"	30	Carter Burr	Do	50	00	

I certify that the above is a correct statement of civilians employed by me, and each of compensation paid said,

S. Ed. Gallup
 S. Ed. Gallup A.C.S.

O 821513 1/16/5

Off. P. M. & Board of Enrollment
D.C. May 1st 1865

John P. O'Brien
Major & Prov. Mar. U.S.

Requests passed to Col. for
Wm. H. Linder, Wm. Lewis, Jno. Booth
J. Lewis & Geo. Burtin & family

John P. O'Brien
Major & Prov. Mar. U.S.

Recd 10.2.55 - 11/1/55

Office of Probost Marshal and Board of
Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., May 1st 1865

Majors Gen. C. C. Sigee,
Commandy Dept of Washington
General.

I have the honor respectfully
to request passes for the bearer ^{Yours} Mr. G.
Linder and the following persons; ^{Yours} Mr.
Kent, John Bond, Jeremiah Lewis, & George
Burton and family, to go to Virginia.
I vouch for the loyalty of Mr. Linder, who
has been engaged under my orders in the
pursuit of the assassins of the President and
for the others who have been engaged in
the employ of the government. Mr. Linder
has a boat at Lynnhurst Pt at mouth of the
Yomoco river which he wishes permission
to use for the conveyance of passengers
across the Potomac. I respectfully com-
mend his petition to your favor.
over.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
J. M. Thomas
May 22^d Regt 7. R.C.
Wm. Mass. D.C.

Came from St George's Island into
Westmoreland Co. at Lynck's Point where his
farm is.

J. S. Lewis William Kent, John Booth
George Burton and family (w/ 8 children)
Theophilus Sears, Robert Sears.

Wish permission to reside there with their
families. Also wants ~~perm~~ permission for his
boat to carry these persons and articles
for use of family.

S. P. M. 9.0 / 1865 259

Lenoirville Ky. May 1865

Seelig L & Co and others

~~City of Lenoirville~~

Presents petition in reference to
the employment of Runners by
a great many clothing stores in
this City, considers the system
a great evil and production of
great wrong and fraud, requests
that the employment of Runners
by Clothing dealers of this City
be prevented, and that the former
orders which were in force be
carried out, as they were equally
beneficial to all

R. S. O. P. M. G. June 2^d / 1865

Head Quarters Dept of Ny
Post Mar Genls Office
Lemoville June 2 1865

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen L D. Watkins Comdg Post
Lemoville Ny for action in
the case

Daniel J Ditt
Lieut & Post Mar Genl
Dept of Ny

To Major Genl Palmer Commanding the
Military Department of Kentucky.

The Subscribers your Petitioners, Merchant
Tailors & Clothiers in the City of Louisville would
respectfully call your attention to an evil which
has sprung up again since the revocation of an
order which existed for a long time in our city
and which during the time of its existence &
enforcement worked beneficially & equally to
the trade & to their customers.

We allude to the Employment of "Runners"
by very many of the clothing store men in the
city for the purpose of enticing and inducing
by every possible pretense our soldiers to pur-
chase from them. That the system is a great
evil and is productive of great frauds & wrongs
is apparent on a moment's reflection. The wages
and salaries & commissions paid to these "Runners"
are enormous & that pay and those commissions
come out of the pockets of the soldiers accustomed
as they are to the high prices around the military
posts in the far south, in the shape of Extra & often
more than double prices. These employers stop
at nothing & use every device and means to induce
custom and they are from their experience irresisti-
ble to the inexperienced victims upon whom they
ply their arts, and the result of it is that those

houses that employ them & the runners themselves
are enriched by the exorbitant profits thus ob-
-tained.

During the continuance of the order prohibiting
the system the evil was almost entirely prevented
& none could complain of the restriction who
were honestly inclined. And we would therefore
respectfully ask you if consistent with your
views to again prevent the employment by
the clothing trade of runners for the soldier's
custom by such order, as you may deem adequate.

W. S. Thurman
L. S. H. Kaiser

H. Schuman
L. S. Schuchman

John. Fein
J. Seelig & Co
John W. Honala

Geo. Durringer
H. G. & Co

J. Nathan

Mendel & Co

Hausman & Goldmann

Feb 2. M. Office

U. S. Transportation Dept.
Louisville Ky.

Del Veechis of P Dept

had A. C. P. M.

Correspondence in regard to furnishing
transportation to Chicago.

Official copy.

May - '65

W. J. King

file -

Inspection Office
Savannah Ga.

May 14 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt.
C. H. Gould, with the infor-
mation that the Editor of the "Common
Sense" publishes in its issue of June
1st the following article in regard
to the "case for insurrection," which
is a gross and transparent libel
not in the least true, and the
publication of it is held to be
a gross insult to the Government
and the soldiers who have
sacrificed their lives for its preservation.
The Editor of the "Common Sense"
is requested to retract the
above article, and to pay for the
damages caused by its publication.
If he refuses to do so, it is
the duty of the Government
to take such steps as may be
necessary to protect the
public interest and the
rights of the soldiers.
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Caldwell

John A. Caldwell
John A. Caldwell
John A. Caldwell
John A. Caldwell

Chas Gould

Respectfully returned to Capt
Del Viechio with the information
that there is evidently a misunder-
standing in regard to this matter.
Under existing orders transportation
will be furnished Refugees going
North, as far as Pittsburg Pa.
or 100 miles north Ohio River to
other points. But transportation
cannot be furnished Refugees to
return South, and the order of May
8 intended to cover such cases.

Sam Captain
7 our 3d
Signed Chas. Gould
Capt 3rd U.S.G.

Mil Com. Dr
Pittsburg, 14th 1865

Official
Chas. Gould
Capt. 3rd U.S.G.

Office Rail Road Transportation
Louisville Ky. May 15th 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt. Brig.
Genl. Watkins with the informa-
tion that transportation cannot
be furnished refugees in consequence
of orders received from office of
Hd. Qrs. Military Commander
dated May 8th 1865- transporta-
tion should not be furnished
Refugees.

Signed James P. Del Viechio
Capt 3rd U.S.G.

Official
Chas. Gould
Capt 3rd U.S.G.

Post Office

Louisville Ky. May 8 '65

Respectfully referred to Capt. Brig
 Genl. Watkins Comdng. Post for
 information. It has been
 custom to issue transportation
 orders from the Post, Hd. Qrs. and
 such orders have been respected
 and obeyed by the business
 until Saturday next. The public
 business is very much interfered
 with by the issue of orders of this
 kind. It is not notified. It is not
 known under what authority
 those orders, the military commander
 should in this case, and no
 information

Respectfully
 (Signed) James Del Vecchio
 Capt. Hd. Qrs.

Official
 Chas. A. Gould
 Capt. U.S.A.

Hd. Qrs. Military Commander

Louisville Ky. May 8, 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt. J. C.
 Del Vecchio with the information
 that orders have been received,
 that transportation should not
 be furnished refugees and that
 the enclosed order ought not to have
 been given. Capt. Merritt was
 not aware of the late order on the
 subject. The Mil. Conductors
 receive their instructions from
 Hd. Qrs. Nashville.

Capt. Brig Genl.
 L. D. Watkins Comdng.

Official (Signed) Chas. A. Gould
 Chas. A. Gould
 Capt. U.S.A.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office
Railroad Transportation Department
Louisville Ky. May 6 1865-

M. Marshall
Sup. L. & N. R.R.

Sir

Mr. James reports that the enclosed order has been refused in your Office. If it is not good will you please send me word what is necessary to make it so.

Very Respectfully

Signed J. P. DeWichio.

Captrd A. G. M.

Official

Chas. L. Gault

Captrd A. G. F.

The Military Contractors on our Road require a Military Pass unless the passenger can show that they are in Government employ.

M. Marshall
for Franger

Head Quarters Military Commander
Louisville Ky, May 20th 1865

The Quartermasters Department will furnish
transportation to Nashville Tenn. for Richard James
2^d & Louisa Delashaw (Refugees) Under General Orders
No 22 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. Miss.

By Order of
Capt Brig Genl L. D. Watkins
Comd'ng.

Official
Signed J. E. Merritt
Capt 3^d A. I. Co.

A true copy
Signed James C. Del Vecchio
Capt 3^d A. I. Co.

Official
Chas. T. South
Capt 3^d A. I. Co.

21516

J. D. Ellis
J. M. Ellis
R. J. Brown

U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 19 1865

By Telegraph from

Wash DC 15 1865

To

Brig Gen S Mendell

If you have in custody
at Paducah G. Ellis
James M. Ellis Phillip
Adams Rufus Brown
Send them under guard
to this City and turn
them over to Col Parkhurst
in answer to the charges
of murder

Wm D Whipple
Brig Gen & Adjt

36 x 205 P3

New Orleans La.

March 14 1865

21517

Proost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
~~Proost~~

States relative to having
turned over to Commissary
of Prisons, E. A. Nugle
& mentions others who
being unable to give
the required Bonds
have been taken in
Confinement

L. R. 2025 - 65 - Filed in

these Parties (except Nugle) have since
been released. March 19

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, May 16 1865.

Major W Hoffman

a general

Major

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication in relation to the following named prisoners

1 Thomas Cox 2 James S Blisco 3 William Gordon
4 E A Hughes 5 A W Jackson 6 Wm Russell alias Hughes

In compliance with your instructions E A Hughes was turned over to Capt Wm Sterling Comps of this

The other parties not being able to give bonds (as required) are still in custody

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R J Beaudin

Capt 26th Ind Vols

For M^r

Office Carmichael Street
New Orleans May 18th 1860

Brother Perry

~~Prisoners~~

Lieut. C. M. P. Mason

Report concerning following
named Prisoners:

Henry Moore, Aaron Tremble,

Aaron Taylor (Col'd) Civilians

They have been confined as
detainees, and the Principals
having been released, and their
families being in destitute
circumstances, they request to
be released also, if there are
no charges against them.

attached to
P. S.

Office Pro mar

Par of Orleans

May 18. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

to Major Hoffman

a. a. g. The within named

men were confined April

6th 1865. by order of Brig

Gen Sherman. No change

in this office

R J Beader

Capt 26th Feb

Pro mar

Henry [unclear]
for release.

Hd Qts So Div of La
New Orleans May 18th 1865
LR 2793 - 65

Reply returned.

These men will
be released.

By order of
Brig Gen Sherman
William Hoffman
Major & a. a. g.

C

Office Carondelet St Prison
New Orleans La (May 11th 1865)

Capt R. S. Prudden
Pro Mar Gov of Orleans

Captain

I have
the honor to report concerning the
three following named prisoners (viz)

Henry Moore Col. Ar.

Aaron Tremble " "

Aaron Taylor " "

They say that they were arrested and
confined as witnesses in the case of
Erman, Org, & Therman April 3rd 65.
Two of the Principals were released
on the 14 day of April and the third
April 26 - they say that their families
are in very needy circumstances
and if there is no charge against
them they respectfully wish to
be released

Very Respectfully,
Henry Powell
1st W. Orleans Prison

21519

New Orleans La

May 6th 1865

Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans

~~Attest~~

States that he has this
day released N. Seibrock

E. T. Wilson, H. D. Hurlbut
& J. M. Mayer

L. N. 2573

'65

Filed in

"
P

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
NO. 87 CARONDELET ST.

New Orleans, May 6th 1865.

Major
I have the honor to report that in
accordance with your instructions I have this
day released the following named persons

Henry Seibros	Civilian
E. P. Wilson	"
H. S. Kullbert	"
J. M. Weyer	"

Very Respectfully
Your obedt Servt
R. J. Beadon
Capt "nd Vols
Pro Mar. P. O.

Major Nicholas Hoffman
Capt adjt. Genl

Recd Quarters 31st Mass. Vols.
 Mobile Ala. May 1st 1861

Stettin. C. P.

Lieut Col. Conroy

Reports 9 prisoners, who reported to
 our lines at McArthur's Bluff and
 claimed protection. Reports that
 they are very destitute and want
 to know if they can be allowed
 the privileges of the city, or can take
 take their oath.

Amnesty after admi-
 nistered & perjury
 released

S. L. A.

Citizens

No. 3, 1/2 Mass. Ins.
Mobile, Ala. May 1, 1865

Capt. Lowell
A. A. G.

Sir:-

I respectfully report that I hold
the following named persons as prisoners who
reported to the Commanding General at Mcintosh
Bluff for protection and were committed to
my care yesterday (Sunday) morning:-

William Leavitt

J. E. Bryant

William Stribling

William Newburn

Isaac George

Jed Newburn

Burr Sims

Frank Smith

B. D. Williams

These men report as refugees to our
side. None of them have blankets and some
have not even coats. They are anxious to have
their cases disposed of that they may make
provision for themselves among friends in town.
Mr. Stribling refers to Mr. C. F. Moulton and other
leading citizens as to character. Can these
men be granted any liberties of the

town?

Your obedt servt

E. P. Nettleton

Lt. Col. Comdr.

May 2.

I was directed to send three men
to Lt. Cazare this A. M.

E. P. Nettleton

Lt. Col.

21521

May 20. 18

Citizens

HEADQUARTERS,

Army and Division of West Mississippi,

Mobile, May 20 1865.

Dear Captain,

The bearer, Mr. E. E. Simpson and his friend Mr. John Poole, are residents of Bagdad, ^{Florida} ~~Alabama~~, (on the Black Water River, 40 miles from Pensacola.) They desire to resume their former business as lumber merchants, and to take the shortest route. I do not know them personally, but their partner, Mr. L. P. Brown, is a countryman and very dear friend of mine, and one who has suffered fearfully for his devoted adherence to the Union. He left Florida early in '61, being driven away by the rebels with the loss of all his possessions. He assures me that Messrs. Simpson and Poole are sincere in their wish to return to their allegiance, and I recommend them to favorable consideration.

Very truly yr

A. Christman,

Lt. Col. ady.

Capt. Howell, ady.

After the war has been submitted to them, they may be admitted to business here, they may be

21522

Office Prov. Mar. Gen.
Army and Dir. of West Ind.
Mobile, May 22^d 1865

Andrews, Geo. L.
Brig Gen and
Prov. Mar. Gen.

Order affecting Mr. D. M. Parker
& employees to proceed to New
Orleans La.

~~Citizens~~

File ---

Mr. Parker having left the
city of Mobile the within
order could not be delivered.

Mr. P. did not return to
Mobile during the time that
the Office of the Prov. Mar. Gen.
remained in that city.

L. T. C.

Aide de Camp

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
HEADQUARTERS,

Army and Division of West Mississippi,

Mobile, Ala., May 23rd 1865.

In accordance with instructions received
from the Major General Commanding,
Mr. J. M. G. Parker, late Post Master
at this place, will with his employees
proceed to New Orleans Louisiana.

Geo. L. Andrews
Brig Gen Volz
Pro Mar Gen.

21523
Red. Dr. Post. Dep. West Miss.
New Orleans, La. May 18th 1865

Deputy G. H.
Capt. W. A. G.

States that the Maj. Gen. Comdy.
directs that the Post Office, Office
Books and papers pertaining thereto
be placed in the possession of Mr.
Lucius J. Butler, Special Agent
of the Post Office Department
and states, also, that Mr. S. M. G.
Parson and his employees, will
be ordered to New Orleans, La.

Citizens

Full -

Attended to
A. J.

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, La.,

May 13th 1865.

Brig Genl Geo. L. Andrews

Pro. Major Genl

Army & Nav., of West. Miss.

The Major General commanding directs that you place Mr Lucien Butler Special Agent of the Post Office Department in possession of the Post Office and Books and papers pertaining to the Post Office at Mobile Ala.

Mr Parker the present Post Master, ^{and his employees} will be ordered to this City.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

C. H. Dyer

Capt & Asst. Adj. Genl

21524

Two Monthly Report

of

Passes Issued and Countersigned

by

Lieut W M. Mear

Prov. Mar. Dist. South at a

May 31st 1845

Citizens.

Tri Monthly Report of Passes Issued & Countersigned by Lieut W. M. Greer Post March 6. A.

Date	Nature of Pass	To whom given	By what authority	How long	Issued or Countersigned
May 21 st / 15	To gate Mobile	Henry Randall	By order of Brig Genl Thos Kilby Smith	3 days	Countersigned
" 22 "	New Orleans	R Williams	" " "	"	Issued
" "	Pascagoula	Mrs Sparcuburg & family	" " "	5 "	"
" "	" "	" Savages & family	" " "	"	"
" "	Mobile	W H Skinner, agt. Adams Express	" " "	"	"
" "	" "	Rutherford & Remer Supts. clks	" " "	3 "	"
" "	New Orleans	Scott Benjamin	" " "	"	"
" 23 "	Mobile	Lawney Col Cook	" " "	"	"
" 24 "	New Orleans	Mrs Tulee & daughter	" " "	"	"
" "	Mobile	Mrs Harris & Christford	" " "	"	Countersigned
" 25 "	New Orleans	P & Relf Supts. clks	" " "	"	Issued
" "	Mobile	Augustus Sky	" " "	"	"
" "	New Orleans	J H Neely Supt	" " "	"	"
" "	" "	Mr Bink	" " "	"	"
" "	" "	John Lusk	" " "	"	"
" 27 "	Mobile	J M Field & wife	" " "	"	"

Fort. Greaves Alabama
May 31st 1815

W. M. Greer Lieut 94th Reg
Post Mar Post South Ala

L. No. 21525

London. Eng. May 5th 1852

Godwin. J.

Requests a Pass for
himself to go to N. Y. City,
and return and on for his
niece to go there & remain

Citizen

24525

London Exp. May 5th 1842

London, W.

Requests a Paper for
myself to go to N. Y. City
and return and on for his
piece to go thro' London

Citizens

File

Give the paper

Carteri Mays

May 5/65

May Gen Comby

U. S. Army

Commanding Dept of Missi

Dear Sir

I am now & have been for twenty years the Agent of a Land Company the shareholders being citizens of the Northern States principally citizens of New York and Boston. Among the number was Erastus Corning of Albany, N.Y. Franklin Butler & Jos S Fay of Boston, Charles Butler et al of New York City - M B. Ogden & others of Chicago.

During the continuance of the war, I have been unable to write to them any report of the condition of their property & affairs in Missi and have long desired to do so in person - I have therefore to ask that

you will grant me a Passport
to visit New York & return without
molestation, if your Official duties
will justify you in so doing -

I am not now, nor ever have been
directly or indirectly connected with
the Army of the Confederate States
or held any official position under
the State or Confederate States Govern-
ment -

For many years I was the President
of the Mississippi Central R.R. Co
but at present have no official con-
nection with it -

My niece Mrs S. Carpenter now
residing with me, desires to return to her
home in New York City, where her father
& Sister resides - I wish to obtain a
Passport for her also. She does not
expect or desire to return.

I have no acquaintances in
Mobile to whom I can refer except

Milton Brown. S. J. Fleming. Pres
S. Supt of the Mobile Ohio Railroad
but am known by others there.

Yours Respectfully
H. G. H. H.

Terrebonne May 23/65

Cats
 of
 Hume & Henry 11

Catarel Bondg

Howards & Co
 PRISONERS

Head Quarters, Fort Perry, Bonine
Bonine Sa. May 23rd 1865.

Sir,

In direction of the Genl. Hordley
Detachment I send herewith two (2) prisoners
Raymond Luke & Felix Hutchinson.

The General desires that they be
placed in safe keeping they being valua-
ble prisoners.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. Servt.

Samuel W. Queen

Capt 76th U.S. Col. of Inf.

Post Commander
Whitodeaux
Sa.

21527

Brashear City May 1 '65

Cameron R.A. City

Prig. Genl. Bondy

Direct release of Landry
& Babier

Headquarters Lafourche District
Bossier City, La. May 1st 1865

Capt. Edward Bigelow
Pro. Mar. Parish Lafourche

Sir

The two prisoners
J. Patin, and D. A. Landry - now in your
custody, having given approved bond for
their appearance before a Mil. Comm., when
notified, - you will release them from
arrest & permit them to return to
their homes

By Command of
Brig Genl. P. A. Cameron
J. M. Beatty
1st Lt. J. M. Beatty
A. C. J. A.
Lafourche Dist.

Office 21528, Marshal
2nd Division 13th St. C.
Mobile May 20th 1865

Garrison, Secy
Capt Geo. P. Moore

Enclosed Monthly Report & Statement
of the 2nd Division of the 13th St. C.
ending May 30th 1865

C. G. S.

The Monthly Reports of Papers issued at Selma Ala by Capt. George L. Garrison Provost Marshal 2nd Division 15th Army Corps for ten days ending May 11th

To whom issued	Date	By whose authority	Nature of Pass and for what period
James Magruder	May 11 th 68	Brig Genl. L. L. Andrews	Citizen of Montgomery Ala. has permission to return home
G. W. Otte	May 11 th 68	Brig Genl. L. L. Andrews	Permission to go to Mobile Ala and ordered to report to the Provost Marshal
C. A. Heintz	May 11 th 68	Brig Genl. L. L. Andrews	"Sutter" has permission to go to Mobile Ala
B. D. Thompson	May 11 th 68	Brig Genl. L. L. Andrews	Permission to go to Mobile Ala and ordered to report to the Provost Marshal.
Stephen Baldwin	May 11 th 68	Brig Genl. L. L. Andrews	Oliver Aguilis has permission to go to Mobile Ala.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

G. L. Garrison

Capt and Provost Marshal

Washburn City May 27/65

Cameron RA

Brig. Gen. Condy

Forwarded to
Citizens, or conferred

W. S. Jones
Shubert and Co. May 25th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Edward Bigelow
Comdr. March 26

By Command of
Col. Southwick
Third Regt. Cal. Inf.

Major W. S. Davis

Sturbridge La May 23^d 1861

Respectfully approved to
Capt Edward Bigelow
Provost Marshal &c

By Command of
Col Sautter Major
Fred W. C. [unclear]
Post. Capt

21

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

U. S. Military Telegraph Office,

Mobile and May 23rd 1865

By Telegraph from

Crashear City

To

Col. S. B. Jones

Comdg Post
Raymond Luke &
Felix Hitchinson will
be sent you today from
Terre Bonne for safe keeping.
You will be held responsible
for their safety. Luke
once escaped by bribing
the guard. He is an
important person.

By command of

Brig. Gen. R. Cameron

G. C. Campbell

Capt. U.S.A.

P. 275- ~~11330~~

1865

Mohale Mar: 31 1865

Treasury Department

Depter T. C. A

S. S. Agent

bits

For reference to users

of Coast, Plumbridge & Co.

owners of certain Steam boats.

Rec'd & approved. Jan 4 1865.

The

file copy of
you to order by Henry
& Henry furnished
Edwards

Copy Telegram

Mobils May 31 1865

Maj Genl C. S. Comby

Commanding Dept. Trans Mississippi
New Orleans

General

Did you arrange with Co. Forward & Co to
permit them to bring to this Dept their Steam Boats and
to have possession of confisications

They apply for permission to sell which will be given
if you have made such arrangements, please reply.

Signed J. C. Dexter

Supy. Special Agent. Dept
9th Agency

Mobils June 1. 1865

Maj Genl C. S. Comby

Command

Genl

Permit me to trouble you for a
moment and to call your attention to Copy of
a Telegram which I sent yesterday -

The parties named above are the owners
of 8 Steam Boats which they claim were brought
from the Country with your permission with an
assurance that they should have their property
released to them without restriction here -

They wish to sell the same at auction I
shall give them such permission if you have
agreed with them as above

Very Resy Yours

J. C. Dexter
Sup. Spec. Agt. Dept 9th Agency

W. S. Williams Telegraph Office

1881

By Telegram from

To

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter mentioned therein. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the matter at present, but I will endeavor to do all in my power to expedite the same.

Very respectfully,
W. S. Williams

Read June 11 AM
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

3. W
U. S. Military Telegraph Office.

May 31 1865

By Telegraph from

Mole

To

Maj. Genl R S Cady

Genl. Did you arrange with
Cox Brainard & Co to permit
them to bring to this port their
Steamboats & to have possession
free of Confiscation they apply
for permission to sell which
will be given if you have made
such arrangement. Please
reply.

T. C. Austin

Superior & Spl agt

45

21531
May 15 1862

Respectfully referred
to Maj. H. A. S. [unclear] [unclear]
mas. Dist. [unclear] No.

By order of
Ensign W. Pratt
John W. Hill
Capt & [unclear]

Chillicothe, Mo.
May 22nd 1865.

Brig. Genl. J. V. Pratt.
Macon City, Mo.
Genl.:

James Barnes and
James Bunside, were indicted, for
the Mitchell robbery, at the present
term. You may remember about
the examination while you were
here. On their motion the trial was
continued to the fall term, in Nov.
It is evident that these parties have
been guilty of committing other
robberies, and there is a gang of
robbers and murderers with
whom these men are connected, and
Judge Clark has specially charged
me with the duty of ferreting the
matter out and bringing some
of them to justice.

We want some assistance by way

of a detective force and it has
been suggested to me that you could
render some assistance towards
securing what we want.

I write you to request that you ask
Col. Baker of the Provost Marshall's
Quar., office to send here one of the
best and sharpest detectives and
to remain here a month or two.

I would suggest that he come
in Citizens dress and report to
me by letter from Col. Baker, or
yourself. In the character of an
Ohio Land Buyer, and in this
way we can operate without
being suspected, and I am
satisfied we can ferret out the
whole gang.

Will you render us the necessary
assistance? We have a good
detective, but we want a stranger
to be successful in our plans.

Very Truly,
J. J. Cooper.

21532

411
Winter Street Barracks,
St. Louis, May 12th, 1865

Ats
Allen, George D.
Lieutenant
Comdg Co. of 144th Ills.

Reports delivery of (3) three
sentenced prisoners to the
Warden of the Mo. State
Penitentiary, and forwards
receipt for same.

Attest

Head Qrs Co. K 144th I. Inf
Winter Street Barracks
St. Louis Mo. May 12/65

Lieut. George N. Richardson
A. S. P. M. & Depot Mo
Saint Louis Mo.

Lieut. I have the honor to
report that the following named sentenced prisoners
have been delivered to the Mo State Penitentiary at
Jefferson City Mo and receipt for the same forwarded
yesterday to Col J. M. Baker P. M. G. to wit
John Anderson
John Paulin
Wm N. Anderson

(Signed)

Very Respectfully
George D. Allen
St. Louis Co. K 144th

R. 34, 121533
Wasson Mo. May 27/1868

W. H. C. Co's

Rollins, J. L.

Statements in relation to
Kanshwhacker that Surrendered
as prisoners of War in Dist of
Cent. Mo.

Recd. H. O. Dr. De. Mo. June 9/68

Head Quarters Post
Warrensburg Mo June 3 1866

Respectfully forwarded
for the information
of the Col Corbridge

J. H. Perry
Capt Comdg Post

James Deane's Book

1791

1791

Wasson May 27th 1865

To The Commandant at Harpersburg, Mo

Dear Sir we the under
signed Citizens have learned this morning
that a Squad of Bushwhackers under
the Command of one Hill and Comadore
Fewel had surrendered themselves to you
as prisoners of War. This Hill had four brothers
in the Company when here, then was 25 or chief of
them. They were dressed in Federal Uniform,
Hill wearing Shoulder Straps, and Claiming
themselves to be Federal Soldiers, thereby
deceiving our Citizens up to them and
shooting them down, I narrowly escaped being
captured by them myself. They wearing the apron
of Federal soldiers, and capturing St. Francis
M. Miller who they retained a prisoner a day and
night and released him - believing him to be a
strong Southern man. They murdered five
Citizens of this County, Lt. Kidwell was a prisoner
also with them and was ordered to dismount, that
they intended to kill him by cutting his throat and
in his desperate dilemma he made his escape.
We then in the name of justice, ^{to ask} that you retain these
fiends and give the Supreme Citizens of this County a
chance to testify their Knowledge in relation to their
many Crimes. We are not advised as yet the best mode
of procedure in order to met out justice to these outlaws
any light upon the subject will be welcome by us, and
will wait patiently your answer, If evidence is of any account
we can furnish it be you a doubt.

James L. Bowling

B. J. Bibb

Samuel Hill

Thomas Jackman

H. H. Hunt

John W. Dunn (Denny Co)

Geo. J. Child

W. Hays

Frank M. Miller

Orlando Dept. Mar. 1/68
Cooper Co. No. 21534 May 27 1868

Petition C15
Lloyd Isaiah Et al.

States that they are
living on an island and
have put in their crops, & also
have their families with them
and that it is necessary for
them to have communication
with Franklin Me. for family
supplies & want that they
be permitted to keep a Post
for their own benefit

S. C. 1868



Wards Des Dept of the Ins

Saint Louis May 11/65.

Referring to Brig Genl
Clinton F. Smith, Commandant
of Fort No. 1 who will grant
these parties permission to retain
their stuffs and to use the same
for the purpose of communication
with New Orleans No.

By command of
H. C. Dodge
J. G. Brown

8

/

John C. ...
Lewis Kelly
Exec. Sec. ...
T. J. ...

State of Indiana
County of ...

J. ...

The Circuit Court for said County hereby certifies
for that the two persons whose names

To Major General Pope
Commanding Department of Missouri

Your petitioners would respectfully represent that they are members of two families farming and residing upon the Island immediately below Brownville, Cooper County, Missouri. One of said families consists of Isaac Lloyd aged 66 years, his wife aged 63 years, and their sons, Marlow B Lloyd aged 30 years, and Simon B Lloyd aged 23 years. The other family consists of the wife of Pleasant B Lloyd who is now in the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, in the General Draft Rendezvous, and her three children aged respectively 12, 10 & 23 years. That said Isaac Lloyd had been farming on said Island about three years previous to his taking up his residence upon it, which was about six months ago - That the said families have upon said Island their interest and only means of support, and have made arrangements for raising a crop this year, nearly all of which is in the ground. That to live and farm upon said Island, communication with either New Franklin on the North side of the River, or Brownville on the South side is absolutely necessary

to obtaining ferris, Respleis, Medicines,
Medical attendance, getting fessing
tools repaired &c, That such Commu-
nications can only be had by water
Craft of some kind. Your peti-
tioners would therefore most respectfully
ask that permission be given them
to own and keep a skiff for the purposes
above mentioned.

Your petitioners would further state that
from the Steam Boat landing at Brownville
to the farm occupied by us is about one
mile and a half. That there are farms
and occupied houses at short distance
from each other on the Brownville side
of the river, the whole distance, between
Brownville and the farm occupied by us
and below,

Your petitioners agree and promise
that if permitted to keep a skiff, it shall
at no time be left at night on the South
Shore of the river, but always securely
fastened at night, at the Island, near
their residence, so that its safety can be
carefully watched, and that, if required,
when coming to Brownville, it shall always
be landed at the Brownville Steam Boat
landing and there remain until we return home.
We further promise and pledge ourselves
that we will do all in our power to keep

the Skiff from Bushwhackers, Marauders
and other evil disposed persons, and will
not, if in our power to prevent it, let it
go out of our immediate care and
keeping.

It would further state that from the
fact of the ^{side of} South River Banks being thickly
settled the distances spoken of above, by
loyal people, there is no probability that
Bushwhackers will ever make an attempt
to cross at any point between Brownville
and said Island -

Finally we declare that we are now
and have ever been loyal to the govern-
ment of the United States, and that
if permission to keep a Skiff be granted
we will not use it or permit it to be used
for any other than the above purposes, that is
no crossing to and from the Island & Brownville
Neither oaths say that the matters and
things set forth in the above petition are
true,

Isaac T. Lloyd
H. B. Lloyd
J. B. Lloyd

Subscribed & Sworn to before the undersigned
Clerk of the Circuit Court for Cooper County Mo
on the 9th day of May 1865
Witness my hand & official seal
Just William Clark

The undersigned loyal Citizens of Cooper
 County Missouri, state that they are acquainted
 with the above publications - know them to be
 respectable Citizens, entitled to credit, and
 believe the statements they have made to be
 true and that they are loyal to the government
 of the United States.

Boon -
 James Powell
 J.P.P.

Joseph Heymann
 C. F. Foesch
 C. J. Seble
 J. W. Ludwig
 Adam Eckhert
 J. H. Farnum
 J. P. Veef
 Lewis Katz
 Edward Gray
 T. C. Jackson

P. 216, C. 4, O. D. M. vol. 1/60.

State of Missouri
 County of Cooper }

J. Justinian Williams, Clerk of
 the Circuit Court for said County hereby certifi-
 fy that the ten persons whose genuine
 signatures appear above, have been for years
 Citizens of Booneville in said County, and are
 well known as having been undoubtedly loyal
 from the incipency of the present Rebellion.
 Witness my hand and Official Seal May
 9th 1865
 Just Williams Clerk

S.R. 127-24

21535

Office of Penitentiary of Va
Richmond, May 17th 1865.

L. Kaysradt.
Supt. in charge.

Reports escape from Penitentiary
two convicts John Orrill
(and) John Harper.

Citizens

17/5-65

Office Penitentiary of D^C

Richmond May 17/65

Brig Genl M R Patrick

Pro Mar Genl

General

I have to report, that this morning about 9 o'clock two convicts made their escape from this prison. Their names are John Orrill and John Harpur. They effected their escape by cutting through a cell window under ground, which admitted them in the rear yard, and over brick wall, over which they went, by aid of a long plank and leather belt. Every effort has been made to recapture them, but so far has proved unsuccessful. A full description of these men will be found by reference to the Penitentiary Register in possession of Capt. J. C. Lockwood Recorder of Board Military Commission.

I have the honor to be
Genl. your obt. servt

L. H. Bradley

Warden in Charge

21536

56. A.S.D. D. of Mex. Vol. B-1865

H. Leavenworth, May 12th 1865

Shrewsbury, Stemmont & Co.
Per A. Stuart, City

Desires quilt, Caribouche
boxes, Cap boxes &c. and
60 rounds ammunition
- A gun for each man
with train,

File

Rec'd H. D. D. of Mex. May 16th 1865

Capt Jno Willans
Adj Genl
Present

Fort Leavenworth, May 12, 1865

Capt John Willans

A A General

Ft. Leavenworth

Sir We desire guns
without belts, cartridge boxes, cap boxes, plates
or bayonets, with sixty rounds of ammunition
for each gun. To be issued so as to
afford one gun to each man in the
train. When trains return we shall
need further issues of ammunition,
as the first will probably be
exhausted. This is for Route No

2

Shrewsbury Simmons & Co
per A Stuart

P.S. Advise me of your order at
Leavenworth in a note and oblige

A.S.

8. A.S.D. D. of Meo. Vol. B. 1865

Leavenworth, Kas.
May 9th 1866.

Shrewsbury, W. V.

Major Genl Dodge.

States he is informed by
the Secy of War that you
are advised to furnish
him with Arms to protect
trains, transporting Govt
Supplies on route No. 2.
Asks if he can command
them on requisition.

file

Recd Hd Qrs. D. of Meo. May 11th 1866.

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Meo.
Fort Leavenworth, Kas.
C. D. 13/65. May 11th 1866.

Respectfully returned.
The Arms will be furnished
on requisition.

By order of
Major Genl Dodge:
Wm. M. Patton
A. A. Genl.

Col Patton
who is - this man
do you know where
I could find him arms
if he appears from
PW

He is the contractor for Provisions
and should have his trains around
L. A. P.

Leavenworth Kansas
3rd May 1865

May. Genl. Dodge

Fort Leavenworth Kans. } O. C.

I am informed by the Secretary of War that
you are advised to furnish me with sufficient
Arms to protect my Train, Transporting Fort
Ordinance under my contract on Route No 2

Will you please inform me if I
can command them an objection

And Obly

Very Respectfully

J. D. Shumway

S^o 43 Dist Ark Kansas 1865

38. H.S.D. D. of M. Seabrook Bkts 1865

May 11th 1865

Shrewsbury Bleasman & Co.

by Stuart, Andrew

Transmits Telegram from Secy of War, stating that Genl Comdg Dept. has been instructed to furnish necessary arms to protect Government Stores in transit over the plains. States also, that trains for Sts. Laredo, Lyon and Union have already started, without arms, and others start daily. Requests Brig Genl Comdg District to make such representations to Genl Dodge as will procure arms immediately.

(See Enclosure)

Recd No. 226, D. of Hos. May 15th 1865

Recd No. 123 Dist Ark Kansas May 11, 1865

Hd Qrs Dist North Kansas
St Lawrence Mo May 11th 1865

Recy referred to left
Hd Qrs for instructions

W. W. McArthur
Brig Genl

File

Savannah, May 10, 1865

Brig Genl Mitchell

Sir: Enclosed find dis-
patch of Secy of War stating that
the General commanding the De-
partment has been instructed
to furnish necessary arms to
protect Government stores en route
over the plains, Trains for Forts
Learned, Lyon and Fort Union,
N.M., have already been started with
out arms the necessity of which
no one knows better than you.
Other trains will also start
daily and unarmed. Will
you be kind enough to
make proper representa-
tions to Genl Dodge in order
to procure the arms immediately

Respectfully

Shrewsbury, Simmons &
Per Andrew Stuart

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1. Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for any errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any un-repeated message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres., Cincinnati, O.

To Andrew Stewart

Miss 9 1865

By Telegraph from Washington 1865

Make your application to Genl Dodge
who has been instructed to furnish such
arms as may be needed for the protection
of the trains

E. M. Stanton
Genl War

24 Dec 218 Col

21537

594 P.M. P.O. 1865

General & Major General's Office
New Orleans May 11, 1865

Crocker Lucius
1st Lieut. 2nd Regt. 5th

Orders the confinement of
Antoine prisoners, until fur-
-ther orders.

C. H.

Confined as directed May 11. 1865

Alfordell D

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, May 11 1865.

Captain R. A. Braden
Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
Captain:

Pursuant
to instructions from Provost Marshal Genl.
Wm. Dixon West Miss you will confine
the persons herewith sent, in the Police
Jail, until further orders.

They will be permitted to communi-
cate with no one.

By order of the Acting

Provost Marshal General
Lucius M. Walker
per order

J. J. McComick
J. J. Sturtevant

Head Quarters Dept. Gulf
Office Prov. Mar. Band
New Orleans May 10th 65.

Crocker Linn

Lieut. Adet. N. O.

Order of payment of John
Kennedy Pat. Kelly and John
Howard

C. H.

Attached to

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, May 10, 1865.

Captain: You will please cause
the following named men to be
confined at 28 Carmichael St.
Charged with deserting, Capt.
John Kennedy
Capt. Falls
John Howard.

By order of Col. F. A. Starnes
P. M. Marshal.
Lucius Crocker
St. Augustine

Capt. Pradon
P. M. P. O.

33
12
45

562 P. P. M. 361 - 65
21539

Office Prov. Mar. Genl. A. G.
May 10th 1865.

Crocker Lucius

Leid, Andover, N. C.

Returns communication relating to E. Parker, J. Brown and J. Maloney, and orders that Maloney be sent to his Regiment.

C. G.

Office Pro mae
New Orleans
May 10th 1865

Respectfully returned with
Prisoners Parker & Maloney,
Brown was sent (today)
to camp of distribution to
be returned to his Regt
R. J. Beaden
Capt 20 Ind Vols
Pro mae

Headquarters Dept of Army
Office Pro Moe General
New Orleans La
May 10th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt Beaden P. M.
P. O. Maloney will
be sent to Camp of
Distribution to be
sent to his Regiment
(3rd Md. Cav).

Parker will be
returned to 28 Cav
under St to await
further investigation
of his case.

By order of Col Starnitz
Pro Moe General
Lucius Crocker
St. G. A. C.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, May 10th 1866

Captain:

You will please
cause the following named
men now in your custody,
to be sent to this office under
guard, as soon as practicable.

Edward Parker

Thomas Brown

Peter Maloney

By order of Col F. A. Starnig
P. M. General
Lucius Crocker
per Seat [Signature]

Office ²¹⁵⁴⁰ Inspector - St. Louis

May 23^d 1865

Respectfully referred ^W
to the Surgeon in charge
with the request that
he send the prisoner
Robert Black
if "able to go"

R. C. Allen
Capt Comdg Prison

Office Prison W. Keene Hospital

May 22^d 1865

Respectfully returned to
Capt R. C. Allen with the
prisoner within named.

As he ~~will~~ suffer much by the
walk, it will be well to let him
ride in the "street car."

Respectfully

R. J. Reilly
W. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
E.O.

Capt R. C. Allen
Comdg Prison

General Court Martial &c
St Louis Mo. May 20 1861

Capt

I have the honor to request that you
send the following named Prisoners before this
Court at 9 o'clock AM May 22 1861 for trial

Robert Black alias Aaron Blackburn

Capt R. E. Allen
Prisoner

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. A. Post
Supt & Co.

21541

May 6th
1877

St. Louis, May 20, 1860
Pierres release
Geo H. Richardson
Frank D. McEwen

Office Gratiot St. Prison
May 20th - 1863 -

Lieut Gen H Richardson

~~Act 3rd Major Genl~~

Lieut;

I send under
guard the following named Prisoners for
Release

No A Nation

Jos B Coffman

Mepuri Coffman

B F Woughte

L. A. Lewis

Abraham Scott

Oliver M^c Mahon

R. C. Allen
Capt Comdg Prison

21542

May 25
Cuts

Genl Court Martial & Mil Commission
St Louis Mo. May 13 1865.

Capt

I have the honor to request that you send the
following named Prisoners, before this Court for trial
at 9 o'clock am May 15. 1865.

John Price
Nathan Todrey

Capt R. Allen
Gratint

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. A. Paul.

Lieut 40th Regt Inftry
Judge advocate

21543

May 60

W. H.

Ed. Gro. Dept of the Mo.
Office of the Pro. Mar. General
St. Louis Mo. May 11th/60

Respectfully returned. The pris-
oners within named are
hereby remanded to prison

S. S. Boyd
Solicitor

Office Govt. St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. May 11th 1865.

Col. J. H. Baker,
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Colonel:

I send you under
guard the prisoners:

Sing John W. Rhodes,	Patrick Robb, Strong.
Sing James Langley,	James Young, Strong.
Sing John Williams,	David H. Shock, Clarke.
C. Augustus Emmit,	Joel H. Challes, Clarke.
C. American Cornelius,	Thomas A. Beau, Strong.

Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedt. Servt.,
R. Allen
Capt. 4th Mo. Infy.
Bondg. Prison.

21544

May 10, 65

Let's

h.

Q

h.

...

...

Richmond, Va., May 20, 1865

Brig. Gen. Patton,
Pro. Mars. General,
Richmond, Va.

General:

On the morning of the 17th ^{was stolen from my room} just about 7 o'clock, a large pocket-book, containing several hundred dollars in greenbacks, a check (no. 6) on W. & DePorty at Baltimore, Md. drawn in favor of Capt. Geo. L. Ames, C.S.R. for two hundred eighty three dollars and fifty cents \$283.50^{00/100} and signed by Capt. P. H. Parrill, C.S.R.; this had never been endorsed. There were also letters addressed to different persons and the name of Chas. S. Hyeth was printed inside the book. - The thief is supposed to be a colored boy named William Martin, who a short time previous to the theft was in the room & who has not been seen at City Point, (where the theft occurred) since; (the same day, May 17, he was seen in Petersburg by a boy who knows him). He is about 13 or 14 years of age, 4½ feet high, black, with short hair, is bright and intelligent. - There is reason to believe he left Petersburg on the evening of the 17th or morning of the 18th & what he made for this city. - I should be much obliged for any aid or information your department can furnish me in apprehending him.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. Servt.,

Chas. S. Hyeth,

clerk for Major Haley,
City Point, Va.

Office, 21545 Hoapt.

St Louis, May 11, 1835

Respectfully returned to
Capt. R. C. Allen with
the enclosure

Geo. M. C. C. C.
B. H. Gossey is not
able

R. J. Reilly
A. A. S. S. S.
Dr. Steward

Office Provost Str Prison
May 10th 1863

Respectfully referred
to the Surgeon in
charge with the
request that he send
the prisoners

B. H. Dorsey available
George M. Lee able
if able to go

R. B. Allin
Capt Comdg
Prison

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 10th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the

following named prisoners at 9 A. M. Tomorrow

John M. Fowler	George F. Fowler
John S. Walch	Charles S. Eddings
Jasper A. Cox	William Kackworth
George Hamilton	William Cowan
David Bowles	James Bess
Samuel B. Bennett	B. H. Dorsey
George McCue	

~~George McCue~~

M. Baker

P. M. General.

21546

1107 05

cit

St Louis Mo. May 10 1845

Capt

I have the honor to request that you send
the following named prisoners before this Court
at 9 o'clock AM May 11 1845 for trial

Peter Duff

Chs Collins

Nicholas Shuman

John Waters

Wm Murphy

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

J. A. Paul

Deputy Judge Advocate

Capt Allen

Gratifying

21548

May 11, 1868

^{At}
Respectfully returned
with the Post office

J. A. Paul
S. J. G. A.

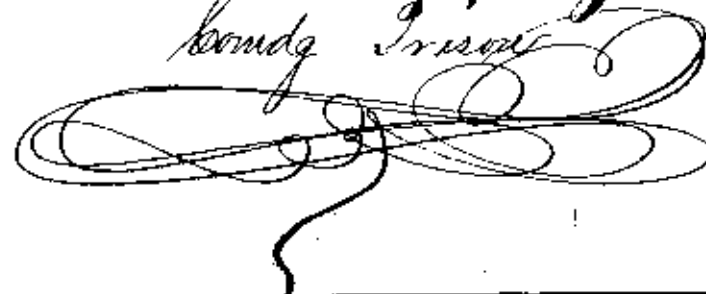
Office Matiot St. Prison
May 1865

Lieut: T. A. Post
Judge Adv. Wil. Com

Lieut:

I send under guard to
your office the following named prisoners

Peter Neff
Chas Collins
Nicholas Schumann
John Waters
Wm Murphy

Capt 40th Me Infy
Comdg Prisoner


Office Warden ¹⁵⁴ State Prison
St. Louis Mo. May 11th 1865

Allen R. C. Capt-
County Prison

at

Leads under guard for Ex-
amination by the prisoners
R. H. Dorey not able to go

Hd. - Gen Dept of the Mo.
Office of the Pro. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis Mo. May 11th 1865

Respectfully returned, The within
named prisoners are hereby re-
manded to prison

S. S. Lloyd
Solicitor in
Ch. Clark

Office Gratiot, St. Pierre
May 11th 1865

Col J. H. Baker
Pro Mai Genl

Colonel:

I send under guard
the following named prisoners

Strong John M. Fowler, George Fowler Boyd
Strong John L. Welch, Charles Eddens Clark
Strong Jasper A. Cox, W^m Blackworth Clark
Boyd George Hamilton, W^m Cowan Clark
Strong David Bowles, James Bess, Boyd
Clark Samuel B. Bennett, George M. Lee, Clark
(B. H. Dorey, is not able to go)

Very Respectfully
Yours At Serv

Capt. Louis Prion

21549

May 13/1871

Primus released

Geo. W. Richardson

to a woman's

Office Central St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., May 13th 1865.

Lt. Genl. H. Richardson,
Art. Pro. War Genl.

Lieut.:

Send you
under guard for release the prisoners:

Chas. E. Eddings,
Wm. Corran,
Geo. P. Fowler,
John M. Fowler,
Geo. Hamilton,
Wm. Hackbroth,
Wm. A. Hatton,
John L. Walch.

Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen,
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy.,
Comdg. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo.

21550

May 12 05

G.S.

Office Mat-Six Prison

May 12th 1865 -

Respectfully referred
to the Surgeon in charge
with the request that
he send the prisoners
notable Nicholas Schumann
able Wm Murphy &
if able to go

R. C. Allen

Capt & Co

Office "Prison" U.S. Mat-Six
May 13, 65

Respectfully returned with the
prisoners Wm Murphy -
Nicholas Schumann is not
able to go -

Respectfully

Capt R. C. Allen
comd Prison

R. C. Allen
a. S. C. Mat-Six U.S. P.
Executive Officer -

Gullmot Martab &
St Louis Mo May 12 1861

Capt

I have the honor to request that you
send the following named prisoners before
this Court at 9 o'clock all May 13 1861 for
trial

Peter Jeff
Ch Collins
Nick Schumann
Tom Murphy
John Hatters
Thomas Tappett
a. m. Thompson
Patrick Robb

Very respectfully,
Yours Obedt
J. A. Paul
Lt & Co

Capt R C Allen
Patrol

21551

May 25

ats

St. Louis, May 10, 1860.
Prisoners released.

Genl A. Richardson
Land at. McLeis

Office District St. Prison
May 15th 1865

Lieut Geo W. Richardson
Acting Major General

Lieut:

I send

under guard for Release the following named
"Rebs"

Wm Nolan
A. Cornelius
J. H. Chapler
G. H. Shrock

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
County Prison

May 15 65

MS

Hd. Qrs Dept of the Missouri
Office of the Ins. Genl. General
St. Louis Mo. May 15th 65

Respectfully returned. The within
named prisoners are hereby
demanded to prison

S. S. Lloyd
Solicitor Genl
A. G. Blair

Office Quarters St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., May 15th 1865.

Col. J. H. Baker,
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Colonel:

I send you
under guard the prisoners:

A. M. Thompson,
~~John Summers~~
Omer McMahan.

John Summers was sent to Indianapolis,
Ind., May 11th 1865.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen,
Capt. U.S. Army,
Comdg. Prison.
St. Louis Cell, Cell.

21553

St Louis May 15 1885

Respectfully returned
with Pleasure

J. A. Post

St Louis

Office Marshal St. James
May 15th 1865

Lieut. T. A. Post
J. A. Milbourn

Lieut. :

I send under
guard the prisoners

John Rice
Nathan Godfrey

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Inf
Bondg. Prison

21554

May

65

etc

May 65 etc

May 65 etc

May 65 etc

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 15th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at 9¹/₂ A. M.: Today to room No. 8.

A. M. Thompson

John Summers

Owen Mc Mahan

By order of the Provost Marshal General

J. H. Baker

P. M. General.

Sl No 21555. May 18/65

Respectfully returned
with the Provisions Cts

J. A. Paul

Sl No 21555.

Office Gratiot St. Prison
May 13th 1865

Lieut. J. A. Post.
J. A. Mil. Com.

Lieut.:

I send under
guards the Prisoners

Peter Neff
Chas Collins
John Waters
Thomas Tippetts
A. M. Thompson
Patrick Robb
Nicholas Schumann not able to go
William Murphy

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Regt
Condg Prison
J

21556

M. S.

cut

Office Matrot St. Prison
May 13th 1865

Lieut. Geo. H. Richardson
Det. Co. Mass. Cavalry

Lieut.

I send

to your office the prisoner

B. H. Dorsey

Wm. G. Wallace. Died in Hospital Apr 26th 1865

R. L. Allen
Capt 40th Mo. Infy
Levee Prison

21557

St Louis Mo May 31

Eds

Eds

Respectfully returned
with Prisons

J. A. Paul
S. & J.

Office Gratiot St. Prison

May 31st 1865

Genl F. A. Post

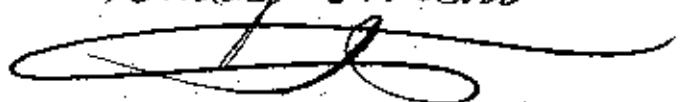
Judge Adv. Mil. Commission
St. Louis Mo

Sir:

I send under
guards the prisoners

Eugene B. Moore
Jacob Black
Henry Wanhoff

John McAllister is not in this prison

Capt 40th Mo Infy
Grand Prison


21558

May 05

ats

St. Louis, May 28, 1868:

Friend mine,

Geo H Richards

Dr. and Mrs. Eric

Office Water Street Prison
May 25th 1865

Lieut. Geo. H. Richardson
Det. Tro. Mass. Milit.

Lieut.

guard the prisoners for Release I send under

Powell Morris
Samuel Miller

R. C. Gilless
Capt 40th Mo. Infantry
County Prison

21559

Respectfully
returned with Primer

T. & P. Post
St. J. Ga.

May 25/15

6/15

Office Grated St. Prison
May 25th 1865

Lieut. J. A. Post
J. A. Milbourn

Lieut.:

I send under
guard the following named Prisoners

Geo. E. Snoot
George Booth
Robert Black
William Welch. was Released April 26th 1865

R. L. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infantry
County Prison

21560

Ill. 65

Lib.

St. Louis, May 22, 1868;
Departed at this office.

Geo H. Richardson

Frank D. McEwen

Office Gratiot St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., May 22^d. 1865.

Lt. Gen. H. Richardson,
Act. Pr. Mar. Genl.

Sir:

I send you
under guard for release the prisoners:

Caswell Bullivan,
G. M. Shipp,
John W. Charles,
John B. Wadlow.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen,
Capt. 4th "Mo. Infy.",
Comdg. Prison,
Davis St.

21561

May 61

cut

St. Louis, May 23/60
Prisoners released,
Genl Richardson
Grand at St. Louis

Office Gratiot St. Prison
May 23^d 1865

Lieut. Geo. H. Richardson
Asst. Pr. Wm. Sewell

Lieut. S.

I send under
guard the following named prisoners for
Release

Anna Reynolds
Rebecca Kilmore
Mary F. Archy
Nancy Thompson
Alex. Rider

R. B. Allen
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy.
Coudg. Prison

21562

May 65

C. F.

St. Louis, May 23, 1868.

Prisoners released.

Geo H. Chapman

David M. Ellis

Office Gratiot St. Prison

May 33rd 1865

Lieut. Geo. H. Richardson

Sect. 300 Main Bldg.

Lieut.:

I send under
guard the prisoners for Release

Thomas H. Mops

W. T. Jones

Chas. C. Wadlow

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo. Infy
Coudy Prison

21563

St Louis Mo May 22

Respectfully returned
with printer

J. A. Paul
St. Joe

Office Patriot Str Prison
May 22nd 1865

Lieut T. Post
J. A. Mil. Com

Lieut's

I send under
guard the prisoner

Robert Black alias Aaron Blackburn

R. L. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infantry
Comdg Prison

21564

May 65

Chs

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 22 1864.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at 11 A. M. to day

Edward Drazor.

Mr. Murphy.

John G. Parks.

These prisoners must not be allowed to communicate with each other.

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

L. S. Purdell
A. P. M. General.

Off ²¹⁵⁶⁵ Genl Srs Hosp
Sant Louis May 18

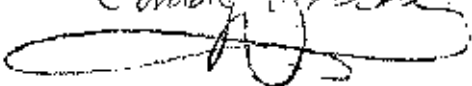
Respectfully returned
to Capt R. C. Allen
with the prisoner
Franklin Roach
the prisoner Black
is not able

R. J. Purley
a. a. Surgeon
for Steward

Officer Ina-tot St-P...

May 19 65

Respectfully ^{also} referred
to the Surgeon in
charge with the
request that he send
the with in named
Prisoners at 8 1/2 A.M.
if at all possible.

R. C. Allen
Capt 41st Regt
Confederate Army


Jul Court Marshal &c
St Louis Mo May 17 1845

Capt
I have the honor to request that the
following named prisoners be sent before
the Court at 9 o'clock AM May 18 1845
for trial.

Robert Black alias Aaron Blackburn
Franklin Roach

Capt. Allen
Goatrod

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
J. A. Paet
St & Ia.

Mobile Ala May 31/65
21566

List of Police Forces

Copies of this paper forwarded
to C. C. Post & Dist of Mobile
this 14th (On 13th A.C.) for infor-
mation May 31. 1865

C. C.

List of the Police force of the City of Mobile.

W. C. Dyson	Chief of Police	One	Pistol
James Giddens	Deputy Chief of Police	"	"
Robert Wallace	"	"	"
Simon Gilder	"	No	"
D. L. Cummings	"	One	"
Geo. Shelton	Serjt of Police	No	"
S. W. Humphrey	Serjt of Police	"	"
J. W. Cleveland	"	"	"
John McPhlips	"	One	"
Julius Cooper	Bell Sentry	No	"
John Murley	"	"	"
Peter Dragas	"	"	"
W. E. Colgin	Guardhouse Sentries, Day	One	"
M. F. Eldridge	"	No	"
J. S. Whitney	Capt of Guard	One	"
Adam Becker	Deut of "	"	"
Henry Simmons	Private	No	"
W. D. Thorn	"	One	"
J. N. Kidd	"	No	"
Edward Milton	"	One	"
W. Clark	"	"	"
Jacob Richards	"	"	"
Geo. Mills	"	No	"
W. H. Kayford	"	One	"
Daniel McDevitt	"	"	"

over

List of the Police force of the City of Mobile (Continued)

	No	Dist
J. Crenshaw Private		
Wm. Larcendine	One	"
J. Dolan	"	"
J. Crowley	"	"
Jas. Lemphor	"	"
W. Smith	"	"
J. Wimmer	No	"
J. Cleveland	"	"
Wm. Dove	"	"
Wm. McLord	One	"
H. Kabbay	No	"
F. Mc Donald	"	"
W. B. Bayford	One	"
H. S. Plouff	"	"
W. R. Siddens	No	"
W. Carlin	"	"
John Sager	One	"
Daniel Young	"	"
Isaac Wells	No	"
D. F. Jenks	"	"
Geo. Winters	One	"
Geo. Varnum	No	"
W. W. Wilcox	One	"
W. White	No	"
F. McBrangh	"	"

over

List of the Police force of the City of Mobile (continued)

Wm O'Brien	Private	No	held
S. Moore	"	"	"
Gas Kullivane	"	"	"
Chas Whipple	"	One	"
J. V. Gardner	"	No	"
C. Suggant	"	"	"
Wm Gibson	"	One	"
John Kayte	"	No	"
Nat Overstreet	"	"	"
H. Salter	"	One	"
Dewitt Fuller	"	No	"
The Armstrong	"	One	"

~~11~~ ~~156~~ ~~1865~~
~~Dr. W. H. H. H. H. H.~~

Passes Issued and
Countersigned

by
Lieut. W. M. Grier.

Prov. Mar. Dist. South Ala.

May 20th 1865

C. H.

Tri-Monthly Report of Passes Issued and Counter signed by Lieut Wm. Greer B. Mar. S. A.

Date	Nature of Pass	To whom given	By what authority	How long	Issued or Counter signed
1845 May 11 th	New Orleans	J. G. Simpson A. R. P. R. R.	By order of Brig Genl. D. Smith	Three days	Issued
" 13	Mobile	E. R. Blair E. J. Ward 2 ^d M. Dept.	"	"	Counter signed
" "	New Orleans Mobile	Mr. Harris Col. Miss Dorgin Mrs Wilson	"	"	"
" "	Pascagoula	E. J. Noville Mr. Bangs	"	"	Issued
" "	Mobile	M. J. Murray	"	"	"
" "	New Orleans Mobile	Capt. W. Butler with Schom Richd. Barry	"	"	"
" "	"	Mrs. Spattin Ward	"	"	"
" 16	"	Mrs. Lynn and Blair E. S. Doty 2 ^d Clerk	"	"	"
" "	"	Mrs. Anna F. Sage	"	"	"
" 17	"	L. Lynn	"	"	"
" 18	"	Michael McCarroll	"	"	"
" 19	New Orleans	Capt. Brown Wm. Bink Suchy 2 ^d Soldier	"	"	"
" 20	"	Wm. Buck	"	"	Counter signed
" "	Mobile	J. Apple and J. W. Hill Kerrison Sunday & family	"	"	Issued

Fort Gaines Alabama
May 20th 1845

Wm. Greer Lieut 94th Ills
Proc. Mar. West South Ala

21568

Sugar Creek Mining Co Clerk

May 25/68

Schnables

et al

Leah J. A.

C.S.A

Gives list of the
names of men killed
by Lock Hunt

135 100



Sugar Loaf Marion Co. Ark May 25/63
Maj Genl Lamborn

Sir.

I will in accordance
with your request give you a list of
^{the names of the} men that Dr. Harts murdered in this county
Ark last winter. Three of the Gardner Boys.
Dearbroods Thomas Smith, who they
scalped, who were confederate soldiers
belonging to my command. also
Sack Williams. & a man by the of Brown
& Adams who were private ^{citizens} at home
attending to their ordinary avocations -
John Clifford threatened to kill W. Estes of
Yellville. if ever he could catch him -
~~what~~ we all know is a good orderly
citizen. They also drove out all
the stock they could find in Marion
& Carroll Counties. The above facts
can all be proven by the best citizens
of these counties.

Respectfully
J. A. Schubel
Lt Col. comd
Regt

24569
Macoulay & Co Merchants
Petition

Petition of Citizens of Christian
County Mo, to Complain
against & Dis of the Co
These Contingents

The Co is not
just entitled to the
officers mentioned

2

Richd Goddard May 17/65

To Genl Clinton B. Fiske

Head Quarters, Macon City
Ga

Dear Sir

We the undersigned
Members of Co. Anderson County
Militia recruited by Capt J. J. Mitchell
under Order No 3 Issued Jan'y 30 1865
would most respectfully recommend
for appointment to the positions of
1st and 2d Lieutenants of said Com-
pany. Anderson Gulloch for 1st Lieut
and W. D. Campbell for 2d Lieut

- 1 John W. [unclear]
- 2 Joseph [unclear]
- 3 George W. Dye
- 4 John A. Dagnall
- 5 S. D. Gafford
- 6 Eldred Vanice
- 7 [unclear]
- 8 [unclear]
- 9 William S. W. [unclear]
- 10 Robert Byars
- 11 Charles [unclear]
- 12 James [unclear]
- 13 Jacob M. Hepler
- 14 H. P. Jackman
- 15 [unclear]
- 16 James H. [unclear]
- 17 [unclear]

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1. Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for any errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any unrepeated message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres., Cincinnati, O.

To Andrew Stewart

Dec 9 1865

By Telegraph from Washington 1865

Make your application to Genl. Dodge
who has been instructed to furnish such
arms as may be needed for the protection
of the trains

E. M. Stanton
Genl. Mar

24 Dec 218 Col

~~James A. Baker~~

28 James A. Baker

29 William H. Colbrook

30 Benjamin W. Rodman

31 G. W. Cunningham

32 W. C. Lewis

33 Wm. Carter

34 Dr. H. H. Haddock

35 Cyrus Scott

36 William H. Tice

37 J. Sturdevant

38 Wm. Scott

39 G. D. Hook

40 J. H. Pelton

41 James D. Millson

42 Thomas B. Jansbery

43 G. Z. Holt

44 Solomon Sparabe

45 George W. Nelson

46 John J. Packman

47 James Chambers

48 B. H. Robinson

49 S. J. Hook

50 Geo. Dawson

We the undersigned Citizens of Andover
County as Radical Union Men
would Respectfully represent that we
are well acquainted with the within
named Gentlemen Anderson Fuller
and W D Campbell and know them
to be Gentlemen of Strictly Sober habits
and of firmness and decision of
Character, whose loyalty to the Govern-
ment is unquestionable and whose
Services in the Enrolled Mo Militia
entitle them to the confidence and
respect of the men who have herewith
petitioned to have them recommended
to the position of 1st & 2^d Lieuts in
their company

Robert H Jeffries Clerk Co Court,
Hamilton Hall, Sheriff, A. C.

John P Clark Clerk in Court

John W. Gambell of Andover Co

146 OPM 31/65
21570

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSIAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., May 13th 1865.

Respectfully,

Returned to Major R. A.

De Post, Dist. Pro. Mar. at Mason,

for further explanation, as indicated

in the Auditor's endorsement hereon.

J. W. Baker
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

~~C. H. Baker~~
6

Affidavit of

Henry Plum.

Acct as Malou & Pradig

Francis Joseph Mo

May 1853

Saint Joseph Mo May 20th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to state in explanation of the accompanying acct that the prisoners Mealone & Bradley began working with me March 6th 1865 and ended April 15th 1865. There were some days that they did not receive money from me and hence no charge for those days. I remember to add that at that time Post only furnished 2/3 rations which did not satisfy the prisoners and there being no order facilitating it I opened said acct with them.

Very Respectfully
Chas. A. D. Smith

Henry Blum

Jailer at Joseph Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May
1865.

W. C. Cook Clerk of the
Circuit Court of Buchanan County Mo
By W. C. Cook Deft Clerk

D. 65-1865 # 48-

Joseph M.
May 2, 1865

Blum, Henry
Citizen

Transmits account
of Malone & Bowler
for Boarding Draining
and Tobacco amounting
to \$47.00 which he
request to be paid to
from their funds

C. 575 # 121

Head Quarters North 2nd
officer Pro mar
Macon Ga May 2 1865
Respectfully refer to Col Baker
Pro mar Genl. for instruction
what to do in the premises

R. C. Beal
may and S. P. M.

Rec. O. O. P. M. Mason May 2/65

St Joseph Mo. May 1st 1855

May

I have the honor to
transmit herewith my account
against Malvern^{es} Bradley for
Twenty (20) days Boarding at \$4.00 per day
for 6th Six dollars worth of Tobacco
and Washing amounting five (5)
dollars, which I request you to pay
to me from the funds belonging
to them

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
Henry Blum

Mahone and Bradley
St Joseph Mo May 1865
Dr
S Henry Plum Co

For 200 twenty days boarding @ \$1.80	\$36.00
" Tobacco	6.00
" Washing	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$47.00

Rec^d Payment

Headquarters 1st South Missouri
Prov'd Marshal's Office (Mays) 1865

Col J A Baker
Pro (Via Genl - Det of the Pro.)

Sir

After I had closed
the Office of the 11th Det. of Prov. Marshal
Det Co Missouri in accordance with Special
orders to go from your Office, Mr Henry Blum,
Jailer at St. Joseph, delivered to me two orders
signed respectively by Louis Malone, and Alex
Bradley, ordering me to pay over to the bearer
Henry Blum all moneys in my possession, as Det
Pro Marshal, belonging to said Malone & Bradley, who
were then prisoners, and have since escaped from
custody while in prison at Macon, these orders I
have not now in my possession having destroyed
them after I turned over the property to Maj G Bolt
at this place

Very Respectfully,
Obedient Servant

Nathaniel Vox Capt 2d Mo Cav
& ad J P M Det Co Mo

21571

Tri Monthly Reports

of Passes by

Lieut W. M. Greer

Pro Mar Dist Co ACo

May 10th 1865

Cls

Tri Monthly Report of Passes Issued and Countersigned by Lt J. M. Grier for Mars Des Bouches

Date	Station of Pass	To whom given	By what Authority	For how long	Issued & Countersigned
1865 May 1 st	To return to Cedar Point	Mrs Fuller	By order Brig Gen J. M. Grier	Three Days	Issued
"	" "	Mrs Demarech	" " "	" "	"
"	" Mobile	Mr Gilliland	" " "	" "	Countersigned
"	" Fish River	John Johnson and family	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Mr J. Talford	" " "	" "	"
"	" Mobile	Mary Prasad	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Chas Sutherland	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Robert Ballard	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Christ Yorkens	" " "	" "	"
"	" New Orleans	Pat Sheridan at 13 Meun	" " "	" "	"
"	" Mobile	N. J. Engersoll and wife	" " "	" "	Issued
" 2	" "	Wm Dodge and Suther chs	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Henry Sullivan	" " "	" "	Countersigned
"	" New Orleans	Callis Robinson	" " "	" "	"
"	" Mobile	Ralt Cowley and 2 children	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Mrs Barrier	" " "	" "	Issued
" 3	" "	Geo Watson and family	" " "	" "	Countersigned
"	" "	John Connor	" " "	" "	Issued
" 4	" New Orleans	R Geo Wilson	" " "	" "	Countersigned
"	" Mobile	Matilda Delitia	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Martha Hawley	" " "	" "	"
"	" New Orleans	Joseph Mc Donald	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Emma Bernside	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Ann O'Brien	" " "	" "	"
"	" "	Henry Langley	" " "	" "	"
"	" Blakely	Joseph Chandler	" " "	" "	Issued
"	" Mobile	Michael Connor	" " "	" "	"
" 5	" New Orleans	P & Relf. Suther chs	" " "	" "	"
"	" Mobile	3 Col. Saunders at 13 Meun	" " "	" "	"

		Benny Langley			
		Joseph Chandler			Issued
		Michael Connor			
5		P & Relf. Sutter clerk			
		J. Col. Saunders 27 th Regt			
		Rebecca Burroughs			Countersigned
6		Dougherty As Amos' man			
		Mrs Downing Capt. Nat. 29 th Regt			Issued
		" Burroughs " " "			"
		Col Duncan			"
		Agent Adams Express			"
7		Joseph Maller			Countersigned
		9 New dischg ^d from 2nd Regt			
		Mrs Novillo			Issued
		Hobday			"
8		Joseph Kasler			Countersigned
		Joseph Smith			"
		B North			"
		Daniel Smith Capt			Issued
9		Joseph Pettit			Countersigned
		E Bailey Light house keeper			Issued
		E H Blair, Sutter clerk			"
		Jackston Lyck			"
		Janus W Johnston			"
10		Thomas Orrain			Countersigned

Fort Gaines Alabama
May 10th 1863.

W. M. Greer Lieut 4th Leo
Prs. Mar. Dist South Ala

21572

May 15-68

At

May 16th 1855

James ~~W. Mc~~ paid fine of 77 dollars
fine paid $\frac{23}{100}$ "

Ernest ~~W. Mc~~ paid fine of 50 dollars 18th

~~Pierre Teal 32 b. St. Bernard m. none
res. St. Bernard fine 15 reduced to 5 paid 18th~~

~~Francisco Alphonse 21 b. St. Bernard s. none
res. St. Bernard fine 5 paid 18th
Victor Queros 21 - H. B. Orleans La s. b. G.
Book Keep~~

~~Thomas Gray ³⁵ Cing - b. West Brownsville Pa.
m. none Florisante P. - St. Bernard
Fine 100. dollars paid under protest - 18th~~

~~Richard Mc Gray 18 - b. Livingston Ky - s.
none Florisante P. - St. Bernard - Clerk -
Fine 25. dollars - paid - under protest - 18th~~

~~Bocher Acosta 35 b. St. Bernard m.
confed Ben. Cheque - H. B. La
Fine 100. dollars paid 19~~

MA 21573

at

May 29th 1865

At Provr Mar Mexico Mo sir we
the undersigned are at home one mile south
of oak level Calaway Co Mo our post office
is Red Soil Calaway Co Mo Yours Respectfully
S. D. Pasley
S. D. Pasley

21574

Ashish on amnesty

May 1865

Cts.

St. 187. 209 1865.

Respectfully returned
to Brig. Gen. Asboth.

The Amnesty
proclamation de-
termines their ques-
tions, and the pro-
tectors should make
themselves applicable

By order of
Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby,
C. B. P. 350, Christianman
Lt. Colonel

No. 2. Dept. Gulf.
N. O. June 765. 3

E. R. 106

(386)

Headquarters, District of West Florida.

TARRANCA, May 17th 1865

Lieut Col L. J. Christensen
Asst Adjt-Genl Wm D. Miss

Colonel. I have the honor to forward the enclosed petitions of James D. Delaney formerly Post Master at Milton Fla and D. H. Colson formerly Enrolling Officer for Santa Rosa County and would request the orders of the Major Genl Comd'g thereon, as to whether the applicants are exempted by the Amnesty proclamation for holding ^{the named} Civil Office under the Confederate Government.

Very Respectfully Colonel
Your Obedt Servt

W. B. Wood
Brig Genl
Comd'g

No.

Head Quarters,

.....
....., 1865.

Upon the within petition of

.....
the undersigned, being satisfied that the application is in good faith, and that said petitioner is within the provisions of the Amnesty Proclamation, and orders relating thereto, hereby orders the Provost Marshal of this command to administer the Amnesty Oath to said petitioner, and otherwise to comply with General Field Orders No. 2, current series, Head Quarters Army and Division of West Mississippi.

.....
.....

No.

William Florida

May 1 1865

To

Brig. Gen. Webb

Commanding Dist. West Fla.

The petition of the undersigned respectfully sheweth : That your petitioner, being yet at large, and free from any confinement or duress, voluntarily comes forward and desires to take the Amnesty Oath, with the purpose of restoring Peace, and establishing the National Authority, and to claim the privileges thereto belonging, according to the true intent and meaning of the Proclamation of the President of the United States in relation thereto; that your petitioner makes this application in good faith, with the true intent and purpose on his part, without any reservation whatever, of faithfully and loyally supporting the Government of the United States; and your petitioner further states that the following is a true, complete and distinct statement of all the services, and aid of any kind, that he has rendered to the rebel authority, and from the penalties of which treasonable acts, he asks to be relieved.

viz :

I was at 71 years of age, and was in Tallon Co. Florida, with the exception of holding the office of Post Master for the Confederate Government, and being a member of the State Legislature of Florida and also Captain of a militia and paying taxes. I have taken no part in the existing Rebellion.

And your petitioner is fully and distinctly aware, that any material false statement in this, his petition, will invalidate the protection of the Amnesty, at any time when discovered, and subject the party, making such false statement, to trial, for his former treasonable acts.

And your petitioner doth solemnly swear that each and all of the foregoing statements, on his part, are true and in good faith, and he takes this oath voluntarily and without any mental reservation whatever—So HELP HIM GOD.

James S. Clary

Sworn and subscribed this... *fourth* day

of... *May*... 1865, before me,

Poland - Vermont

Capt. Wm. S. S. S. S. S.

Prover, D. W. H.

D

No. 345.

Head Quarters, District of West Florida.

Barrancas,1865

Upon the within petition of

Joseph Sierra

the undersigned, being satisfied that the application is in good faith, and that said petitioner is within the provisions of the Amnesty Proclamation, and orders relating thereto, hereby orders the Provost Marshal of this command to administer the Amnesty Oath to said petitioner, and otherwise to comply with General Field Orders No. 2, current series, Head Quarters Army and Division of West Mississippi.

Hdqrs. Dist. West Fla.
Barrancas 20th May 1865
Respectfully forwarded
to Hdqrs. Mil. Div. West
Mip, the applicant
being exempt from the
provisions of the President's
Amnesty proclamation

E. B. 61)

Abraham Wright

[Faint handwritten notes]

[Faint handwritten notes]

No. _____

DISTRICT OF WEST FLORIDA.

Barrancas, Fla. May 20th 1865.

To

Brig. Gen'l A. Asboth

Commanding District West Florida.

The petition of the undersigned respectfully sheweth : That your petitioner, being yet at large, and free from any confinement or duress, voluntarily comes forward and desires to take the Amnesty Oath, with the purpose of restoring Peace, and establishing the National Authority, and to claim the privileges thereto belonging, according to the true intent and meaning of the Proclamation of the President of the United States in relation thereto; that your petitioner makes this application in good faith, with the true intent and purpose on his part, without any reservation whatever, of faithfully and loyally supporting the Government of the United States ; and your petitioner further states that the following is a true, complete and distinct statement of all the services, and aid of any kind, that he has rendered to the rebel authority, and from the penalties of which treasonable acts, he asks to be relieved,

viz :

I am 62 years of age my home is in Greenville Ala. I have lived there since the 10th of March 1862 at which time I moved from Pensacola to the above named place I was then in the service of the Confederate States as collector of customs which office I held under the U.S. Govt and resigned in January 1867 I acted in that capacity under the Confed. Govt until

the evacuation of Pensacola by the
Confederates and from that time nom-
inally until the surrender of Lee & Johnston
I have taken no further part in
the existing Rebellion.

Brig. Genl. A. M. Johnson

And your petitioner is fully and distinctly aware, that any material false statement in this, his petition, will invalidate the protection of the Amnesty, at any time when discovered, and subject the party, making such false statement, to trial, for his former treasonable acts.

And your petitioner doth solemnly swear that each and all of the foregoing statements, on his part, are true and in good faith, and he takes this oath voluntarily and without any mental reservation whatever—
HELP HIM GOD

Seen and subscribed this Inventive
of May, 1865, before me.

Joseph Ferris

James M. Allison
U. S. Lt. 23rd U. S. I.
& Asst. Pro. Mar.

212

No.

Head Quarters,

.....
....., 1865.

Upon the within petition of

John A. ...
.....

the undersigned, being satisfied that the application is in good faith, and that said petitioner is within the provisions of the Amnesty Proclamation, and orders relating thereto, hereby orders the Provost Marshal of this command to administer the Amnesty Oath to said petitioner, and otherwise to comply with General Field Orders No. 2, current series, Head Quarters Army and Division of West Mississippi.

.....
.....

To.....

Milford Florida

May 5 1865

To

Brig. Genl. A. S. Bullock

Commanding Dist. West Florida

The petition of the undersigned respectfully sheweth : That your petitioner, being yet at large, and free from any confinement or duress, voluntarily comes forward and desires to take the Amnesty Oath, with the purpose of restoring Peace, and establishing the National Authority, and to claim the privileges thereto belonging, according to the true intent and meaning of the Proclamation of the President of the United States in relation thereto; that your petitioner makes this application in good faith, with the true intent and purpose on his part, without any reservation whatever, of faithfully and loyally supporting the Government of the United States; and your petitioner further states that the following is a true, complete and distinct statement of all the services, and aid of any kind, that he has rendered to the rebel authority, and from the penalties of which treasonable acts, he asks to be relieved.

Viz :

I am 31 years of age my home is in
Milford Florida I have acted as a rolling
Officer for Saunter Ross Co. under the Conscription
act of 1862. 63. and also under the provisions
mentioned in Gen. Milton's of Florida for the
Confederate Government. I have taken
no further part in the existing Rebellion.

AND your petitioner is fully and distinctly aware, that any material false statement in this, his petition, will invalidate the protection of the Amnesty, at any time when discovered, and subject the party, making such false statement, to trial, for his former treasonable acts.

And your petitioner doth solemnly swear that each and all of the foregoing statements, on his part, are true and in good faith, and he takes this oath voluntarily and without any mental reservation whatever—So HELP HIM GOD.

Sworn and subscribed this *Fifth* day *Dixon H. Colman*
of *Mass.* 1865, before me,

Robert R. R. R. R.
Capt. 1st Reg. New York Cos.
Pro. m. D. W. H. C.

No.

Head Quarters,

.....

....., 1865.

Upon the within petition of

Simon H. Johnson
.....

the undersigned, being satisfied that the application is in good faith, and that said petitioner is within the provisions of the Amnesty Proclamation, and orders relating thereto, hereby orders the Provost Marshal of this command to administer the Amnesty Oath to said petitioner, and otherwise to comply with General Field Orders No. 2, current series, Head Quarters Army and Divison of West Mississippi.

.....

.....

No.

Milton Florida

May 5 1865

To

Brig Genl Asboth

Commanding 1st West Florida

The petition of the undersigned respectfully sheweth : That your petitioner, being yet at large, and free from any confinement or duress, voluntarily comes forward and desires to take the Amnesty Oath, with the purpose of restoring Peace, and establishing the National Authority, and to claim the privileges thereto belonging, according to the true intent and meaning of the Proclamation of the President of the United States in relation thereto; that your petitioner makes this application in good faith, with the true intent and purpose on his part, without any reservation whatever, of faithfully and loyally supporting the Government of the United States; and your petitioner further states that the following is a true, complete and distinct statement of all the services, and aid of any kind, that he has rendered to the rebel authority, and from the penalties of which treasonable acts, he asks to be relieved,

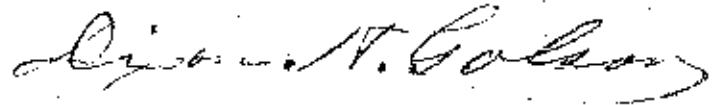
viz :

I am 31 years of age my home is in Milton Florida. I have acted as an acting Officer for Henry Ross Co under the Commission Act of 1862, 63, and also under the proclamation of Gov. Milton of Florida for the Confederate Government I have taken no further part in the existing rebellion.

And your petitioner is fully and distinctly aware, that any material false statement in this, his petition, will invalidate the protection of the Amnesty, at any time when discovered, and subject the party, making such false statement, to trial, for his former treasonable acts.

And your petitioner doth solemnly swear that each and all of the foregoing statements, on his part, are true and in good faith, and he takes this oath voluntarily and without any mental reservation whatever—So HELP HIM GOD.

Sworn and subscribed this day.



of 1865, before me,

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

1865.

No.

AMNESTY APPLICATION

OF

Headquarters, Defences of New Orleans.

New Orleans, La.,

1865.

APPROVED.

*List of persons exempt
from Privileges of the
Amnesty Proclamation
of Dec. 8. 63 -*

RECEIVED :

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

1865.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
STATE OF LOUISIANA,
Department of the Gulf.

Office Provost Marshal,

PARISH OF ORLEANS.

Be it known, That on this day of 1865,
before me, Provost Marshal
of the Parish of Orleans, personally came and appeared,

of
who being duly sworn according to law deposes and says, that he is a

*Persons excepted from benefits of Amnesty
Proclamation included between the red lines*

[Signature]

and now acknowledges himself guilty of treason against the Government of the United States, by and through the services rendered the Rebel authorities, as hereinbefore set forth, and asks that he be relieved from the penalties thereto attached, solemnly declaring that he is not now in military, naval or civil confinement, or custody, or under bond, or on parole by the civil, military or naval authorities, or agents of the United States, as prisoner of war, or detained for offences of any kind; that he has not, at any time, held any civil or diplomatic office under the so-called Confederate Government, either as principal or agent; that he did not leave any Federal Judicial Station, a seat in the United States Congress, or resign a commission in the Army or Navy of the United States, and afterwards aid the Rebellion; that he has never held any Military Office in the so-called Confederate Army or Navy above the rank of Colonel in the former or Lieutenant in the latter; that he has not, at any time, treated any colored person or persons in the service of the United States, whether as soldiers, seamen or in any other capacity, or white persons in charge of same, otherwise than lawfully as prisoners of war; and that he has not, at any time during the present rebellion, done or performed any treasonable act against the Government of the United States, save and except in the acts which are fully set forth in this, his petition.

And further, that he now desires, of his own accord, to return to his allegiance to the Government and authority of the United States, voluntarily coming forward to take the Oath of Allegiance, as prescribed in the President's Proclamation of December 8th, 1863, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with the true intent and purpose of *restoring peace and establishing the National Authority*, intending to faithfully, loyally and truly support

the Constitution and Government of the United States, from this time henceforth, and now declaring that he makes this application with the purpose of deserting forever the service and interest of the so-called Confederate States, and returning to his Federal allegiance, he asks permission to receive the benefits of the Amnesty Act and assume the duties of the Oath of Allegiance.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this _____

day of _____ *1865.* }

Propost Marshal.

No.

Head Quarters,

.....

....., 1865.

Upon the within petition of

James P. ...
.....

the undersigned, being satisfied that the application is in good faith, and that said petitioner is within the provisions of the Amnesty Proclamation, and orders relating thereto, hereby orders the Provost Marshal of this command to administer the Amnesty Oath to said petitioner, and otherwise to comply with General Field Orders No. 2, current series, Head Quarters Army and Division of West Mississippi.

.....

.....

Wilson Florida

No.

May 5 1865

To

Brig Genl. Webb

Commanding Post West Florida

The petition of the undersigned respectfully sheweth : That your petitioner, being yet at large, and free from any confinement or duress, voluntarily comes forward and desires to take the Amnesty Oath, with the purpose of restoring Peace, and establishing the National Authority, and to claim the privileges thereto belonging, according to the true intent and meaning of the Proclamation of the President of the United States in relation thereto; that your petitioner makes this application in good faith, with the true intent and purpose on his part, without any reservation whatever, of faithfully and loyally supporting the Government of the United States; and your petitioner further states that the following is a true, complete and distinct statement of all the services, and aid of any kind, that he has rendered to the rebel authority, and from the penalties of which treasonable acts, he asks to be relieved.

viz :

Since (or) years ago my name is in
Mallon Co Fla. with the exception
of holding the Office of Post Master
for the Confederate Government, and
being a Member of the State Legisla-
ture of Florida and also Captain of
a Co. of Militia and paying taxes.
I have taken no part in the existing
Rebellion.

AND your petitioner is fully and distinctly aware, that any material false statement in this, his petition, will invalidate the protection of the Amnesty, at any time when discovered, and subject the party, making such false statement, to trial, for his former treasonable acts.

And your petitioner doth solemnly swear that each and all of the foregoing statements, on his part, are true and in good faith, and he takes this oath voluntarily and without any mental reservation whatever—So HELP HIM GOD.

Amos D. Clary

Sworn and subscribed this..... day

of.....1865, before me,

D
no 21575

May 14 1865

Forwards Premiums

¹
C. S.

Office of U. S. Military Prison
New Orleans May 14 "65"

Capt. H. H. Fisk
Army of Prisoners.

Captain.

I have the honor to forward herewith to
you under guard, the following named
prisoners. To -
John L. L. J. A. S. Brown. A. Boggs,

Very Respectfully -
L. R. Wood
St. Louis, Mo.

Powles, W.A.

BB109

21576

Two or more home papers
GENERAL NOTATIONS.

Union Protest Marshal

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

also

L.P. Milligan

Stephen Horsey

Indianapolis Conspiracy

NA Box 66

FW 2

Had Dist - of Clerk
Judge's May 3, 68
21578

Walker Fergus
Capt - and A. A. G. S.

By direction of the
War Dept - you
will place the with
in named men
in irons. and
increase your
guard at Mil
Prison.

Cts.

S. R. No. 186/146.

Had Drs 1021. Comdr
Judges May. 3. 65

Respectfully referred to Lieut
Strait, O. R. Co., who will
see that the within
orders are strictly
complied with. These
papers to be returned
with his report
by order of

Col H Warner
Comdr's Post
St Paul Post-Adj't

Mil. Pris. Indianapolis
May 4/65
Respectfully returned to Col
H Warner Comdr's Post
Indianapolis with
the report that the within
orders are strictly complied
with

C. Strait
Lieut 17th Regt Me
In charge of Mil Pris

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF INDIANA.

Indianapolis, May 3rd 1865.

Colo A. J. Warner
Comdg Post Indianapolis

Colonel

In direction of The Genl
Commanding you will, in accordance
with the enclosed telegram at once
place the prisoners, Wm. A. Bowles
Lambert P. Dellegan and Stephen Hoopes
in irons, increase the guard over them
and take every precaution necessary to
prevent their escape or rescue.

I am Colo

Very respectfully,

Yours Vt Servt

Fergus Walker
Capt and A. A. G

Copy

Telegram

Washington May 21st 1865
10. 10 AM.

General Corey,
You will have the prisoners
Bowles, Milligan and Corey, at once
placed in irons. You will increase
the guards over them, and take every
precaution necessary to prevent escape
or rescue.

By order of Secy of War

(Signed) Henry L. Burnett, Lieut Col
and Judge Advocate

Official Copy
Gyppus Walker

Capt and A. A. G

Washington May 8 65

Walker J. W.
 Major ^{Gen.} A. A. Gen.
 Dist. of Ind.

Forward an official
 copy of a telegram
 rec'd from War
 Dept. Stating that
 in the event of a
 writ of Habeas Corpus
 being presented to release
 Bowler, Milligan, and
 Hovey. that the
 sentence will not
 be recognized, by
 order of the Secy
 of War.

S. R. no. 992, 189

C's -

Washington May 8th 8 PM 1863

Gen. A. P. Harvey:

Should a writ of Habeas Corpus be sued in case of Rowley, Hovey, Milligan or either of them, the Secy. of War directs that the Officer return to the writ that in these cases under the Presidents proclamation, the privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus is suspended & for that reason he should refuse obedience to the writ. In this refusal, the Military authorities should support him by authority of the Secy. of War.

Signed J. Hall
Judge Advocate Genl.

Official Copy

J. M. Wacker
Maj. ad. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

21578
Hd Pro Dist of Ind
May 17, 1860

Walker, J. W.
May, Ind. A. Gen

Forwards a telegram
rec'd from Washington
concerning the sentence
of Hovey to hard
labor for life ^{and}
suspending the sentence
Bowles Milligan
until the 2^d day of
June,

V. R., no, 972, p 185

Cts.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF INDIANA.

Indianapolis, May 17th 1865.

Col:

By direction of the General Commanding I forward a copy of telegram received dated Washington May 16th 1865 for the information of Wm A. Bowles, Landin P. Milligan, and Stephen H. Hovey, prisoners in your charge:

I am, Col.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. W. Walker
Major and A. A. G.

Col. A. J. Warner.

Comd'g. Post.

Indianapolis Ind.

Telegram

Washington 16th May 1863.

Gen. Maj. Gen. Hoey, I have annu-
nited the sentence of death of
Hoey to imprisonment at hard
labors for life. You will suspend the
execution of Miligan & Cowles, un-
til Friday June second 12

Signed, A. Johnson
Pres.

Official Copy

~~Samuel~~
Maj. & A. A. Geib.

24579

May 1863

Ship Island, Miss.
May 3rd 1863.

2 Prisoners of War (237)

City
make statement &
request to be
removed to Mobile

~~Done~~

~~Done~~

~~Done~~



Letter of 2
files -

No action required
as the same have
been ordered to
Wicksburg for
exchange -

G. L. A.

Ship Island May 5th 1865

To Genl Andrews

Provost Marshal, at Mobile

Sir

The undersigned Rail Road Men and Telegraph Operator Captured on the line of Rail Road between Mobile & Greenville on the 24th of March & subsequently by Col. Spurling's Command of Cavalry, and held since as prisoners of war on this Island. We leave Respectfully that to petition you to have us removed to Mobile with the view to have a hearing before you. Our reason for asking the foregoing Privilege is that it has been intimated to us that we are being held for exchange, a matter which has caused us no little surprise & uneasiness as we have never been in the Confederate Army; nor do we desire to engage in it.

We have been following a peaceable & legitimate occupation for the support of our families and we deem it very hard that we should be held as prisoners, especially on this Island where we cannot have an opportunity to appear before the proper Authorities to have our cases disposed of. Our families are all now living within the Federal lines, and we feel that we can Conscientiously & Consistently and in good faith say that we are willing to comply with the demands of the Powers that be and that we be permitted to return to our families & resume the occupation of our homes & callings. As we are willing to ~~resurre~~ give every assurance & guarantee requisite that we will maintain the position of Loyal, Peaceable & Lawabiding Citizens at our homes & in the pursuit of our occupations we feel that it is but a simple matter of Justice that our cases should be disposed of immediately & we be permitted to return to our homes & families as has been done in the case of others who have been released without being made to suffer the inconveniences of imprisonment.

I am Respectfully &c.

W. B. Riley

J. C. Blasley

E. M. Stone

S. P. Boone

Turn over

Dr. A. Williams
 Wm. Hawkins
 J. L. Alford
 W. J. Pickett
 E. D. Scott
 A. J. Smith
 J. Murray
 C. H. Edwards
 T. H. Bieker
 Wm. Hilburn
 Edward Higgins
 M. P. Bonifay
 John Rosique
 Wm. Glenn
 R. L. Davis
 William Nobs
 Phillip Dugas
 George Nobs
 R. T. Carrall
 A. M. Hoyle
 J. M. Carr

A. Williams of Nov. 1853
 et al
 make statement
 signed to the
 records to make

J. Williams, Miss.
 May 3rd 1863

2137
 180

Williams
 et al
 No action against
 on the main issue
 been returned to
 Williams for
 97

21580

May 13, 61

C. K. ...

De Sir
Thirty Two Mile Creek
May 13th 1868

Dear Sir

The 3rd of us paying leg. Stopped with me from April 5th to April 7th and fed their Horses & Mules ~~two~~ or three and (1500) fifteen hundred pounds Hay and two loads of wood. Which I did not or cannot get a voucher from Mr. Kammell (Campbell) who was the acting Quartermaster. I followed him to Plum Creek and still he would give me no papers.

I bought the the at Fifty Dollars per ton and had to sell it pay, for (for) and draw it nine miles. Which it is a great loss to us and I appeal to you for redress. The whole amount is two hundred & thirty ~~Dollars~~ ^{the} ^{thirty} Dollars. According to the Customary Price.

Yours Truly

Edwin Moore

John Roberts

(Signed)

(Signed)

To the Hon. Secy of War

Thirty Two Mile Creek
Journey to
New Ber.
Valley City P. O.

Garden City News
May 2nd 1865
City 2 o'clock P.M.
Event C. P. May

Received from Department of
Dakota thro. A. G. O. June 23rd 1892

Returning from W. A. P.
Gen. W. L. Irving & miles East
of Garden City.

Mr. Jewett, & wife & mother
& a boy that was killed for him
killed by Indians. This
morning at day light. his
father alive but will die
soon
To get men out as soon
as possible, to fall the
rel. Develo

May 4th 1865

21581
Rec'd of A. G. O. May 2nd 1865
May 3rd 1865
City

Garden City News
May 2nd 1865
City 2 o'clock P.M.
Event. C. P. May

Received from Department of
Dakota thro, A. G. O. June 23^d 1892

Returning from M.A.P.
Jewett living 6 miles East
of Garden City.
Mr. Jewett, & wife & mother
& a boy that was killed for him
killed by Indians, this
morning at day light. his
father alive but will die
soon
To get men out as soon
as possible, to kill the
Red Devils

Good May 4th 1865

Rec'd
A. G. O.
21581
of 26
3 2 1865

Garden City Minn
May 2, 1865
2 O'clock P.M.

Col. Pfender,
Fort Ridgely
Sir,

I
have just returned from
Mr A J Jewett who lives
6 miles east of this place.

My Jewett, his wife, &
mother, & a boy that was
to work for him were all
killed by Indians this
morn about day light,
his father is yet alive,
but will die soon.

Please get men out
soon as possible & for
God sake let us try &
catch the red d-ls

Yours in haste
Maj - E. P. Coons

J. S. G. ays Dms 11/65

Wm. H. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Wm. H. ...

St Louis May 11/65

21582

Respectfully referred to ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(15 enclosures)

Respectfully returned to Dept. Hd. of
I stated in my last endorsement
the action I deemed necessary

off Inspig Co. S. }
Adm. Secary 2:185 }

J. H. Haines
P. L. & C. S.

} E

Head Quarters Dept of the M

St. Louis April 29/65

Respectfully returned to Col J
A. Wailes Supervising Company
the Dept for such action as
his opinions, the merits of the
demands. General McNeil
resignation has been accepted

F

In command of
Major Genl G. J. Smith
G. J. Smith

Copy of Indorsement

No 2^d Dep't of the Mo
Off. Chief C.S.
14 Dec. 1864

Respectfully referred to Col
T. J. Haines. A.D. C. & C.S.
Chief purchasing commissary
St Louis Mo.

"Signed" Gilson Scull
Capt & C.S. V

Respectfully referred to
Colonel C. C. Catheywood
Cavalry District of Rolla
for perusal - please return -

Signed T. J. Haines
Off C.S. Col & C.S.
St Louis Dec 15/64

"Copy"

Office Post C-S.
Waynesville Mo. Dec. 10th 1864

Captain G. Scull
Chief C-S. Dept of the Mo.

Sir: I desire to make the following
Statement of facts and request your advice thereon. On the 3rd
of Oct. 1864. I being at that time in Rolla, received an
order from Brig. Gen. John McNeil assigning me to duty
as Commissary of Subsistence of Troops about to take the field.
at the same time I received verbal instructions from the
Gen. to apply to the Post Quartermaster at Rolla for
sufficient transportation to carry twelve thousand complete
rations which I was to draw from the C-S. at Rolla.
particular instructions were given me by the Gen. to
provide a supply of Whiskey. In obedience to orders
above referred to I had twelve thousand complete
rations loaded into Wagons on the afternoon of the 3rd
of Oct. I also had placed in one of the Wagons two
barrels containing about ninety gallons of Whiskey.

On the morning of the 4th of Oct. the expedition began to march for Jefferson City. About the time the supply and other trains were starting out I discovered there was one wagon loaded with five barrels which upon examination I found to contain whiskey, four barrels common and one barrel bourbon whiskey. Upon inquiring I learned that this was whiskey that the Gen. had ordered to be sent with the expedition but where it came from I could not learn until a day or two afterwards. I was then informed by one of the Gen's Aids that it was whiskey that had been taken from the store of Fairkner & Graves of Rolla, but in what manner whether purchased or seized as contraband he did not inform me. In the meantime I took the same care of this Whiskey that I did of the stores I had receipted for. In due time arrived at Jefferson City with the whiskey all on hand just as it left Rolla. Upon our arrival at Jefferson City Gen. McKib assumed control of the barrel of Bourbon Whiskey which he eventually appropriated.

to his own use, the other four barrels were placed in my care and when the Gen. was relieved of his command on the 9th of Oct. 1864 he ordered me to turn over all Commissary Stores in my possession to the post C. S. at Jefferson City. I then found that the four barrels turned over to me contained One hundred and thirty eight gallons and four gills of common whiskey, which I have accounted for as received from Gen. McKel. Soon after my arrival at this post I received the enclosed communication marked "A" enclosing the invoices or bills marked "B." to this I replied that I could not sign the bills as I had not received any whiskey from Faulkner & Graves. This morning's mail brings the enclosed communication marked "C." Now Sir I respectfully submit to you whether I am to be compelled to give Vouchers for the whiskey, thereby placing myself in the light of having purchased the same when I knew the purchase was not necessary as I could have drawn all that I wanted and more than necessary from the Depot at Rolla. If Gen. McKel purchased the same it

is a matter between him and the persons purchased
from. I had nothing to do with it. As to the Whiskey
received from Gen. McNeil I can prove the quantity
received and show what I did with it.

Please answer.

I am Very Respectfully

"a true copy"

Your Obedt. Servant

J. H. Harris
Colonel & C. S.

"Signed"

D. M. Alexander
Capt & C. S. Vols.

"Copy of Endorsements"

No 27. Order of the ans
M. Chief Vols
14 Dec. 1864

Respectfully referred to Col
J. J. Gaines. A. Q. & Vols
Chief purchasing commissary
St. Louis Mo.

"Signed" P. S. Bull
Capt & C. S. V.

Respectfully referred to
Colonel E. B. Matthews
Commanding District of Rolla
for perusal - please return -

Signed J. J. Gaines
Col Vols
St. Louis Dec 15/64

27 To also I Mar 1865

give Messrs Jamblin & Graves a voucher for the full amount of whiskey taken from their store by Captain Breacher This order was revoked by the Colonel and no voucher was given. I referred the matter to Col Haines Supervising Commissary at St Louis It was referred by the Col to General Dodge, since which I have heard nothing further of the matter until the enclosed were received

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt servant
G M Chapman

Capt & Co

St Louis
March 10th 1865

Office Com of Subsisting
Waynesville Mo
March 8th
1865

Respectfully returned to Head Quarters District of Polka with the following statement - I only need four Barrels of ^{eight} ~~thirty~~ gallons and four gills. This I have accounted for and can give a voucher for when instructed to do so by proper authority. But at present I do not think I was authorized to purchase whiskey when I could get all and more than I wanted at the Depot Commissary in Polka at the time. I have therefore refused to give a voucher for the whiskey that I received from Genl Ue Neil

an order was issued in Dec last by Col Catherine at that time commanding in Polka instructing me to

Col Haines Dist of Polka
Polka Mo March 10. 1865

Respectfully referred to
Major G. Barnes A. A. Sub
Capt of the 7th. for the action
of the Major Genl Comd
Catherine

H. M. 13170 Cav
Commanding

Richard H. ... March 9/65

F 56 also 9 Mar 65

Adj Gen's Office of Public

Pass. no. 21815

Respectfully referred to

Capt D. M. Alexander

Com. Sub. at Waynesville

no for report. These

papers to be returned,

By order of

Brig Gen Brown

D. M. Alexander

D. M. Alexander

Cy G. S. Lewis, Jr. Lt
Camp Davis Col. Va. Mar 2/65

Respectfully returned to Brig
Gen Brown with the information
that the statement of Major
Franklin & Brown is correct
I was ordered by Genl McNeil
to get all the whiskey in the
store of Franklin & Brown
ready to turn over to Major
Clark who was then Post
C. S., this order was verbal
and in the presence of Mr
Franklin. The whiskey
was not sent for by Major
Clark, but on the day
that Genl McNeil's Brigade
left for Jefferson City he
sent a verbal order to get
the whiskey out to go with
his Command, I turned
the whiskey over, I went
to Major Clark with the
invoices of said whiskey
and he refused to give receipts
for it stating that he had
all the whiskey he wanted,

I went to Genl McNeil
stated the circumstances
he told me to get receipts
from Capt Alexander
who was C. S. of his Brigade,
I could not find the Capt,
and the Command left the
same day. as soon as I
found the Capt had returned
I wrote to him at Waynesville
he answered that he had
rec^d only 4 barrels whiskey
and as he understood it
was confiscated he could
not give vouchers for it,

I have endeavored to
have this matter settled
but as I failed to get the
proper receipts from Capt
Alexander I could not
do anything in the matter

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
J. R. Bracher
R. Capt & Cav, Va. Lt

Recd back to the Genl. R. 21815/65

Respectfully returned to Dept Hd
ges with the request that Genl
McNeil may be requested to state
who the carrier was from whom he
purchased the whiskey, and that
the papers then be referred to the
Judge advocate of the Dept who
is in my opinion the proper person
to refer this matter to, considering
the conflicting testimony or rather
statements.

Off. Supy C.S.
St Louis May 8 '65
F

J. L. Haines
Col. & Supy. Com.

Genl D. Dept of the Mo
Genl. Genl. Major Genl.
Respectfully returned to Genl
W. F. Moore, Inspecting Comm
in charge of the 1st Regt. Artillery
visited to endorsement of Genl
McNeil of date May 6 '65.
It appears that Genl. McNeil
obtained a quantity of whiskey
from the Genl. & Commission
Stores for which he had received
credit. It is requested that
that the Genl. who furnished
such stores be directed to present
McNeil the bill, as he expresses
his willingness to pay for the
same.

F

In compliance
I have you Sir
W. F. Moore

Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri
Saint Louis May 3rd 1865

Respectfully referred to John
McNeil, St Louis, Mo. late Capt. Genl.
N. S. Jols, who is requested to state,
if known to him, what disposition
was made of the barrel of Bourbon
Whiskey which does not appear
to be fully accounted for in these
papers. Four barrels of the whiskey
taken from Faulkner and Graves
appear to have been turned over by Capt.
Alex. and Sgt. C. S. to the Post Company
at Jefferson City, and to have eventually
fallen into the possession of
the proper Staff Dept. as General
Stores of the Government. But no
definite account is yet rendered
of the missing barrel. It is not
fully explained how and for
what reason this liquor was first
taken from Faulkner and Graves
and placed in the custody of
Capt. Bracker, Prov. Mar. Butler
and more explicit information
is requested on these points.

By Command of Major Genl. Dodge
J. M. James
First Adjt. Genl.

F

St Louis May 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to the Commanding
General of the Department of Missouri - with this
reply to the two questions which in his endorsement
the disposition made of the barrel of Bourbon
whiskey is - that it was sold to officers and issued
to the escort company. It sometimes sent by the
commissary for some of this whiskey as I did for
other stores - and have seen at all times ready
to pay him for my purchases.

I was told at the time that half the barrel
had leaked out, but took no interest in the matter
as I considered it commissary's business.

The stock of Faulkner and Graves was seized
for violation of military orders - selling "liquor"
to go to Arkansas without permit.

The stock was still in the hands of the Provost
Marshal when this whiskey was ordered turned
over to Capt. Alexander at Rolla

John M. James

F Late Priv, Emb. Co. 10th Regt



Head Quarters List
Central Mo.
Warrensburg Mo. - Sep 24/66

Respectfully returned Dept
Head Quarters, with the statement
that the five barrels of Whiskey
for which Faulkner & Groves
claim a Voucher, were in September
1864 by my order turned over
by the Dist. Post Marshal in
whose custody the Whiskey then
was, to Capt Alexander C. S. W.
who did by my order receive
it, to be accounted for as
public property - and was
sent aboard the Commissary
Train attached to my Command,
then about to march to Jefferson
City. Upon being relieved of
the Command at Jefferson
City, I ordered Capt Alexander
C. S. W. to turn over all his
Commissary stores to his suc-
cessor.

The situation and size of my
Command, the character of
the duties they were called
on to perform, and the extreme
inclusion of the season
determined me, as to the
propriety of ordering Capt
Alexander to take this Whis-
-key with his other Commissa-
ry Supplies, nor do I know
(over)

that I consented, upon our
the subject.
The statement of Capt Alexander
in his letter, with these papers
that, "Upon our arrival at
Jefferson City Gen McNeil
assumed control of the
Barrel of Bourbon Whiskey
which he virtually appropri-
ated to his own use" is
utterly false. Whatever
Commissary stores were
drawn from Capt Alexander
and used by myself or staff
I am personally responsible
for, and if not paid for,
will gladly do so upon the
presentation of a just ac-
count.

Faulkner & Groves having
been fully discharged and
released, I would recommend
that they have given them
a voucher for their Whiskey.

Johnnie's
Pie, Gen Com

Head Quarters List
Central Mo.
Warrensburg Mo. - Sep 24/66
Respectfully returned to
Capt J. J. Haines, Commanding
Company of the 1st
with reference to an in-
spection of Capt. C. S. W.
Pie.

J. J. Haines
Commanding
Company of the 1st

"Respectfully returned. I have
only to suggest that Gen
McNeil be requested to state
whether or not the barrel of
Bourbon Whiskey which was
taken from Faulkner & Groves
(and for which both Capt Haines
& Capt Alexander state that
Capt Alexander never receipted)
was taken from Jefferson City
with his 1st Reg Train, and
whether Capt Alexander ac-
companied the command, or
could have any control over that
Whiskey.
after these questions are answered

I suggest that the papers be referred
to the Judge Advocate of the Dept.
I have already stated what the Cuba
Dept will pay for, & how it will pay.
It seems there was plenty of whiskey in
the Corry warehouse at Rolla, & that
it was not necessary to purchase
any more.

Off. Engr. Corry }
St Louis April 28 '65 }
(2 B. 99)

J. H. Airies
Col. U.S. Army

F

=6=

U.S. Dept of Mo
St Louis Dec 14th

Col. C.C. Cathwood will
report to these H^o Q^{rs} in
writing immediately by what
authority he gave. the order
endorsed on this paper
to Capt Alexander
"Signed" G. M. Dodge.
Maj. Genl.

H^o Quarter Dist Rolla
Rolla Dec 8th 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt
D. M. Alexander C. Sub.
who will issue vouchers
to Messrs Faulkner & Graves
for this Whiskey

"Signed"
Byrren
Byrren
Col C C Cathwood
C. G. Lamant
a. a. a.

Captain Alexander will
receipt to Genl. McKelil for
such whiskey as he received
from him. - as Capt Alexander
did not purchase the Whiskey
nor as he states receive it even
until he arrived at Jefferson
City I can hardly see how
he can be required to give a
voucher for it. - neither do I
know the authority for the
District Commander to give
such an order as the above

"Signed" J. J. Haines
Col & Supy Comy

Off Sup. Comy
St Louis Dec 14th 1864

"Copy"

Office of Dist. Pro. Marshal
Rolla Mo. Nov. 29th 1864

Gen. John M. Eitel.

Genl.

The whiskey taken from the stores of Faulkner & Graves which went with your command from Rolla to Jefferson City. Capt. Alexander C. S. informs me that you told him it was confiscated. and he will not receipt for it. Faulkner & Graves are released. and I am responsible for the whiskey. perhaps it will be necessary to have a written order from you to take the whiskey. However I shall wait an answer from you as to the best way to proceed in the matter. Captain Alexander can account for the whiskey if he has only the will to do so. as the matter stands I am the only person responsible. There was 5 Barrels amounting to 202 Gallons.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

"A True Copy"

J. A. Bracher
Ch. F. S.

"Signed"

J. A. Bracher
Capt & Pro. Marshal

A

H^d Qu^r Diet Rolla
Rolla Mo. Dec. 16 '64

Respectfully returned to Col.
Haines. The order to Capt
Alexander to give Vouchers
for the within claim, was
made ~~by~~ my A.A.G.
without authority from me.
- as soon as I learned of
its existence - I countermanded
it - I understand Genl
McNeil had instructed
the A.A.G. to make the order
which he did after I
assumed command & in my
name

Signed E. C. Batherwood
Col 3rd Mo Cav^{ry}
Comd^g

Copy

Office Pos. Mar. Dist. Rolla
Rolla Mo. Nov. 19th 1864

D. M. Alexander

Capt & Co. S. Div.

Enclosed please find
duplicate invoices of the whiskey taken from the store
of Faulkner & Grans by order of Genl McNeil and
which was put in your train of Commissary Stores at
the time you left Rolla with General McNeil. I
could not find you to get receipts and the Genl.
told me he would tell you. I have never received
receipts. please forward.

"Signed" J. R. Boacher Capt &
Pos. Mar.

"A True Copy"

J. H. Harris

Colonel & Co.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St Louis Dec. 19/64

Respectfully referred to the
Chief Commissary of Subs
Dept of the Mo.

By order of

Maj Gen Dodge.

"Signed" J. W. Barnes
a. a. g.

H Q District Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec. 16 7864

Respectfully returned to Maj.
Gen. Dodge Comdg Depot
of the Mo. The order was
made by Capt. Laurant
a. a. g. without authority
from me - as soon as I
learned of its existence I
countermanded it.

The Capt. says he made
the order upon previous
instructions of Brig. Gen.
McNeil formerly Comdg
this District

Signed E C Catheywood
Col 13th Car. Vols. Comdg

"A True Copy"

J. H. Haines
Col. & Ad.

"copy"

Rollamo. Sept 30 1864

The United States per Capt Boacher

Bought of Faulkner & Graves

4	Btls Rectified Whiskey	41 41 39 39	161 ²	1	80	\$290	70
1	" Bourbon do		41 ²	3	75	151	87
						\$442	57

"A True Copy"

J. Haines
Colonel U.S.

"Copy"

Rolla Mo. Sept. 30th 1864

The United States for Capt Boacher
Bought of Faulkner & Graves

4	Bbls Rectified Whiskey	$\frac{412}{392}$ $\frac{392}{392}$	1612	1 80	\$290 70
1	" Bourbon do		412	3 75	157 87
					\$448 57

"A True Copy"

J. H. Harris

Chas. B. S.

Office Commissary of Subsistence
Gulesburg Col. Terr.
May 22 1865

Respectfully returned to Colonel Haines
Supervising Commissary St Louis Mo with
the following report. The statement of General
McNeil that I was his commissary at the time he
ordered the taking of the whisky in direction is not
correct. From the letter of Faulkner & Graves
it appears that the whisky was taken from them
on the 30th of Sept 1864. The order of General Mc
Neil making me commissary of his command
is dated October 3^d 1864 and was received by me
on that day. As to his having received from me
"various commissary stores including some Bour
bon whisky which are still not paid for. I should
state that he has not at any time to my know
ledge received any Bourbon whisky from me if
he received any other kind of stores from me
they have been properly accounted for as
my papers will show.

In reply to the Generals statement dated Apr 24th / 65
I have to say that I never heard of this whisky until
the 4th of Oct 1864 when I discovered it in a wagon in
the street of Holla Mo. If he gave District Pro. there-

shall orders to turn this or any other whiskey over to me, he failed to enforce the order, as I did not see nor hear from the Provost Marshall for some months afterwards. He certainly gave me no order to receive any whiskey from the Prov. Marshall, nor did I know that this whiskey had been in the hands of the Prov Marshall until after leaving Rolla. The whiskey was not put in any of the wagons furnished by the Quartermaster to me to transport my Commissary Stores in, as might be inferred by the statement that "it was put aboard the Commissary train &c." Further on the General says "the inclemency of the weather determined me as to the propriety of ordering Capt Lejeune to take this whiskey with his other Commissary Stores &c." I know that I consulted him on the subject, & to this I have to say he gave me no such order, but did tell me on the 3^d of Oct 1864 to take with me a supply of whiskey, but said nothing to me about my receiving it from the Prov. Marshall. I drew what I considered necessary from the Depot Co. at Rolla and took it with me, as evidence that the amount I supplied myself with was sufficient - it is only necessary for me to state that I was not called on for a single ration until after we arrived at Jefferson City.

After our arrival the General instructed me to

to make an issue of Whisky to the Troops composing
his command and authorized me to use the
four Barrels of Common Whisky, reserving
the Barrel of Bourbon. I then for the first
as I believe become accountable for the four
Barrels of Common Whisky, but did not then
nor do not now think that I was for the Bour-
bon Whisky. I did ~~sell~~ or issue any of it to
any one. The Barrel was first Tapped by
one of the Generals Staff in my absence and
Whisky taken out for use at Hd Quarters
There was no officers Certificate Presented to me
and I was only particular to see that the Whis-
ky had not been taken out of one of my
Barrels

Afterwards when I was about to turn over the
Government Stores and Property in my Poss-
ession to the Post Co. at Jefferson City the
General had the Barrel of Bourbon Whisky Put
in his Hd Quarters Wagon, and, if I am not mis-
taken it was done in his Presence on the Street
of Jefferson City - if it was sold to officers and iss-
ed to the escort company, it was after it was Put
into his wagon, where I suppose If I had wanted
to I could not have had any control over it
I ^{have} been told by one of the Generals Staff that accom-
panied him in the Chase after Price that the
last of the Whisky was used up and the empty

Barrel thrown out of the wagon somewhere
south of Fort Scott Kansas
The amount I received from General McNeil I took
upon Return for October 1864 and will receipt
him for if he so desires

I will add that I am very sure that Captain
Bracher is mistaken in his letter where
he says Captain Alexander C. S. informs me that
~~you told him it was confiscated my recol-~~
~~lection is that I wrote to the Captain that~~
I understood it was confiscated and not
that General McNeil told me so
the Passage I refer to is in the Captains letter
to the General

I am very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
D. McAlexander
Capt & Co

Letter to Capt Alexander
and
his reply.

F 56 also 2 May/65

C. H. C. O. D. R. Dec. 1. 65.

Rolla Mo Feb 21st 1865

Capt Alexander
C. S. Wagnersville

Dear Sir

On the 30 Sept last Capt Bracher took from us five (5) barrels Whiskey requesting an invoice which amounted to Four Hundred and forty two $57/100$ - which we are informed was turned over to you - as the Acting Commissary Subsistence of Genl W Neils Brigade - We are also further advised, that there was an order issued, for you to make a Voucher in our favor for said Whiskey - not having received the Voucher, nor heard from you in relation to it, we have thought, to write you & request that you notify us whether the same has been made and sent, or: to make and send the Voucher for above amt, at earliest possible convenience.

Soliciting an early reply, we have
Pleasure remaining

A true copy of original

Very Respectfully
J. A. Graves

Office Com of Subsistence
Wynnesville Va

Messrs
Hawthornes & Graves
July 26th 1865

Your communication of the 21st Instant has been received. In reply I have to say that I have not at any time received any whiskey from Capt. Brecher, nor have I given any vouchers for whiskey taken by him from you.

You say that you are advised that an order was issued for me to make a voucher in your favor for said whiskey. For the facts in regard to this matter I very respectfully beg leave to refer you to the special order book at District Headquarters Rolla Mo. — The Invoice noted in the P.S. to your letter was not received.

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedient

Levent
D. M. Alexander
Capt & Co
Vols

Letter to Genl McNeil
and
his reply

Donep John
21st Feb 17

Fi. 11. Also 24. 20. 1. 65

8.11.060 at 20.1.65

Dear John
21st July

in reply to 56. also
D. M. 7/65

Letter to Aunt in Mail
and his reply

St Louis Feb 20th 1815
Messrs James
Gentlemen

From note of the 16th
asking my assistance in procuring a
license for Whiskey ~~turned over by the~~
Provt Marsh at Rolla to Capt
Alexander U.C. of troops under my
Command. Now taking the piece is at
hand.

I called on Col Haynes yester
day in regard to this matter but did
not find him in his office. I subse
quently met him in the street & had
a conversation with him about it.

I am satisfied when the matter
is properly represented to the Depart
ment Justice will be done to you. I shall
call & see the papers and use my efforts
to that effect

Yours respectfully,
Thommes
D. G. U.S. Procs

Rolla Mo. Feby 16th 1865
Brig Genl. John M^o Neil
St Louis

Dear Sir

On the 30th September last
Capt Bracher, took possession of - and received from us, in kind
of - five barrells whiskey, the aggregate amount being Four Hun-
dred and forty two [&] Two Dollars. Capt Bracher informed us that it
was by your order, that he was taking the whiskey.

It has now been Four and a half months since the
whiskey was taken, and as yet we have not been able to get
a receipt - or Voucher for it.

Knowing the difficulty in delays of ~~this~~ in cases
of this kind, we should be glad to have your assistance, in
procuring Voucher for above amount -

Capt Bracher called in, this morning, and requested
we write you on the subject, stating that his time would expire
about the 15th Proximo, and that he was anxious to have the
Case disposed of before that time -

With request for an early reply, we have
pleasure remaining - very Respectfully
Your obt^d Servants
Paul M^o Graves

a true copy of original -

F. 11. a. 2. O. D. R. No 1. 65

P. 56 also M. 1/6
P. 11. a. 2. O. D. R. No 1. 65

Faulstich & Graves.

Transmits correspondence between themselves and Captain Alexander, relative to Fine Barrells of Whiskey taken from them by Sergeant Bracher, Provost Marshal at Pella, by order of Brig Gen McNeil
(2 Enclosures)

Mr Quindt of Pella
Pella Mo March 4, 1865
Respectfully referred. Also
Quindt Officer 576
Car morn. to Captain
Lyle

This is the 2nd Dist. Pella March 1/65

J. R. Bracher also will
endorse hereon a full
Statement of all the facts
connected with this
matter. & return same
to this office

By order of
Brig Gen Brown

J. W. Smith

P.

No 56
Pella Mo March 4, 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Dep. Quindt of Pella C. G.
5. 1/65

By order of J. A. Keffeler
Lieut Col Comdg Regt
F. W. Smith
Adjutant

Rec'd by Capt. S. M. No 1/65
Entered P. O. #124 1/65

Rolla Mo March 1st 1865

Genl C. B. Brown

Comd'g 2nd Regt

Sir,

However unpleasant it may be to us, get justice to ourselves - financially - and your associates in arms. Remains that we report the following facts to you: viz:

On the 30th day of last September, Capt Bracher, 5th Cal. Re. Bro. then Acting Post & Quartermaster, District of Rolla, took from us five (5) barrels Whiskey - valued at \$100.00 and and forty two \$1.00 Cologns. which he stated, was agree by "order" of Genl McNeil, who was then in command of District. At the time of taking, he requested an Invoice (which was furnished him) stating the government would pay us for the whiskey - that the Commissary was out - we have repeatedly called on Capt Bracher, to have the matter adjudicated, and so far have failed, to get either a receipt for the whiskey, or Voucher for amount of Invoice. We enclose herewith Correspondence between ourselves - Genl McNeil, & Capt Alexander - his C. S. - on the subject. As the time of service of Capt Bracher is drawing near its close - we hope & believe - that you will in justice to us - and your comrades in arms - see that we are paid for our property - With high respect, we are Genl your obedient servants -
Francis M. Grady

F 56 also Mory 65

Wm. D. Dept of the Mo
147 Saint Louis. Mo. 14/65

Respectfully referred to Col. A. J. Haines, Supervising Commissary Dept of the Mo. It is believed that other papers connected with this case are still in Col. Haines' hands.

By command of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. H. Bennett
adly

Respectfully returned with copies of the papers in this case which are in my possession. It is only necessary for me to say, that the whiskey was taken when there was no necessity for it, and that the Bourbon Whiskey never came into the possession of the late Capt. Alexander with receipt to Genl McNeil for the whiskey he received whenever Genl

McNeil desires. He can not give a voucher for it, nor receipt for any more than he actually received. Genl McNeil can



off Inspy Comy W. March 15 1865

make out a voucher for the whiskey Capt Alexander rec'd + I will pay for it at the Contract price here, transportation added.

off Inspy Comy } J. H. Haines
St Louis March 15 '65 } Colonel & Co.

10 B. 997. Wm. D. Dept of the Mo
St Louis. Mo. 14/65

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl John McNeil, Comd. Dist. Central Mo, with reference to endorsement of Col. J. J. Haines, Supervising Commissary of the Department.

By command of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. H. Bennett
adly

F

Head Quarters Dept Mo.

St. Louis June 8th 1865

These papers are returned to Col. Haines C. S. with the information that the principal object of this investigation is to determine whether the claim of Faulkner and Graves can be properly adjusted. Colonel Haines will please communicate with Faulkner and Graves, giving them the decision of the Army Dept. Arraigning Gen. McKitt before a Military Commission would have no bearing upon this subject.

The Commission could only take cognizance of Military Offences.

It has no power to render judgment against Mr. McKitt to reimburse Faulkner and Graves for damage sustained.

If further information is required with a view to the adjustment of their claim, every possible facility will be afforded to obtain such

information

By command of
Maj Genl. Dwyer

J. H. Haines
U. S. Genl.

Respectfully returned to Dept Head Quarters the Subs Dept does not know Faulkner & Graves in this transaction. The officer who took the vouchers should settle with them for it. Capt Alexander will receipt him for what he received. My endorsement of March 15 states what the Subs Dept can do.

J. H. Haines
Colonel Supervising C. S.

File

May 11 1865

21583

May 11 1865

4 1/2
29 1/2

List of Citizens drawing Rations
from 2nd Brig 1st Div 6th A.C. May 10, 1943

Name	Age	Race	Health	Location	Institute	Safe Guard
W. F. Farrar	38	White	yes	P. Ed Co	yes	no
A. E. Farrar	30		"	"	"	"
H. E. Farrar	14		"	"	"	"
Ann Farrar	9		"	"	"	"
Ava Farrar	2		"	"	"	"
Joe Farrar	14		"	"	"	"
Ruth Morrison	19		"	"	"	"
J. W. Ellington	78	White	yes	P. Ed Co	yes	no
J. C. Ellington	75		"	"	"	"
M. A. Ellington	33		"	"	"	"
L. C. Ellington	30		"	"	"	"
Quay Craddock	8		"	"	"	"
Martha J. Foster	24	White	yes	P. Ed Co	yes	no
Sarah Foster	18		"	"	"	"
Rosa Foster	21		"	"	"	"
B. Foster	28		"	"	"	"
Mary Foster	22		"	"	"	"
J. A. Farrar	47	White	yes	P. Ed Co	yes	no
J. J. Farrar	16		"	"	"	"
B. Farrar	14		"	"	"	"
Ade Farrar	12		"	"	"	"
Robt Farrar	8		"	"	"	"
Martha Farrar	4		"	"	"	"
Geo Farrar	12		"	"	"	"
E. Collier	14		"	"	"	"
M. Farrar	30		"	"	"	"
Martha Farrar	37		"	"	"	"

16 11

List of citizens drawing Calions
 from 3rd Reg 1st Div 6th A.C. May 10th 1865

Name	Age	Color	Subscribed or Proc	Location of Residence	Discharge or Not	Safe Guard or Not
Charles C. Bauldin	47		Yes	Wattson	Yes	Yes
Charles B. Jones	22	White		"	"	
Ben H. Bauldin	18			"	"	
Mary C. Bauldin	16			"	"	
Ann F. Bauldin	8			"	"	
Wm H. Tucker	46		Yes		Parkston	"
Michael J. Tucker	38			"	"	
Salis C. Tucker	17			"	"	
John H. Tucker	15	White		"	"	
Wm B. Tucker	12			"	"	
Malcolm D. Tucker	10			"	"	
Julia W. Tucker	5			"	"	
Samuel B. Tucker	4			"	"	
Emerson D. Tucker	65			"	"	

List of Citizens drawing Rations
 from 2nd Brig 1st Div 5th Arty May 10th 1862

Names	Age	Color	When born or of age	Location of Residence	Fortitude or No	Refused
John A. Smith	35	white	yes	Putnam Co	yes	no
Susan Smith	35		"	"	"	
Rosa Smith	8		"	"	"	
Chas Smith	5		"	"	"	
Wm Smith	3		"	"	"	
J. Madney	35		"	"	"	
H. D. Carter	40	white	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
M. G. Carter	39		"	"	"	
W. J. Carter	13		"	"	"	
R. A. Carter	8		"	"	"	
M. E. Carter	6		"	"	"	
E. J. Carter	4		"	"	"	
Emma Carter	1		"	"	"	
Wm. Childers	39	white	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
A. E. Childers	38		"	"	"	
Jno Childers	12		"	"	"	
Em Childers	10		"	"	"	
Agnes Childers	8		"	"	"	
Jas Childers	6		"	"	"	
Rosa Childers	4		"	"	"	
Herbert Childers	2		"	"	"	
Hopson Childers	1		"	"	"	
Jacob Higel	31		"	"	"	
R. Higel	38		"	"	10 15	
Alice Barnes	17	"	"	"		

List of Citizens drawing Rations
 from 2nd Brig 1st Div 1st A.C. May 10 1865

Names	Age	Color	Taken Oath	Location of Residence	Institute or Not	Safe Land	
Martha A Wingo	39	White	yes	Putnam Co	yes	yes	
S. J. Wingo	14		"	"	"	"	
L. Wingo	12		"	"	"	"	
J. S. Wingo	10		"	"	"	"	
M. B. Wingo	8		"	"	"	"	
M. V. Wingo	6		"	"	"	"	
H. J. Wingo	4		"	"	"	"	
L. O. Wingo	2		"	"	"	"	
B. R. Wingo	1		"	"	"	"	"
<hr/>							
S. J. Peathery	44	White	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no	
M. E. Anderson	47		"	"	"	"	"
V. P. Horner	30		"	"	"	"	"
W. P. Horner	8		"	"	"	"	"
W. Horner	6		"	"	"	"	"
D. Horner	4		"	"	"	"	"
B. R. Horner	2		"	"	"	"	"
<hr/>							
Jelly B Fitzgerald	41	White	yes	Putnam Co	yes	yes	
M. L. Fitzgerald	22		"	"	"	"	"
J. Fitzgerald	20		"	"	"	"	"
L. Fitzgerald	16		"	"	"	"	"
J. B. Fitzgerald	15		"	"	"	"	"
				9	12		

List of Citizens drawing Rations
 from 2nd Reg 12th Div 6th A.C. May 10 1865

Names	Age	Color	Suffered from Dysentery	Location of Residence	Suffered or Not	Suffered
Sarah A Wells	33	White	yes	Lunenburg Co	yes	no
C. L. Worsham	53		"	"	"	"
Jas S Worsham	25		"	"	"	"
J. B. Worsham	22		"	"	"	"
H. P. Worsham	17		"	"	"	"
Geo F Worsham	15		"	"	"	"
D. H. Wells	10		"	"	"	"
Rosa Wells	1		"	"	"	"
B. C. Wells	28		"	"	"	"
Robt Hester	10		blk	"	"	"
Martha A Bacon	35	White	yes	Lunenburg Co	yes	no
Mary Bacon	55		"	"	"	"
Caroline Hill	32		"	"	"	"
Susan Bacon	30		"	"	"	"
N. J. Bacon	23		"	"	"	"
Sarah Bacon	23		"	"	"	"

List of Citizens bearing names from 2nd Regt. 6th Corps Army 10th Mo

Name	Age	Color	Education	Residence	Destitute or not	Safe Guard
Theo Poyer	60		yes	Pottoway City	yes	yes
Francis C Poyer	52			"	"	
A C Poyer	14			"	"	
Jas Price	53	White	yes	Buckingham Co	yes	no
E Price	50		"	"	"	
M J Price	26		"	"	"	
S. E Price	23		"	"	"	
Saml Price	21		"	"	"	
Wm Price	16		"	"	"	
Rott Price	18		"	"	"	
Calr Price	14		"	"	"	
Amel Price	12		"	"	"	
W. B. Farrar	27	White	yes	W. Pottoway City	yes	no
L. Farrar	22		"	"	"	
S. Farrar	21		"	"	"	
C. H. Farrar	26		"	"	"	
J. S. Hart	38	White	yes	P. Ed Co	yes	no
J. Hart	32		"	"	"	
S. Hart	35		"	"	"	
Chas Hart	8		"	"	"	
M Hart	5		"	"	"	
Jas Hart	2		"	"	"	
					16	6

List of Citizens drawing rations from
 2nd Brig 1st Div 1st A.C. May 10th 1863

Names	Age	Color	Freedom Action	Location of Residence	Stalls or Ctr	Safe Ground
Abelino Mr. Hill	52	White	Yes	P.B. County	Yes	Yes
John B. Parrotto	4	"	"	"	"	"
D. Reynolds	37	White	yes	P.B. City	yes	no
M. J. Reynolds	6	"	"	"	"	"
J. B. Dunavan	47	White	yes	P.B. City	yes	no
Elith Dunavan	48		"	"	"	"
D. Dunavan	20		"	"	"	"
Ind Dunavan	14		"	"	"	"
Luth Dunavan	10		"	"	"	"
Ann Manning	65	White	yes	Lumancans City	"	no
Mary Manning	46		"	"	"	"
Mary Manning	34		"	"	"	"
Jno A. Morgan	8		"	"	"	"
Geo Morgan	4		"	"	"	"
Louisa Morgan	3		"	"	"	"
Austin Fowlkes	43		yes	White	Hotway	yes
Bettie Fowlkes	30	"	"	"	"	"
Thos S Fowlkes	13	"	"	"	"	"
Wm E Fowlkes	10	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Fowlkes	9	"	"	"	"	"
B. A. Fowlkes	7	"	"	"	"	"
M. L. Fowlkes	6	"	"	"	"	"
A. B. Fowlkes	5	"	"	"	"	"
V. V. Fowlkes	3	"	"	"	"	"

10 14

List of Citizens drawing Rations from
 2nd Reg 1st Div 5th A.C. May 10 1863

Names	Age	Color	Follow Capt or Co	Location of Residence	Institute or Not	Safe Guard
Le M. C Hudson	33	white	yes	P. Eds Co	yes	no
Mary C Hudson	32	"		"	"	
Ana C Hudson	11	"		"	"	
F. G. Hudson	8	"		"	"	
M. S. Hudson	6	"		"	"	
Saml Hudson	5	"		"	"	
M R Hudson	1	"		"	"	
P. O. Lipscomb	65	"	yes	Wottonay Co	yes	yes
J. H. Lipscomb	20	"		"	"	
J. E. Lipscomb	23	"		"	"	
M. D. Graves	30	"		"	"	
R. J. Graves	4	"		"	"	
Jacob Lipscomb	85	blk		"	"	
Fannie Lipscomb	75	"		"	"	
Geo H Southall	35	white	yes	Wottonay Co	yes	yes
M. E. Southall	12	"		"	"	
E. B. Southall	5	"		"	"	
A. P. Hobson	25	"		"	"	
J. B. Hobson	18	"		"	"	
Wm J Hobson	16	"		"	"	

List of Citizens drawing Rations from
 2nd Reg 1st Div 6th A.S. May 10 1862

Names	Age	Color	Taken Rations	Location of Residence	Widow or Not	App. Award
R. A. Watkins	41	white	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
B. E. Watkins	35	"	"	"	"	"
Geo Watkins	16	"	"	"	"	"
Abner Watkins	14	"	"	"	"	"
E. L. Slaughter	32	white	yes	Putnam Co	yes	yes
M. P. Slaughter	26	"	"	"	"	"
M. Slaughter	4	"	"	"	"	"
Edwin Slaughter	1	"	"	"	"	"
A. D. Lenday	34	white	yes	P. Ed Co	yes	no
B. Lenday	23	"	"	"	"	"
Wat Lenday	5	"	"	"	"	"
Benj B Jackson	55	white	yes	Putnam Co	yes	yes
L. Jackson	49	"	"	"	"	"
Laura Jackson	22	"	"	"	"	"
Ella Jackson	19	"	"	"	"	"
Herman Jackson	17	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jackson	15	"	"	"	"	"
Iran Jackson	13	"	"	"	"	"
				13	5	

List of Citizens drawing Rations from
 2nd Reg. Cav. 1st A.C. (May 10 1863)

Names	Age	Color	Single or Married	Location Residence	Residence or Not	Single or Married
Putnam Stith	60	White	yes	Nottingham Co	yes	yes
Mary P Stith	57	"		"	"	
Sarah A Stith	32	"		"	"	
Eliza E Stith	30	"		"	"	
Susan B Stith	28	"		"	"	
Mary P Stith	26	"		"	"	
Rosa Stith	24	"		"	"	
May 11 th						
A F Anderson	32	Colored	yes	Amelia City	yes	no
Wm Anderson	68	"		"	"	
L Anderson	61	"		"	"	
M J Anderson	38	"		"	"	
G W Anderson	35	"		"	"	
Chas W Anderson	20	"		"	"	
Jno S Anderson	18	"		"	"	
Agnes Anderson	9	"		"	"	
Martha Anderson	7	"		"	"	
Jond Daniels	18	"		"	"	
J Anderson	30	Colored	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
Vir Anderson	20	"		"	"	
D. Anderson	4	"		"	"	
H Anderson	3	"		"	"	
E. Daniels	16	"		"	"	
				18	4	

List of Citizens Drawing Rations
 from 2nd Reg. 1st Div. at Camp May 10 1865

Name	Age	Color	Taken Ration	Location of Residence	Institute or Not	Safe Guard or Not
J. Ettington	70	White	yes	Hottoway Cty	yes	yes
E. Ettington	75	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs J. Crafton	34	W	yes	Hottoway Cty	Yes	yes
J. J. Crafton	24	"	"	"	"	"
P. W. Anderson	20	Colored	yes	Amelia Co Virginia	Yes	no
M. Anderson	17	"	"	"	1/3	for Mrs
Lucy Anderson	18	"	"	May	"	"
Francis Anderson	63	"	"	"	"	"
G. D. Anderson	22	Colored	yes	Amelia Co	Yes	no
Ellen Anderson	20	"	"	"	"	"
G. B. Anderson	30	Colored	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
M. Anderson	23	"	"	"	"	"
J. Anderson	1	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Epes	40	White	yes	Hottoway	yes	yes
Agnes A Epes	38	"	"	"	"	"
H H Epes	15	"	"	"	"	"
E P Epes	13	"	"	"	"	"
Martha Epes	10	"	"	"	"	"
A. A. Epes	7	"	"	"	"	"
A. D. Epes	3	"	"	"	"	"

List of Citizens drawing Rations
from 2nd Brig. 12th Div 5th A.C. May 18/65

Name	Age	Color	Is husband or crew	Location of Residence	Statute order	Exp. Card
H. J. Anderson	30	Colored	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
J. Anderson	27		"	"	"	"
B. Anderson	9		"	"	"	"
R. H. Anderson	7		"	"	"	"
R. A. Anderson	35	Colored	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
A. Anderson	35		"	"	"	"
P. Anderson	10		"	"	"	"
M. Anderson	6		"	"	"	"
Betty Anderson	3		"	"	"	"
Martha Miller	27	White	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
G. A. Miller	24		"	"	"	"
A. P. Miller	22		"	"	"	"
A. W. Miller	19		"	"	"	"
R. A. Miller	16		"	"	"	"
S. Sloan	16		"	"	"	"
G. Miller	14		"	"	"	"
Charl Miller	52		"	"	"	"
A. Panton	55	White	yes	Putnam	yes	yes
Mary Panton	59		"	"	"	"

List of Citizens Drawing Rations

from 3rd Reg. 1st Div 6th Cal. Army. 11th May. 1863

Name	Age	Color	Johns Valley or else	Location of Residence	Disability or not	Safe Guard or not
Frank D Redd	41	White	yes	Pb. Co	Yes	No
Amos B Redd	41		"	"	"	"
J. W. Redd	19		"	"	"	"
Sally Redd	16		"	"	"	"
Boadie Redd	14		"	"	"	"
Margaret Redd	12		"	"	"	"
George Redd	10		"	"	"	"
Levin Redd	7		"	"	"	"
Francis Redd	5		"	"	"	"
Sue Redd	2		"	"	"	"
Edwin J Redd	48	White	Yes	"	"	"
Abner F Redd	42		"	"	"	"
Belle H Redd	35		"	"	"	"
John Redd	18		"	"	"	"
Edwin Redd	12		"	"	"	"
Samuel Redd	7		"	"	"	"
Flora Redd	1		"	"	"	"
Robt. C. Anderson	48		White	Yes	"	"
Francis Anderson	42	"		"	"	"
C. P. Leonard	25	"		"	"	"
Robt. P. Anderson	22	"		"	"	"
Mary Ann Anderson	18	"		"	"	"
Wm. H. Anderson	14	"		"	"	"
Farmis Anderson	12	"		"	"	"
Henry W. Anderson	9	"		"	"	"
Markus Leonard	8	"		"	"	"
Robert Leonard	1	"		"	"	"

List of Citizens drawing Patents
from 220 Brig. Signal Co. May 10 1863

Name	Age	Color	Partner or Joint	Location Residence	Testified or Not	Sign. Name
P. Fowler	63	White	yes	Br. Ed. Co.	yes	yes
L. B. Fowler	53	White		"	"	
Z. Vaughan	49	White	yes	Buckingham Co.	yes	no
A. W. Vaughan	17		"	"	"	
R. W. Foster	33		"	"	"	
Rosa Foster	10		"	"	"	
J. Foster	8		"	"	"	
H. Foster	4		"	"	"	
M. C. Orange	27		"	"	"	
J. W. Orange	6		"	"	"	
J. Orange	4		"	"	"	
E. Orange	3		"	"	"	
H. H. Deyson	25	White	yes	Putnam Co.	yes	yes
M. R. Deyson	23		"	"	"	
Herb. Deyson	2		"	"	"	
Horace Deyson	4		"	"	"	
A. H. Robertson	40		"	"	"	
C. G. Gregory	22		"	"	"	
M. G. Robertson	27		"	"	"	
H. G. Gregory	48		"	"	"	

List of Citizens drawing Rations
 from 9th Reg^t 1st Div^{on} U.S.A. May 10 1865

Name	Age	Color	Station or rank	Location of residence	Titular or Not	Safe Guard
Martha J Waddell	50	White	yes	P. Co	yes	yes
Eliza Waddell	28	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Waddell	25	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Waddell	21	"	"	"	"	"
Martha C Waddell	18	"	"	"	"	"
P. P. Waddell	17	"	"	"	"	"
Ed Waddell	9	"	"	"	"	"
A B Waddell	60	"	"	"	"	"
J S Noble	35	White	yes	Amelia Co	yes	no
Ch L Noble	25		"	"	"	"
Mar Noble	65		"	"	"	"
L H Noble	26		"	"	"	"
M H Noble	18		"	"	"	"
H F Noble	7		"	"	"	"
M S Noble	5		"	"	"	"
J E Noble	3		"	"	"	"

List of Physicians Drawing Patients from the Hospital since 1st May 1863

Names	Age	Color	Address	Location of Residence or No	Subscribed
W. H. King	47		2nd P.O. County	Yes	No
Ann H. King	46		"	"	
Rich King	13	White	"	"	
Annilla King	9		"	"	
Bettie King	6		"	"	
Lincoln King	3		"	"	
Edward H. King	53			2nd Nottonay	"
Estey A King	41	White	"	"	
Lavinia King	16		"	"	
E. T. King	13		"	"	
Geo. King	12		"	"	
Lepida King	9		"	"	
Martha King	6		"	"	
Richard King	4		"	"	
Martha J. Foster	17		"	"	

69
69

List of Citizens drawing Citrus from
 2nd Div. 1st Div. 1st C. May 10 1863

Names	Age	Color	Station	Location of Residence	Residence or Not	Safe Guard	
Richd Dyson	28	White	yes	Miltonway Co	yes	yes	
K. A. Dyson	22			"	"	"	
W. J. Dyson	4			"	"	"	
W. R. Dyson	2			"	"	"	
Katie Peas	30	Wk		Miltonway Co	yes	yes	
James Peas	40	"		"	"		
Sarah Peas	5	"		"	"		
Martha Peas	6	"		"	"		
Lucinda Peas	4	"		"	"		
Austin Peas	2	"		"	"		
Thomas Peas	1	"		"	"		
Jas H Peas	13	"		"	"		
S. B. Fore	42	White	yes	Charlotte Co	yes	yes	
Mary J Fore	33			"	"	"	
Alice V. Fore	11			"	"	"	
Daniel W. Fore	8			"	"	"	
Floa V Fore	7			"	"	"	
Thos Sidney Foulko	6	Black	yes	Miltonway Co	yes	yes	
Wm J Foulko	5			"	"	"	
Mary E Foulko	4			"	"	"	
Walter Foulko	3			"	"	"	

W. 232 (D.C.) 1865

Washington D.C.
May 23 1865

Stanton E. M.
Secretary of War

Telegram.

Yours direction
relative to the prisoners
Reagan, late P. M. and
Alexander H. Stephens
of Ga.

Recd. H. 232 D.C. May 27 65

Genl. I have not acknowledged this.
D. H. B. B. B.

Dir, Fort. Telegraph from Washington May 23/65
For Genl. S. A. Dix at Fort

Reagan, late rebel Post-Master and Alexander
H. Stevens of Ga. have by directions of the President
of the United States been sent to Fort Warren to be
imprisoned there

The President directs that you take measures
for their separate and secure imprisonment and to
prevent all communication with them verbally or
by writing—that you proceed to Fort Warren and
inspect the arrangements and establish such regulations
as may be proper for the security of the prison, its
proper guard and police and make full report.

Allow no communication with the prisoners
in transit to the prison, and if the rebel officers there
endanger the security of the prison transfer them
to Ft. Lafayette

Please acknowledge these instructions &
give them your immediate attention

By order of the President of the United States
Wm. E. Stanton
Secy War

W. 232. (D.C.) 1865

Washington D.C.

May 23rd 1865

Stanton E. Mo.

Secretary of War

Telegram.

Directs Reagan the late
 Reb Post Master, Gen Alexander
St. Stephens of Ga. to be imprisoned
 in Fort Warren D.C.

W. 232

Rec^d (W. 232. D.C.) May 26th 1865

Copy -

By Government telegraph from Washington May 13 1865
for General John A. Dix N.Y. 3 rec'd at 12.10 P.M. 13 May

Reagan late Rebel Post master, and Alexander H. Stephens
of Ga. have by directions of the President of the United States
been sent to Fort Mifflin to be imprisoned there.

The President directs that you take measures
for their separate & secure imprisonment and to prevent all
communication with them verbally or by writing - That you
proceed to Fort Mifflin and inspect the arrangements and
establish such regulations as may be proper for the security
of the prison its proper guard and police, and make
full report - Allow no communication with the
prisoners in transit to the prison, and if the rebel
officers there endanger the security of the prison transfer
them to Fort Lafayette

Please acknowledge these instructions and
give them your immediate attention

By order of the President of the U.S.
(Signed) E. M. Stanton

Secy of War

Copy D. H. B. B. B.
C. B. B.

S. 2640 P. M. G. 11/10
21585

Fredericktown Mo. May 1st 1865

Shattuck W. C. St. 3. 1. P. M.

Transcript of Record Book
for the Month of April 1865.

File

O P M. G. May 15th 1865

File

File

O. P. M. 4 May 15th, 1865.

Transcript of Record Book used by
Sirius W. C. Shattuck as Asst. Post Marshal
at Fredericktown Mo for the month of
April 1865.

April 1st

Gave permits to carry Arms to J. O'Bannon, John
Mill Isaac Underwood Christian Hightcamp
and H. Crovis

John Jacobs appeared and made Affidavit
relative to a contraband Horse.

John C. Famar appeared and claimed a Horse
reported as contraband.

Gave Joel Goodson permit to carry Arms.

Henry Jacobs appeared and made Affidavit
relative to a contraband Horse claimed by John
Jacobs.

April 2nd

Arrested and sent to Pilot Knob John M. Woods
a deserter from Co. D 47th Mo. Vols.

April 3rd

Gave permits to carry Arms to Alex. R. Wood
James R. Sullivan Henry R. White Daniel Jackson
and Joseph A. Gregory discharged Soldiers
living in Wayne County also to U. B. Matthews and
and Joseph Johnson citizens.

Gave Nedham Johnson permit to travel to
Illinois.

April 4th

Gave permits to carry Arms to George W. Holman
A. S. Ray and Henry S. Corde discharged Soldiers
Miss Catherine Dees P. H. Mage and John Anst
reported Guerrillas scout sent out.

Exam. the wagons of Miss S. Hopkins Miss Melvina
Mage Miss Gene Barnhardt and Mrs Avery
Hayhewen women; for contraband goods

April 5th

Received information of the whereabouts of
James Graham a House Thief telegraphed to
P. H. Anst

Subpoenaed H. Ross charged with selling
contraband goods without filing Bond.

Received information of H. J. Jacobs failing
to report Guerrillas.

April 6th

Exam. and took Statement and Affidavit of
Robert Bruce vs. Mrs Wetstine charged with
Larceny

Subpoenaed Mrs. Mary Wetstine

Mrs Wetstine appeared and was ordered to cease
her depredations on the property of Mr. J. Barron.

Gave David Myers permit to carry Arms

George Sampson applied for a permit to
carry Arms failed to prove Loyalty.

Gave C. Lunsford permit to carry Arms.

April 7th

Sent a scout to bring in a horse at John Jacobs.
John Jacobs arrested for failing to report Quercus
released said Jacobs for want of evidence.

Took statement and Affidavit of Henry
Rehoads, James M. Clubb and Ephraim Senter
relative to the Loyalty of Monroe Setys.

Dr. A. H. Fleming appeared and was ordered to
pay the wages due the Black girl in his possession
and to send her to her mother at Pilot Knob.

April 8th

Capt. Key showed relative to Contraband Arms in
his possession.

Gave permits to carry Arms to Monroe Robbins
and John Holly discharged Soldiers also to
William Berry and Joshua White citizens.

April 10th

Subpoenaed William Wernicke as a witness in
the case of John Jacobs.

James Duncan gave information relative to
contraband property in possession of Mrs. M.
Bride.

Received information of the whereabouts of William
Seaggs a deserter from Co. D. 47th Mo. Vols.

Took statement and Affidavit of Martin G. Bennett
Dr. John C. Stevens and Dr. Joseph Johnson.

April 11th

Subpoenaed Mrs. Margaret M. Bride

Mrs. M. Bride ordered to bring in Cart Wagon in her
possession.

William Kitchie appeared and made complaint
vs. Mrs Sarah Kitchie charged with retaining his
clothing in her possession

sent out to Mrs Kitchie's house for the clothing
belonging to William Kitchie

William Norton attempted to prove Loyalty
in order to get payment of a voucher, failed.

William Seaggs applied for information relative
to obtaining the pay due his son who was killed
in the U.S. service.

April 13th

Scout sent out to bring in two Negro boys who
were carried off by Guerrillas.

Scout sent out to arrest William Seaggs an
escaped prisoner from St. Louis.

Exp. and took statement of William Weinecke
relative to a contraband house.

Exp. and took statement and Affidavit of Thomas
Hart W. James Duncan relative to ownership of a Colt.
Gave permits to carry arms to William Setze Peter
Butts, and Henry Rhoads.

William Baden attempted to prove the loyalty
of Mrs Adeline Razor in order to receive pay upon
a voucher failed.

April 13th

Ashbery Peterson appeared and entered
complaint vs. Mrs Barnes.

Subpoenaed Mrs Barnes

Mr Barnes appeared and was ordered to keep the peace in future.

Pleasant May and Edzie Spua applied for information relative to keeping Negroes took one lb contraband Horse from John Jacobs

April 14th

Gave permits to carry Arms to Adam Herzinger and Thomas Young, discharged Soldiers and to Henry Schmale a citizen.

Gave permit to William Simpson to bring from St. Marys Landing one lb Blk. Salt

Administered Oath of Allegiance to James P. Forsyth a citizen of Oregon County Mo.

April 15

Day of rejoicing appointed by Gov. Coatsworth the Governor of Missouri Stores closed.

April 16th

Gave permits to carry Arms to Henry Martin Thomas Wallis and William Roberts.

Gave Gene. permits to purchase to A. N. Spangh

Gave Gene. permit to purchase to Frederick H ~~Spangh~~

Gave Albert Spangh permit to bring from St. Marys

Landing One lb Blk. Salt one lb Blk. Whiskey one lb Box

Batter Three lb Blk. Pew.

April 18th

Gave permit to William Coff to purchase and

Ship from Pilot Knob. one lb Blk. Whiskey 2

Box Batter.

Henry Ross appeared and agreed to file Merchants
Bonds.

April 19th

Stores closed day appointed for the funeral of his
Excellency the President of the U.S.

April 20th

Philip Meredith a citizen of St. Francis County
appeared and claimed pay for keeping
a contraband horse.

April 21st

Co. H. of the 7th Kansas Cav. having been ordered
away from this Post, organized a guard of
citizens for the protection of the town.

Arrested William Morrow a suspicious person
Released William Morrow for having produced
satisfactory evidence as to character &c.

April 22nd

Searched the house of Mrs. Gal at 3 o'clock A. M.
men having been seen lurking about the garden
Mrs. Gal has a son who has been a Guerrilla.

Dr. William Adams a citizen of Butler County
appeared and produced papers and references
as to character &c.

April 23rd

William J. Meadows from below Greenfield
Wayne County reported Guerrillas said to be
the advance of a Rebel force.

April 24th

James Duncan applied for certificate

of Loyalty in order to recover a Horse
belonging to him which had been taken away
from him by Lt. D. E. Butler of the 17th Mass. Cav.
Gunter Duncan recovered Horse

April 26th

Some excitement in regard to the advance of a
Rebel force received from Gen. Beveridge Orders
to call out & arm the Citizens.

Citizens ordered out and furnished with
such Arms as could be obtained.

April 27th

Received Special Orders 96 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Gen. directing me to enter upon
the duties of the Office of Asst. Pro. Mar. at
Pilot Knob. Mo.

April 28

Started from Hudson at 10^o for Pilot Knob.

April 29th

Entered upon the duties of the Office of Asst.
Pro. Mar. at Pilot Knob. Mo.

William Wadlow made Statement in relation
to contraband property

Expd. and took Statement and Affidavit of
James N. Williams. W. Albert Eves.

Certify on Honor

that the above return is correct

W. C. Shattuck

Asst. Pro. Mar.

Transcript of Record Book used by Supt.
W. C. Shattuck as Aft. Pr. Marshal at
Fredricks town Md. for the month of April 1865

April 1st

Gave permit to carry Arms to G. O. Bannon
John Mills Isaac Underwood Christian
Hightcamp and H. Hoover.

John Jacobs appeared and made Affidavit
relative to a contraband Horse.

John C. Farrow appeared and claimed a Horse reported
as contraband.

Henry Jacobs appeared and claimed a Horse reported
as contraband.

Henry Jacobs appeared and made Affidavit relative
to a Horse reported a contraband and claimed by
John Jacobs.

April 2nd

Arrested and sent to Pilot Knob John M. Richmond
a deserter from Co. B 47th Mo. Vol.

April 3rd

Gave permits to carry Arms to Alex. H. Wood
James W. Sullivan Henry R. White Daniel Sachance
and Joseph N. Gregory, discharged Soldiers, also to
D. B. Matthews and Joseph Johnson citizens
Gave Nedham Johnson permit to travel to
Illinois

April 4th

Gave permits to carry Arms to George W. Holman
A. S. Ray and Henry S. Goode discharged Soldiers.
Miss Catherine Dea. P. & Mage and John Knott
reported Guerrillas scout sent out.

Expd. the wagons of Miss S. Hopkins Miss Milvina
Magee Miss Gene Barnhart and Mrs Avery
(Jayhawkers women) for contra band goods.

April 5th

Received information of the whereabouts of
James Graham a Horse Thief telegraphed to
Pilot Knott.

Subpoenaed Henry Boos charged with selling
contraband goods without having filed Bond.

Received information of H. G. Jacobs failing to
report Guerrillas

April 6th

Expd. and took Statement and Affidavit of Robert
Bruce W. Mrs Wetstein charged with Larceny
subpoenaed Mrs. Mary Wetstein.

Mrs. Wetstein appeared and was ordered to
cease her depredations upon the property of
Mr. G. Barrow.

Gave David Myers permit to carry Arms.

George Sampson applied for permit to carry
Arms, failed to prove loyalty.

Gave Joel Sunsford permit to carry Arms.

April 7th

Sent a scout out to bring in a Horse at John Jacobs.

John Jacobs arrested for failing to report Guerrillas.

Released John Jacobs for want of evidence in the case.

Took and took Statements and Affidavits of Henry Rhoads James M. Clubb and Ephraim Senter relative to the Loyalty of Monroe Setze.

Dr. A. A. Fleming appeared and was ordered to pay the wages due the black girl in his possession and to send her to her mother at Pilot Knob.

April 8th

Capt. Alex. Sherroll relative to contra band Arms in his possession.

Gave permits to carry Arms to Monroe Robbins and John Kelly discharged Soldier also to William Berry and Joshua White citizens.

April 10th

Subpoenaed William Kemuck as witness in the case of John Jacobs.

James Duncan gave information relative to contra band property in the possession of Mrs. M^{rs} Bird.

Received information of the whereabouts of William Seagy a deserter from Co. D. 47th Mo. Vols.

Took statements and Affidavit of Martin J. Bennett. Wt. John C. Stevens and Dr. Joseph Johnson.

April 11th

Subpoenaed Mrs. Margaret M. Bride
Mrs. M. Bride ordered to bring in Colt. Wagon
in her possession

William Ritchie appeared and entered complaint
vs. Mrs. Sarah Ritchie charged with retaining
his clothing in her possession

Sent to Mrs. Ritchie's house for the clothing belonging
to William Ritchie

William Norton attempted to prove loyalty in
order to obtain payment for a voucher failed
William Seaggs applied for information relative to
obtaining pay due his son who died in the U.S. Service

April 12th

Sent scout out to bring in two Negro boys who
were carried off by Guerrillas, recovered the Negroes.
Scout sent out to arrest William Seaggs
an escaped prisoner from St. Louis.

Expd. and took statement of Weirucke relative to a
contraband horse.

Expd. and took statement and Affidavit of Thomas
J. Hunt vs. James Duncan relative to ownership of a Colt.
Gave permits to carry arms to William Sitz, Peter Butts
and Henry Rhoads.

William Baden attempted to prove the loyalty of Mrs.
Adeline Rayor in order to recover pay upon a voucher failed.

April 13th

Ashberry Peterson appeared and entered
complaint vs. Mrs. Barnes Subpoenaed Mrs. Barnes

Mrs Barnes appeared and was ordered to keep
the peace in future.

Pleasant Mage and Colzio Spiva applied for
information relative to keeping Negroes.

Took to one (1) contract and horse from John Jacobs

April 14th

Gave permits to carry Arms to Adam Herzinger
and Thomas Young discharged Soldiers and to
Henry Schmale citizen.

Gave permit to William Simpson to bring from
Saint Marys Landing one (1) Blk. Salt.

Administered Oath of Allegiance to James
P. Joseph a citizen of Oregon County Mo.

April 15th

Day of rejoicing appointed by his Excellency
the Governor of Missouri.

April 17th

Gave permits to carry Arms to Henry Martin
Thomas Watts and William Roberts.

Gave Genl. permits to purchase to Albert Spangh

Gave Genl. permit to purchase to Frederick Herzinger

Gave Albert Spangh permit to bring from St. Marys

Landing One (1) Blk. Salt one (1) Blk. Whiskey one (1)

Box Bottles three (3) Blk. Beer.

April 18th

Gave permit to William Coff to purchase
and ship from Pilot Knob Mo. one (1) Blk.

Whiskey two (2) Box Bottles

Henry Bos appeared and agreed to file
Merchant's Bonds.

April 19th.

Stores closed day appointed for the funeral
of his Excellency the President of the U. S.

April 20th.

Philip Meredith a citizen of St. Francis County
appeared and claimed pay for keeping a
contraband horse.

April 21st.

Co. H. 7th Kansas Cav having been ordered away from
this Post organized a guard of citizens for the
protection of the town.

Arrested William Morrow a suspicious person.
Released William Morrow he having produced
satisfactory evidence as to character &c.

April 22nd.

Searched the house of Mrs Teal at 3:00 clock
4. 40 men having been seen lurking around
the garden. Mrs Teal has a son who is a Guerrilla.
Dr. W. Adams a citizen of Butler County
Mo. appeared and produced papers and
references establishing character.

April 24th.

William J. Meadows from below Greenville
Wayne County reported Guerrillas said to
be the advance of a Rebel force.

April 25th.

James Duncan applied for certificate of
loyalty in order to recover a horse which
had been taken from him by Lieut. D. C.
Butts of the 17th Ill. Cav.
Granted Duncan recovered horse.

April 26th

Some excitement in regard to the advance of
a Rebel force received orders from Gen.
Beveridge to call out and arm the citizens
Citizens ordered out and furnished with
such arms as could be obtained.

April 27th

Received Special Order No. 96. Hd. Qu. Dept.
of the Mo. Office Pro. Mar. Gen. directing me to
enter upon the duties of the Office of Asst. Pro.
Mar. at Pilot Knob, Mo.

April 28th

Started from Fredericktown from Pilot Knob.

April 29th

Entered upon the duties of the Office of Asst.
Pro. Mar. at Pilot Knob, Mo.

William Wadlow made statement in relation
to contraband property
Exam. and took statement and Affidavit of
James N. Williams & Albert Love.

I certify on honor that the
above return is correct

W. C. Shattuck, Asst. Pro. Mar.

21586

May 65

at

Report of names of persons who attended the meeting of Citizens at Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia on the 17th day of May 1865

Names of Citizens who attended the meeting	Quantity of value of title lands owned by each person that attended the meeting			Names who took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States	Date Administered	Before whom it was taken	Quantity and estimated value of title lands in Dinwiddie County		No of inhabitants in County		The average ratio of title lands owned by inhabitants	Remarks	
	Acres	\$	cts				White	Colored	Acres				
John B. Hitchcock	20	80	00	oath taken	June 17	Capt Geo H. Webb	84620	169240.00	5000	7000	7		
Raschal Tucker	250	2500	00	"	"	"							When the parallel red lines are found, no land is owned
John B. Chambers	120	600	00	"	"	"							
W. H. Vanyhan				"	"	"							
W. P. Willigson				"	"	"							
James Poissan	430	1300	00	"	"	"							
John A. Ford				"	"	"							
G. H. Smith				"	"	"							
F. F. Trott				"	"	"							
William T. Thrift				"	"	"							
Chas D. Dunkerton	320	1500	00	"	"	"							
E. H. Long				"	"	"							
Thomas H. Poissan	300	1500	00	"	"	"							
J. W. Williams	250	1200	00	"	"	"							
C. P. Jolly				"	"	"							
Joseph Moody	120	500	00	"	"	"							
Thomas W. Chap				"	"	"							
B. H. Poissan	410	1026	00	"	"	"							
Horace Mitchell	1040	3860	00	"	"	"							
Wm W. H. Edwards	150	500	00	"	"	"							
J. W. Glats	400	1600	00	"	"	"							
William H. Jolly				"	"	"							

Richard Avery				"	"	"	"	"	"
Williams F. Butler				"	"	"	"	"	"
J. E. Wallace				"	"	"	"	"	"
Elijah Smith				"	"	"	"	"	"
H. P. Beall				"	"	"	"	"	"
W. S. Payne	50	250	00	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edwards H. Allen	40	300	00	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. D. Allen				"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm H. Coleman				"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward A. Wyatt	500	4000	00	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. T. K. Rice				"	"	"	"	"	"
Phillip G. Jones	100	600	00	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert D. Wells				"	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin David				"	"	"	"	"	"
Phillip G. Jones Jr	300	2000	00	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm H. Parker				"	"	"	"	"	"
R. H. Vaughan				"	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin J. Scott	60	340	00	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. E. Brown				"	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Parker	1050	15000	00	"	"	"	"	"	"

Special Order
 May 17
 Done

Chairman of Meeting

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

(Signed) George W. Webb
 Captain and Cross Marshal
 Diamond Co. Ins

21586

May 17
 Done

21587

May 18, 1865

List of persons
against whom
indictments and
presentments are
pending in the
U. S. Court

City



U. S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

Nashville, Tenn May 18th 1865.

Major Genl Geo H Thomas
Commanding the

General. I have the
honor to enclose a list of persons against
whom Indictments and presentments are
pending in the U. S. Courts for this District,
for Treason and Conspiracy.

This is done as well for your information
as for the purpose of suggesting the propriety
of your ordering those of them now or
hereafter coming under your Control, in
Cases in which you may deem it proper,
into the Custody of the U. S. Marshal for
this District.

I am General

Very respy yr obt Servant

Horace H Harrison

U. S. Dist Atty

Mid Dist of Tennessee

List of persons standing indicted in the U. S. District Court for the Middle District of Tennessee and not having been arrested

Alvin Millard

B. F. Martin

A. S. Jernagan.

W. S. Carr

G. G. Librell

Wm. Donaldson

B. A. Keeble

Thos G. Manly

James M^cCallum

Geo. Laws.

Ira J. Jones

W. N. Kennedy

J. B. Early

Thos. W. Payne

W. L. Rockheart

W. A. Dunlap.

W. G. Cummings

W. W. M. Brooks

Austin Miller

B. F. Ragland

J. B. Sumnerville

Rich^d Edile

B. M. Estis

Allan Hunt.

James Y. Lane

James S. Davron

Sam. Turvey

James J. Turner

W. W. S. Will

E. A. Wilson

Washington Barrow

Ed. S. Cheatham

M. R. Cardwell

J. A. McNamee

R. W. Bumpass.

The above were members of the Rebel legislature ~~at Nashville~~
They are indicted for conspiracy.

Geo. Y. Cummings

Geo. Woyte

Thos L. Marshall

J. Gilkerson

Wm. M. Lemore

Robt Matthews

Lee Bullock.

Geo. W. Newkirk.

Y. Y. Tomille
Isaac Taylor
J. B. M. Homan
David Holt
A. J. Marchbanks
J. L. Williams
Al. Kennedy
Chas. Kettis
Mrs. Fulton
Alfred Fulton
Thos. E. Jamison
Mark Cockrill
Euclid Watterhouse
G. W. Campbell
Alexander Porter
Mrs. G. Winston
Alfred H. Abernathy
Robt. G. McCline
W. B. Stalder
W. F. Collins
Jos. A. McKady
Andrew J. Solt
Mitchell Shelby
L. C. Maggioner
W. R. McCannico
W. McCoy
J. W. Stoney
W. Maney

M. A. S. Hill
E. M. Muce
Jos. Vauls Jr.
Milton A. Daynes
W. C. Allison
Mrs. M. Wright
Jos. C. Davis
Thos. C. Miller
Jagwell Newman
Peter Surney
Arthur S. Collier
A. B. Cathey
Andrew Abin
Jacob Biffle
Thos. Williams
J. C. Taylor
Wiley J. Read
Frank Sevier
J. C. Godshale
Wallace Gordon
Ed. Cook
Mrs. B. Wilks
Mrs. J. Sykes
Mrs. J. Read.

The above persons are indicted
also for conspiracy.

J. M. Smith
Clerk U. S. Dist. Court.

21588

Headquarters Fort Columbus

N.Y. 25 May 18. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adj. Asst. P. M. General
Southern division of New York, with
the recommendation that the
within named men, be discharged
from the service of the U.S.

M. Cogswell

Capt Major & Lt Col
Comd. Post.

a.a.o.m.g.o. May 19. 65.

S.O. 19.

D. U. Thomas Smith &
Thomas A. Jones now in
at Fort Pulaski will be re-
turned from arrest and pro-
moted to go at once there being
no substantiated evidence of their
subsequent ~~conduct~~ ~~in~~
the U.S. service

W 2290.6 1865
OFFICE OF THE A. A. PROVOST MARSHAL, GEN.,
And Sup. Volunteer Recruiting Service,
Southern Division of New York.

NEW YORK, May 20th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Captain Alson Barton
Chief Quartermaster
U. S. Dept of the
East.

John S. Doyne
+ Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
Adj. Gen. and A. A. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Recd. H. H. D. 22nd May 22. 1865.

Provost Marshal's Office,

to
Fort Columbus, N. Y. H., May 18 1864

Major W. Cogswell
Comd. Post.

Major. I have the honor to report that Theodore Smith & Thomas A. Jones (Col'd) now at this Post claim to have never been enlisted or mustered into the service of the U. S. Smith was forwarded from this Post some time since as a deserter from the 2^d N. Y. Vet. Camp & has been returned as not belonging to that regiment. Jones was received at this Post with a detachment of Stragglers without any papers or any evidence of his enlistment. I respectfully recommend that these men may be permitted to go at large.

Very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

W. M. B. B.
Capt. 2nd U.S. Infy
Provost Marshal

21589

U. S. M.

By Telegraph from
To Lt. A.

Ass

Co "E" 50
at South
Bundale no
two men lat
hands and
of leasing th
and John Co
obeying them
took near.

me if the
as a stu
arrest men
Prshop
to telegraph
at Bundale
at once if

21589

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Day, No. 110 1865.

By Telegraph from Potosi No. 16 1865.

To Lt. J. C. Thollalick

Ass. Pro Marshall

Sergeant. Dobbs

Co "E" 50th Mo. Inf. Commanding
at South Big river Bridge near
Burdale Mo. reports to me that
two men late prisoners in your
hands and paroled on condition
of leaving the state forthwith
named Anderson Brown
and John Colster instead of
obeying their parole are at
work near Burdale Mo.

Please telegraph
me if the facts as to parole
are as stated that I can
arrest men & send to you

Perhaps it would save time
to telegraph to sergeant Dobbs
at Burdale to make arrest
at once if all is right

And he can take prisoners
right down -
And send me answers
any way
Arthur Wilkinson
Capt & Pro Mar

D. 310. 1 P.M. 7/165

21590

Notar. No.

May 25th. 1868

St. Louis 9th Sub Dist. of
Missouri Arthur
Capt. W. A. P. M.

Enclose descriptions of Robt.
H. Highley & Thomas Gaines.
two noted bushwhackers and
murderers; information having
been this day received at his
office, that they are on their way
to California, via New York
intending to leave by the Steam-
er which sails about the 1st of
June.

File.

C. O. M. G. May 27th. 1868.

Office Asst Pro Marshal.
9th Sub Dist. Dist of St Louis.
Potosi Mo. May 25. 1865.

Colonel.

I have the honor to report, that information has been this day lodged in this office - tending strongly to the belief, that one Robert H. Highley (a most noted bushwhacker & murderer - and a colleague of the celebrated scoundrel Hildebrand) accompanied by a member of his band named Thomas Gains - have succeeded in getting out of this section, where they have operated for the last three years, and are on their way to California - via New York - to leave by the steamer, sailing from N. Y. on or about June 1st - Enclosed I send full description of the parties & facts, that if you deem it best, you will have the necessary particulars to telegraph to N. Y. city, to aid in making the arrest - As the crimes of these men are without number, it would seem to be, a

matter of congratulation, if they could be arrested
& brought to justice -

I have the honor to remain

Your Obedient Servant

Arthur Wilkinson

Capt. Adj't Pro Mar.

Col. J. H. Baker

Pro Mar. Genl. Dept of the Ill.

St. Louis Mo

Wright
brief description
of the
art
& the
parts

83

Description of Robert W. Higley

Height

5 feet 9 inches high - full measure.

Hair

Black Hair - rather bushy & turns under on back part of his head.

Eyes

Black Eyes - very sharp and keen.

Complexion

Dark.

Marks

Has been wounded in one of his legs, but does not limp was shot in Illinois, at Prairie De Rouge.

Nose

Straight - about medium length.

Beard

Usually wears a heavy moustache.

Forehead

Broad, high forehead.

Age

About 24 years old

Characteristics

Rather slow in his speech.

Build

Well built, rather heavily set.

Over

Description of Thomas Gaines

Height - Nearly 6 feet

Hair - Black

Eyes - Black

Complexion - Dark

Characteristics - Quick spoken, very fond of talk & show.

Remarks

Highly & Gaines, are supposed, to have met by previous arrangement at Jackson Mo. All with Mrs Amelia Wall to accompany her to California - on steamer sailing about June 1/65. Mrs Wall, was seen in the Rail Road Omnibus, on the way to cross the river, at St Louis Mo. May 19th 1865 - was in the St Louis & Chicago Omnibus - was to go East by Michigan Central route.

Description of Mrs Amelia Wall

Height - Low in stature

Eyes - Blue

Hair

Dark

Complexion

Spotted

Characteristics

Some of her front teeth gone

Late Residence

St. Francis Co. Mo.

Dead with her. Her two children - one a boy 4 years old - the other a girl 3 years old - a heavy fat child - She is on her way to California to join her husband, who is residing there - and who previous to the fact of his going there was a great friend of Higley's cousin named - There are no charges in this office against Mrs Amelia Hall.

S. 263 21591
Springfield May 14th 1865

S. W. No. 2^d Sub. Dist. of
Campbell St. Dist. A.P.M.

Transmit copy of the Records
of this Office for the month of
April 1865 -

There was no property seized
or disposed of; no prisoners
confined or released; no bonds
or oaths filed during the month

File

O. P. M. 4 May 15th 1865

Head Quarters 2^d Sub Dist S W Mo
Office Asst Prov Marshal

Springfield Mo, May 4th 1855.

Col

Sir I have the honor to transmit herewith transcript of records of this Office for the month of April 1855.

No property seized or disposed of, prisoners confined or released, or oaths or bonds filed in this Office during the month.

I am Col very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

David Campbell

Lieut Ee Asst. Prov. Mar.

J. H. Baker Col Ee

Provost Marshal Genl

Dept of the Army

St Louis

Missouri.

File.

O. P. M. G. May 15th. 1863.

Transcript of Records Book kept in Asst.
Provost Marshal's Office " Sub District
South West Missouri for month of April 1865.

April 3^d

Thompson A. G.

on oath states that a certain sword mare is
the same animal strayed or stolen from
the residence of Alexander Thompson on the
night of April 1st 1865.

Thompson A. G.

on oath states that the animal above referred
to is the property of Alexander Thompson
and was stolen from his residence in
Green County, Mo.

Animal ... found to ...
over to Alexander Thompson, being
lawful owner of the same

April 18th 1863

Moore & Co. on oath states that a certain light bay horse, sixteen hands high, nine years old, now in possession of Capt. A. B. Cow 2nd Dist. S. V. M. is his property and was stolen from the camp of the 8th Cav U.S.M. on the night of the 20th August 1863.

Donnan on oath states that a certain light bay or dun horse, sixteen hands high, nine years old, is the property of H. C. Moore. Said animal was formerly the property of Jonas Brown in 1861. I traded for him in 1863 and sold him to H. C. Moore in August 1863.

Benson on oath states that a certain dun or light bay horse about fifteen hands high is the same animal, Jonas Brown sold to H. C. Moore. Said animal has never been sold or otherwise disposed of to my knowledge.

April 11th

3

Watson, E. M. On oath states that a certain gray mare fifteen hands high, has scar on right hind foot & faces very well is the property of L. A. Robison, Has known said mare since 1861 & L. A. Robison has never traded or otherwise disposed of said mare to the best of my recollection, _____

Robison L. A. On oath states that a certain gray mare now in his own possession, is his property, was purchased from John Robison in November 1863

Said mare has never been sold or otherwise disposed of by me, _____

Robison W. R. On oath states that a certain gray mare fifteen hands high, is L. A. Robison's mare and came into his possession in fall of 1863 and he has had peaceable possession of her ever since, L. A. Robison has never sold or otherwise disposed of said animal, _____

W. L. Gigg on oath states that the testimony given by M. B. Robison in substance is true.

White Margaret On oath states that said gray mare, eight years old, fifteen hands high, scar on right hind foot caused by foot evil & now in possession of L. A. Robison is the same animal that Hastings traded to Calip Bradley in 1861 & also saw that L traded for in month of March 1862 & L traded to John Robison in October 1863. L. A. Robison has never disposed of said animal to any collector and knowledge.

Robison John on oath states that certain gray mare above referred to is same animal bought of Margaret White in October 1863 and sold to L. A. Robison in Dec 1863. animal in question will be claimed by L. A. Robison he being lawful owner of same.

April 25th

Flood, J. M.

On oath states that a certain gray mare fifteen hands high scar on right hind foot caused by being hurt while on scout and now in possession of L. A. Robinson is his property. I purchased said mare from Udall in July 1862 & she was stolen from me in Stone Co. Mo. in June 1863.

Porchard, A.

On oath states that a certain gray mare 8 or 9 years old, about fifteen hands high, is the same animal owned by James Flood in Spring of 1862 while in camp near this place (Springfield Mo.) Said animal has not been sold or otherwise disposed of by him to the best of my knowledge.

Cloud, Wiley

On oath fully substantiates the testimony given by James Flood.

Sims, C. M.

Co. No. 8th Cav. M. & M. on oath states that a certain mare gray mare now in possession of L. A. Robinson is the property of James Flood and was stolen from him in the Spring of 1863 from the camp of the 8th Cav. M. & M.

Phoemartia

@ Mr & Mrs W. W. in oath states that a certain
 dapple gray mare fifteen hands high 8 or 9
 years old, seen on, mounds of eight hind foot
 face short etc. is the property of James Flood
 and was in his possession in Spring of 1862
 while in camp at York Mo.
 The animal at that time
 was retained by S. & H. as he being the camp
 owner of the land.

April 14th

Watkins

of Greene County Mo complains that Mrs
 Perry Lee Sharp, Mary Copeland, Sarah Massey,
 Mrs Rice & daughter are public prostitutes and
 by their bad conduct in harboring & encouraging
 soldiers into evil ways, firing pistols, swearing,
 & various other ways of breaking the peace, are a
 great source of annoyance to peaceable citizens
 generally.

Sain

Fully substantiates the testimony given by
 Mrs Watkins.

1
Respectfully referring to J. L. Howden Capt &
Asst Prov Marshal, District South West Mo.

April 14th

Simpson H. H. of Laclede Co. Mo. personally appeared before
me and states that Daniel M. Rush of Mo
Co Mo has been engaged in stealing horses
from the United States. Said Rush did
take up a Govt mule, sell and appropriate
the proceeds of the same to his own use.
this was done some time in fall of 1864.
~~Said~~ Rush is a man of bad report and a
disturber of the peace generally.

Respectfully referring to J. L. Howden Capt &
Asst Prov Marshal District S W Missouri

April 15thErwin Thos J

On oath states that a certain clay bank mare mule, thirteen hands high, knock knees eight years old this spring and now in possession of William H Whitlock, is his (Erwin's) property. Said animal was found on my farm in Carroll Co Ark in 1860 and was taken from my field in 1864 by Guerrilles & I saw no more of her until I saw her in W H Whitlock's possession.

Erwin James

On oath fully substantiates the testimony of Thos J Erwin.

Jennings E L

On oath states that a certain clay-bank mare mule, about thirteen hands high, knock knees five years old this spring, was found the property of Thos J Erwin in Carroll Co Ark and he had peaceable possession of said animal from 1860 until 1864 when it was taken from his field forcibly by Guerrilles.

Thos J Erwin has never sold or disposed of the same.
See Special Order No 25 Series 1865.

April 26th 1865

9

Mr. Leary Owen

On oath states that a certain light bay horse, sixteen hands high, one or two white feet, and now in possession of Leapt R. B. Owen A. S. M. Dist. S. W. Co., is the same horse brought by Dr. Woods to this place in summer of 1863.

Said horse was claimed by Dr. Ward as his property. I have no knowledge how or what came in possession of said animal. Horse never bought by Gov. to my knowledge, awaits petition.

April 26th

Fair Mary Mc

on oath states that a certain roan mare small star in forehead left fore foot split 16 or seventeen years old & now in possession of Leapt R. B. Owen A. S. M. is her property & was stolen from her in Lawrence Co. Mo. in Jan 1865.

I never have sold or otherwise disposed of said animal.

Joyden Miss M E on oath states that said sword above
 above described is the property of
Jennica Fair and was taken forcibly
 from her possession in month of January
 1865 in Lawrence Co. Mo.

H. Harris Miss M E on oath ~~states~~ substantiates the testimo-
 -ny given by M. E. Joyden
 Awaits action.

April 28"

Howard Capt Sep "15" 15 on oath states a
 certain sword more years old between
 fifteen & twenty hands high, left eye blind,
 is the property of U.S. and was purchased
 by U.S. from J. M. Potter

11
Rating me on oath states that a certain animal
now, nearly fifteen hands high
has enlargement of right hind foot
caused by getting into tangle with open
blind on left eye and fifteen or
eighteen years old. Said animal
was in possession see Piles the first
I knew of her, I traded for her in 1840
and sold her to the U.S. in 1864.
Awaits action

I certify that the above is a correct
Transcript from the records of this
Office for month of April 1865.

D Campbell, Lieut ~~Gen~~
Cust Per Marshal.

21592

James M. Smith
1845
James M. Smith
1845
James M. Smith
1845

James Walker of Apple creek
 P. S. Cape Girardeau or was
 being duly sworn on his Oath
 Says:

On the night of Apr 10th 1869
 I was at the house of Dr John S Robb
 of Cape Girardeau or was
 when a squad of ~~four~~ ^{six} armed
 men rode up and wanted to stay all night
 Mrs Robb and myself told them
 that we had a very scarce and
 that they could not ^{well} keep them
 I asked them what command they
 belonged to. They replied that they
 belonged to a company of their own
 and that either Robb, Collier or
 myself, had to keep them all night
 They then went back a short distance
 & the whole squad of ~~four~~ ^{six} came up
 I started toward home had not
 gone more than two or three hundred
 yards when I met Mr. William
 Wilson in the road. He asked
 me to go back to Dr. Robb with
 the other four men (one
 could hear them talking) I went
 back with him, found ~~four~~ ^{six} or seven
 men in the lane in front of the Dr's
 house. The men told Wilson and
 myself that we could not leave

here that night. I submitted, but
Wilson told them he would leave
when he got ready. The men imme-
diately commenced shooting at
him. I think there was 15 or 20 shots
fired. I thought they were going
to shoot me & I got over the fence
& got away. I did not see Wilson.

Wilson fell - but I learned that
he was killed there - I did not know
any of the armed men. It was dark.

James Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before
me at Cape Girardeau, Mo. May 1861

J. A. Brown
Capt. of A.P.M.

May 1861
Cape Girardeau

21593

S. 375 O. R. 1116, 77/168

Springfield Mass. May 1865

S. W. M. List of
Murder Cases

Capt. W. A. R. M.

U. S. No. 99th (1865)

Capt. King, Baker at the U. S.
General Hospital will be arrested
and confined in the Military Prison,
also:

Chas. Brown

William Chapman

Saml. W. Thompson

John Jones

H. B. W. Collins

File

C. P. No. 1. May 15th 1865.

W. Dist of S. W. Mo
City of St. Louis
Special Order
1899

1. Sgt. A. C. McManan
Company Provost Guards will arrest
and confine in the Military Prison
one Ring Baker at the U.S. General
Hospital.

2. The following named men
will be confined in the Military Prison
until further orders; charged with
"Ring Services."

Chas. Brauer
Wilson Chapman
Samuel M. Thompson
Joe Boyer
W. H. P. P. P.

By order of Brig. Gen. J. D. Dickson
Thomas B. Harder

W. H. P. P.

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt. & Adj. Gen. R. C. C.

Statement of 1594

L. H. Byrom and

J. P. Blad respecting
Rodgers Hay & Parks

Hay M^o
1894

of 1894
1894

L. H. Byrom being duly sworn
deposes and says:

I reside in Franklin County
Tenn. On or about the 29th of April 1865 a
gang of Bushwhackers came through the neighborhood
and one Joe Rogers a member of the band came
to the residence of Mr. Hoops and remained there
about two hours. David Gony a member of the family
and who is now confined in State Jail and his
brother-in-law, ^{St. Parks} were present at the time. Rogers told
them he intended to kill and bushwhack all of
Capt. Choate's Company of Home Guards, and
they (Rogers and Parks) promised to keep it secret
and tell ~~any~~ no person. Parks informed one Bill
Jones ~~after~~ he thought to be a Rebel but who was
a sincere man of the intentions of Rogers and
band, and he (Jones) informed me.

I in company with P. D. Blades went up to
Nathan Parks and asked him if he had seen
~~any~~ guerrillas or armed Rebels; he said he
had not seen any since Woods said. I informed
him he lied and that he ate breakfast with
Joe Rogers the morning previous at Mrs. Parks;
he then acknowledged he did and that
Rogers took off his ~~clothes~~ ^{clothes} and went to bed, and
sleep for some time. Parks said he was afraid
Rogers would kill him was the reason he did
not report. That if it had not been for that he would
have let us know immediately. Rogers told Parks that
he was going to have my horse saddled and arms the next
night.

Witnessed and sworn to before me at Tullahoma Tenn
this 10th day of May 1865
A. M. Billings
Mist. Court Marshal

R 107 O P M G 2765
21595
Polka. Mo. May 9th 1865.

Polka. Dist. of
Slaughter Thos. S.
Capt. V. D. P. M.

Enclosure Monthly Return
for April 1865.

File

O. P. M. G. May 15th 1865.

20^d Dist District of Kolla
Office Provost Marshal
Kolla Mo. May 7th 1865

Col. J. H. Baker
Prov. Marshal Genl.
Depart. of the Missouri

Col. J. H. Baker

I have the honor
to enclose Rolls of Prisoners received
& released and a full and complete
transcript of the statement record in this
Office for the month of April 1865

I wish no contraband property
no Oaths or Bonds have been filed in this
Office for the month of April

Very Respy Your
Wm. J. Laughter
Thos. J. Laughter,
Capt & Dist. Prov. Marshal

Transcript of statement records
in the Office United Marshal Keller
No. for the month of April
1865

April 1st 1865
Stansbury John

States that on or about the
18th day of March 1865. he saw one
Praegerman bring from a Government
Train, three encampments in Green Township
Phelps Co. Mo. the heads of two hogs,
one of which he recognized, as bearing
the mark of Benjamin Fore, of said
Township of Green, on the right and left
ears of the same.

April 1st 1865
Fore Benjamin

States that on the 18th day of
March A. D. 1865 Two Hogs of the value
of Forty two dollars were taken unla-
wfully from his possession by some
persons unknown. That he has never
received any pay therefor and the hogs have not been returned.

April 1st 1865

White

Patience

States that on the 18th day of March 1865, One Dr. Freeman brought the heads of two hogs to her house that resembled the heads of hogs belonging to Benjamin Fore, and that a soldier called at her house and begged salt of her. That she was acquainted with one Dawson whom she saw in company with a Mule Train consisting of about twenty wagons, she saw encamped near her house and that she had frequently seen said Dawson with Government Trains.

April 3rd 1865

Neabe

Rachel

States that on or about the 1st day of January 1865, she found her cow killed and skinned near the place where the 17th Reg. Ill. Cav. was encamped, that said cow was worth at the time she was killed the sum of forty dollars and that she never has been paid for the same.

Hoake

April 23^d 1865

Elizabeth

States that she is the daughter of Rachel Hoake and Henry Hoake a soldier in the 3^d Reg. Mo. Cav. Vol. that about a week previous to the first of January 1865, she found her mother's cow wounded by a bullet near the place where the 17th Reg. Ill. Cav. was encamped and that several soldiers at different times threatened in her hearing to kill said cow.

April 23^d 1865

Captain James A.

States that he is Regimental Company Sergeant of 2^d Reg. Arkansas Mo. Cavalry. In the month of September 1863 he had permission from Lieut. McClelland commanding his Co. to go ahead of his Co. and visit his family at Junction Mo. and rejoin his company at Rolla Mo. that he was arrested by order of Maj. Newberry then Provost Marshal at Rolla, while at his own house and before the time specified for his return to his company at Rolla of said on charge of desertion and confined in Military prison at Rolla.

that he demanded a trial or release
that Maj. Newberry ordered the Assistant
Prov. Marshal to release him but
when he demanded his man
which Maj. Newberry aforesaid
had forcibly taken from him, he
the said Clayton was sent back to prison
and detained some seventeen days when
he was released by order of Col
Eppstein Commander of the Post. That
Maj. Newberry then offered to deliver up the
man on the proof of ownership and the receipt
of an order from Lieut Orr aforesaid
which proof and order said Clayton
produced but he never received the
man nor the pay therefor

April 30 1865

Wacker Dep. B.

States that in the fall of 1863 Maj
Newberry then Prov. Marshal at Pocola Mo. admitted
to him that James A. Clayton's man was in
his possession that he showed Maj. Newberry
two affidavits sworn to before Provost
Marshal at Capeville stating that Clayton
owned said man. And Maj. Newberry said
that he could not give Clayton his
man for she had been turned over to Dr. M. Grimes

but he would give Clayton the mare
if Lieutenant Orr Com'g Clayton's Co.
would send an order stating that
the mare was Clayton's private property

April 5th 1865

Gawson

Patrick

States he is now has been for
the last four years a Teamster in the
in the employment of the Government
and on or about the 18th of March 1865
the Gov. Train in which he was encamped
near the house of Mrs. Patience White in
Phelps Co. Mo. and that he saw some
soldiers belonging to the 13th Mo. Cav.
and some of the Gov. Teamsters with the
train aforesaid skinning a pig they
had taken from some one

April 5th 1865

Hillman

Adam

States that when scouting near Little Piney in search of
Wm. Wilson said to be a guerrilla he found Mary Ann
Wilson the wife of said Wm. Wilson about a quarter of a mile from
home mending clothes such as usually worn by United States
Infantry Officers. that he assisted her and brought with
her the clothes she was repairing

April 6th 1866

Wilson Mary Ann

States that her husband
Wm Wilson enlisted in the Rebel Army when
the war first broke out, he returned in about
a year and took the Oath of Allegiance to
the United States Government, remained
at home about six months then returned
to the rebel army; came home again
about four months ago and staid only
about one hour and she has not
seen him since. That when she was arrested
she was about a quarter of a mile
from home mending some clothes
left at her house by a person calling
himself a Southern Soldier

April 10th 1865

Maxwell Thomas

States that on or about the 28th
day of January 1865 one E. H. Bishop a
citizen of Polk Co. used contemptuous
and disrespectful language against
Military Authorities

Mahony

Catharine

April 10th 1865

States that she lives with her husband about one mile from the town of Kalla; that George E. Mose the Prisoner is one of the men, who came to her house, on the night of the 12th of April 1865, broke open the door of her house and with a revolver in his hand and in a threatening manner ordered her old man to "come out" saying that he had orders to arrest him from the commander of the Post and that he was going to take him dead or alive.

Hammer

J.C.

April 15th 1865

States that he has been acquainted with J. H. P. Brookshire about ten years and knows nothing against his loyalty except that he was in the Rebel Army at one time. That said Brookshire worked in his harvest field in 1864 and never expressed any disloyal sentiments in his hearing; that the Defendant was a Merchant at Little Piny Phelp's Inn for a period of twelve years and is now Post Master at that place and has seen Brookshire ofore said quite often since he first made his acquaintance.

April 15th 1865

Mayfield John

States that he was conscripted last September and escaped the same day that others including J. W. P. Brookshire were conscripted into the Rebel Army. That he has known said Brookshire ten years, and knows nothing against his loyalty. That it was common report that all of the able bodied men when Brookshire lived were conscripted into the Rebel Service.

April 18th 1865

Brookshire Josiah

States that he is the father of J. W. P. Brookshire a prisoner at Saint Louis. That his son served six months in the Rebel Army under General McBride. That Rebel recruiting officers since that time tried to enlist his son again into the Rebel Service but he positively said that he would do no more fighting on either side unless they compelled him so to do, that his son has laid in the brush to prevent conscription but his son was conscripted last fall.

Brooklyn S. Co.

April 22d

States that he has been acquainted with J. L. Hopkins M. St. Ballard and Wm. Ballard about ten years. That the friends of Hopkins labors for the last three years have attempted Union Soldiers and he has often heard him express Union sentiments. That he knows nothing for or against the loyalty of Ballads except they have often expressed themselves in favor of the Union and against the Rebellion and that Wm. C. Ballard was a short time in the Rebel Army.

April 26th 1865

York

W. C.

States that he has been slightly acquainted with J. L. Hopkins M. St. Ballard and Wm. H. Ballard for the period of six years but knows nothing concerning their loyalty and the only recommendation he can give them is that they are shiftless indolent and worthless.

Comts

P. W.

April 29th 1865

States that he has served
three years in the service of the United
States that on or about the 15th day of
Feb. 1865 he purchased a yoke of oxen
of Len Lane of Dent Co. Mo. That
one Mrs. Lawson commenced an action
of Replevin against him for said oxen
and judgment was rendered thereon
in his favor. That on the 15th of
April the day on which said judgm-
ent was rendered. Lieutenant Christian
forcibly took the oxen aforesaid from
him and detained them with the
pretense that they were contraband
property.

Geo. S. Haughton,
Capt 6th Minn. Inf.
And his Prov. Marshal.

S. 338. C. 21596

St. Genevieve. Mo.

May, 9th 1865.

"A"

St. Louis, 8th Sub. Dist. of
St. J. O. Neil. A. P. (M)

Transcript of Special Or-
der Book for the month of
May, 1865.

U. S. A. June 15th 1865.

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis Dist
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo May 1st 1865

Special
Orders No 8

Sergt J. J. Conklin Co B 39th Mo Inf Vol. will take charge of John Bell a prisoner and proceed with said prisoner to St Louis Mo and deliver him to the Provost Marshal St Louis Dist who will receipt for the delivery of said Prisoner.

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo May 4th 1865

Special Orders
No 9.

James R. West U.S. Police Detection will proceed to the town of Perryville Perry Co Mo and examine the Books Papers &c of Mr Thomas Leoss Permit Agt for Perry Co. and ascertain if he the said Leoss renders a correct account to this Office of his transactions during the month. Also inquire after the discipline and efficiency of the Perry Co Militia under Capt Hiram Minor. Also when he returns will bring the monthly returns of Mr Thomas Leoss for the month ending April 30th 1865. when this is completed he will report to this Office without further delay.

Special Orders
No 10

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis Dist
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo May 9th 1865

Lieut C. T. Hickman Co "B" 39th Mo Inf Vols will proceed to Perryville Perry Co Mo or vicinity, in company with James R. West U. S. Police Detention and bring the following named persons forthwith to their Head Qrs -
Viz - W^m McDowell, William & McBride All of Perryville Perry Co Mo. and report to their Head Qrs without delay.

Special Orders
No 11

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis District
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo May 9th 1865

James R. West U. S. Police Detention will proceed to the town of Perryville Perry Co Mo to assist Lieut C. T. Hickman Co "B" 39th Mo Inf Vols in procuring the following named persons - Viz - W^m McDowell, William and McBride. All of Perryville Perry Co Mo or vicinity.

Special Orders
No 12

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo May 11th 1865

Corpl Benjamin Beecher with two men as Guards will proceed to St Louis Mo with two prisoners and deliver them with the accompanying papers as directed and report back to this Office as soon as possible.

Head Q^{rs} 8th Sub Dist^{ct} of St Louis Dist^{ct}

Office of Asst Provost Marshal

St Louis Mo, May 19th 1866

Special Orders

No 13

There having been complaints made to this Office of conduct, disgraceful to a Soldier, by men belonging to the St Louis County Militia. It is hereby ordered-

1st That all members of said Company, will, from this date, remain in their Camp, unless furnished with a pass by the Officer appointed over them. Any member of said Co found in town lounging around Saloons or other Public Places without a pass will be arrested by the patrol guard and severely punished for disobedience of Orders.

2^d There will be a Roll call three times each day when it is ordered, that all members will be present unless on duty or excused by the Officer Comd^g, all absences will be reported and punished accordingly.

3rd In accordance with orders the enlisted men of said Co. (being in my charge) are hereby turned over to Capt Good Co "B" 39th Mo Inf Vol^s Comd^g Post who will provide for said Co and designate the hours for Roll call and drill and such other duties as he may deem necessary, until the Officers appointed to Comd^g said Co are duly commissioned-

4th No Soldier will be allowed to purchase Spirituous or Vinous Liquors without first obtaining a permit from the Comd^g Officer, and permits for such a purchase will only be granted in case of sickness.

Head Qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis
Office of Asst Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo May 19 1865

Special Order

No 14

The attention of all keepers and vendors of
Spirits or Vinous Liquors is hereby called to Genl
Order No 1 dated Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
St Genevieve Mo April 20th 1865 current series =
In reference to the sale, gift, or disposal of to
Soldiers and Non-Commissioned Officers.

All violations of said Order will be summarily
dealt with in accordance with provisions of said
Order.

21597 to 21604

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

S. S. F. 21608 My M
Springfield, Mo. May 6th 1865.

S. W. Dist. of Mo.
Hosden, Mo. &
Capt. Geo. A. P. M.

Permitting the within named
merchants of Mt Vernon
Mo to sell ammunition and
do existing restrictions

File

C. S. M. 4. May 12th 1865.

U. S. Dist. of S. W. Mo.
Office Prov. Marshal
Springfield Mo May 6 1865

Special Order
No. 98

The following named
Merchants of Mo. & Tenn. are hereby
permitted to sell ammunition at this place
under the provisions of circular order 3,
Dist. S. W. Mo. C. S.

- McLanahan & Parris
- S. & F. R. Whaley
- Patterson Jones
- Keellogg & Sledge
- Price & Warren

By order of Brig. Gen. J. B. Searles
 P. M. Gault
 Lt. Col. (Mo.)

Thomas L. Hadden
 Capt. & Acty. Pro. Mgr.

21606 to 61616

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

21617 *Hd Qrs 5th A. Corps*
Office Pro Marshal
June 9 - 1865

Order.

For arrest of a colored boy
Wm alias Geo Cross alias Wm Martin

Head Quarters 6th Army Corps—
Office Provost Marshal
June 9th 1865—

Division Provost Marshals will at once cause a thorough search to be made in their respective Divisions for a colored boy named William Cross alias W^m Martin alias George Cross. He is 4 1/2 feet in height thick set, short hair and is about 14 years old. He is supposed to be within the lines of this Corps. If found, he will be arrested and forwarded under guard with every thing in his possession, to these Head Quarters—

(Sd) D. J. Milw
Major & Pro Marshal
6th Army Corps—

Head Qrs 1st Div 6th Corps—
Office Pro Marshal.

June 9th 1865—

Official

Army Tender Weidg
Capt. & Asst. Pro Marshal.

A report will be furnished to this Office this P. M. as to whether the boy is to be found in the 1st Brigade

No 2, 40th Regt
June 9th 1865

Recd

J. Hetcher Jacobs
1st St & Actg Adjt

Recd

H. C. Lewis

1st St & Actg Adjt
15th Regt

Recd

R. M. O'Pham

1st Lieut & Actg Adjt
10th N. J. V. V.

Recd

L. Brewin

1st Lieut & Actg Adjt
4th N. J. V. V.

Head Quarters 6th Corps.
Office Provost Marshal

June 9th 1865

Division Provost Guards will at once cause a thorough search in their respective divisions for a colored boy named William Cross alias Wm Martin alias George Cross. He is 4 1/2 feet in height, thick set, short hair and is about 14 years old. He is supposed to be within the lines of this Corps. If found, he will be arrested and forwarded under guard with every thing in his possession, to these Head Quarters.

(Ja) D. J. Milw

Major & Prov. Marshal
6th Army Corps -

Head Quarters 1st Div 6th Corps.

Office Prov. Marshal.

June 9th 1865

Official:

(Ja) Henry Vander Weya

Capt & Asst Prov. Marshal.

A report will be furnished to this office this P.M. as to whether the boy is to be found in the 1st Brigade.

Head Quarters 1st Brigade

1st Division 6th A. Corps

June 9th 1865.

The report called for above will be sent to these Hd Qrs by 5 P.M.

A. Paul

A. A. A. G.

Adj. Genl. 448^m 21618 3/1
Washington June 30th 65.

Adjutant Genl. Office
E. D. Fournard
Asst Adj't Genl

Forward duplicate rec^{ts} to
for fifty dollars (50⁰⁰) amt.
of fine paid by Stephen
Craghen. With duplicate
receipts for twenty five
do (25⁰⁰) amt of fine
paid by Joe McKenna
(11 Enclosure)

True

1000 - 4 - 1st out, 3rd 65-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30 1865.

Lieut. Col. Saml. B. Lawrence,
Assistant Adjutant General
Headquarters, Middle Department
Baltimore, Md.

Sir,

I enclose herewith duplicate receipts for fifty dollars (\$50.--) amount of fine paid by Stephen Croughen, citizen, together with duplicate receipts for twenty five dollars (\$25.--) amount of fine paid by Joseph Williams, citizen, which amounts were transmitted by you to this office June No. 1865.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully
Yr. obt. ser.

E. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Ally L^m 448^m 1865. 251

1865

1865

1865

RECEIVED

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

25.00

Washington, June 30 1865

Received of Lieut. Col. Saml. B. Lawrence,
Asst. Adj. Genl. N. D. Middle Dept. Twenty Five Dollars,
amount of fine paid by Joseph Williams, citizen
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission
promulgated in General Orders, No. 107, 1865, Middle Dept.

E. D. Townsend

[DUPLICATE.]

Assistant Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT

A. G. L. 4448^m 1865 U 1

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

\$ 50.~

Washington, June 30 1865

Received of Lieut Col. Saml. B. Lawrence,
Asst. Adj. Gen. N. Ds. Middle Dept. Fifty Dollars,
amount of fine paid by Stephen Broughen, citizen
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission
promulgated in General Orders, No. 107, 1865 Middle Dept.

E. D. Townsend

[DUPLICATE.]

Assistant Adjutant General.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Albany 11/8th 1865 21

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th inst. in relation to the above named matter.

I have conferred with the Board of Directors and they have decided to pay you the amount of \$100.00 as per your invoice.

I have enclosed herewith a check for the amount of \$100.00 which is payable to your order.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J. W. [Name]

Secretary

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

\$ 50.~

Washington, June 30 1865

Received of Lieut. Col. Saml. B. Lawrence,
Asst. Adjt. Genl. N. D. Middle Dept., Fifty Dollars,
amount of fine paid by Stephen Croughen, citizen
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission,
promulgated in General Orders, No. 107, 1865 Middle Dept.

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

[DUPLICATE]

WAR DEPARTMENT

Ag L^m 448^m 1865 V 1

1865

1865

1865

1865



\$ 25.00

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

June 30 1865

Received of Lieut. Col. Saul, P. Lawrence,
Asst. Adjt. Gen. N. D. Middle Dept. Twenty Five Dollars,
amount of fine paid by Joseph Williams, citizen
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission
promulgated in General Orders, No. 107, 1865 Middle Dept.

E. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

[DUPLICATE.]

B 33 L 21619 1160

New Orleans La. June 5 1868

Mr. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] & Presd
"Chambers"

Forwards report in case of
Claim of John C. Bollinger

File

Kid L. G. June 7 1868

Rooms of Claims Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF
Barrondelet Street,

New Orleans, June 5th 1865

Sieur Leob
C. P. Christensen
Apt. Adm. Serv.
Department of the Gulf

Sir:

The Claims Commission designated by special order, No. 63 Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, having considered the claim of John La Ballinger, heretofore referred, respectfully report:

The claimant is a cordwainer, in the Parish of St Bernard. He avers, that in February, and March last, his property, valued at \$1,650, was taken, or wantonly destroyed, by soldiers of the 16th Army Corps, commanded by Major Genl A. J. Smith, while encamped in his vicinity.

It does not appear that the property was taken, or the injury inflicted under any authority, nor that the property went to the legitimate use of the army, or was taken up on any account, or any receipts given; but was a depredation for which the Government cannot account - a misfortune incident to war,

Over

and, on that ground, except where compensation
is found in a stoppage of the pay of the
officers who permit, and the soldiers who per-
petrate, the wrong.

It is therefore recommended
that the claim be not allowed.

M. P. Wynn

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol.
President

H. Chauncey
Lieut. Col. and C. of Mr.
Recorder

Approved
Chas. Lamb
W. H. C.

St. Louis, Sept. 14, 1865
W. O. G. July 18/65

13 29
Commanders, Department of the Gulf,
1108. 16th A.C. 1865.
New Orleans, La. 1865.

Respectfully returned to Chief
James B. Comstock A. S. G.

By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:
E. B. D. 330 C. N. Dyer
Capt. and Asst Adj't General.

Chief of Staff, 16th A.C.
Head Quarters, 16th A.C.
Montgomery Ala June 24/65

Respectfully referred to
Capt. C. K. Drew Chief
16th A.C. for his re-
marks.

By Order of Major Gen. A. J. Smith
James B. Comstock
Capt. A. S. G.

1108. 16th A.C. July 7th 1865

Office Chief Quartermaster
16th Army Corps
Montgomery Ala June 24/65
Respectfully returned to Capt
James B. Comstock A. S. G.
reference is had to my report
accompanying a report of a
Board of Survey convened by
S. O. No 115 Dept: of the Gulf
to investigate similar claims
and forwarded from this office
June 22nd 1865. In that
report the causes of the dep-
redations committed by the
16th Army Corps are dis-
tinctly set forth.

C. K. DREW
Esq. Major, Capt & Quartermaster
Chief 16th A.C.

James B. Comstock
Capt. A. S. G.

Chief of Staff, 16th A.C.

1108. 16th A.C.
Montgomery Ala July 7th 1865

Respectfully Returned
It is
believed that full evidence
in this case will be found
in the report referred to by
Capt. C. K. Drew Chief
16th A.C. already for-
warded. Recommended that
this claim be not allowed.

A. J. Smith
Major General.

1108. 16th A.C. & Texas
No. 16. July 10/65

Claim disapproved

By order of
Major Gen. S. R. S. Canby
Entered
File
G. W. Johnson
July 10/65

New Orleans La

April 29th 1865

We William J Gilbert, citizen of the State of Louisiana, resident Missionary & Superintendent of Sunday Schools for the City of New Orleans and Jacob Weber, citizens, citizens of the State of Louisiana, Pastor of the Craps street German M^c Church in the City of New Orleans, do solemnly state that we are personally acquainted with Mr John C Bollinger, citizen of the Parish of St Bernard, State of Louisiana, & that we know him to be a true & faithful loyal citizen of the United States - that he has ever been such & has at no time aided or abetted the Rebellion against the Government of the United States.

Wm J Gilbert

Jacob Weber.

From to and published
before me this 29th day
of April 1865

J. J. [Signature]
1865



Mr. A. S. ...

April 28th 1863.

Yours &c. D. ...

I have the honor to ...
limited ...
a ... to ...

Very respectfully,

Head Quarters,
Dept. of the Gulf

New Orleans May 10 1863

Respectfully referred to
the Claim Commission
of which Brig. Gen. ...
is President.

By Command of
Major Genl. Banks:
[Signature]
Captain ...

Received ... May 10th, 1863.

New Orleans La.
April 2nd 1865

Major Genl. St. P. Banks
Comd. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans La.

Sir
I have the honor, humbly to express that I am a loyal citizen of the United States, that I have never engaged in, aided or in any way abetted the Rebellion against the Government thereof & that I will continue to bear true faith & allegiance therein I further state that I am a resident of the State of Louisiana, parish of St. Bernard & that in said parish I am the owner of a tract of ground consisting of fifteen acres, upon which I live & have supported myself & family by raising garden produce for the market of New Orleans. I have further to state that about the 21st of February 1865 the troops under command of Major Genl.

A. J. Smith County, 16th Army Corps
N. C. Army, Camp & encamped around
my place, that while there from the
2^d of February to about the last of
March 1862, the soldiers committed
various & great depredations upon
my place & the garden thereon, to
the extent that my garden & fences
were utterly ruined & their value
destroyed for all purposes whatever.
My buildings were also greatly in-
jured, and such is the extent of the
depredation committed that I am
entirely ruined in any manner
wherein to make a living for
myself & family - all the property
I have being comprised in the
garden above named & the garden,
buildings & fences thereon I appeal
unto a sworn statement of the
damages I have suffered, the
value being fixed upon what I
believe to be a true & fair estimate.
I further state that the damage
was done by the soldiers, the officers
as it seemed, being unable to
control them. I was unable
to identify parties, who were

able to do so, there being no longer
a portion of the troops engaged in the
operation -

I desire again to affirm to my
loyal bearing at all times to
the Government of the United States
& in testimony thereof I have
accompanied this memorial
with affidavits of loyal citizens
who have been known to my
loyalty -

I humbly request that you will
authorize an examination into
the copies I have thus submitted -
& that upon the same value being
ascertained you will further
order or authorize the payment
of the amount found to be justly
due me on account of the
forfeiture -

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Most Obedt. Servant

John Chr. Bollinger

New Orleans La.
April 25th 1865

Statement of Damages, suffered by John C. Bollinger, a loyal citizen of the United States, resident of the parish of St. Bernard, State of La. on account of depredations committed by troops under command of Major Genl. A. G. Smith comd'g 16th Army Corps U.S. Army, upon the ground belonging to said Bollinger, situated in said parish of St. Bernard, to wit:

Seven inclosing 15 acres of ground, consisting of 4000 pickets, valued at	\$ 700
Four (4) acres of peas	" " \$ 600
One (1) " " of Peas	" " \$ 100
One half (1/2) " " of potatoes	" " \$ 100
One half (1/2) " " of cubs	" " \$ 50
Injury to Buildings	" " \$ 50
" " furniture	" " \$ 50
Total Damages	" " \$ 1650 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀

I, John C. Bollinger, do, upon my oath, state that the fence & garden vegetables, stated in this account, were totally destroyed, that the valuation

of I runways down to Building &
furniture, I believe to be just
and that I believe the account
has stated to be a proper & just
statement of the amount that
is due me in accordance of the
deposition stated.

John Chas. Bollinger

From the subscriber
before the Ogden
of April 25 1865



C. J. [Signature]
1865

21620

Head Quarters, Kentucky.
Louisville, Ky. June 7/65.
E. & M. 33, Vol. 2. - D. H. - 1865.
Respy. referred to Col.
David S. Dyer, P. M. Genl.
L. H. who is charged with
the execution of this order.
This to be returned with
report.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. D. M. Palmer.
A. Bates Dickson
Capt. U. S. A.

100th Inf. June 12/65

War Department -

Adjutant-General's office

Washington June 3 1865

24. 1865 Vol. 2. D. 11005 -

Forwood, W. D.

City

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Forwards instructions from
the President of the U. S. di-
recting the arrest of certain
citizens of the United States
and ordering them sent to
St. Louis Missouri

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, June 3. 1865.

To
The Commanding General,
Department of Kentucky,
Louisville, Ky.

Sir:

The President of the United States directs that you ascertain whether any of the parties named below, are within the limits of your jurisdiction, and, if so, that they be arrested and forwarded to St. Louis, Missouri, without delay.

Name.	Residence.
Tucker, Judge.	Mobile, Alabama.
Majors, Minor.	
Parrell, Hon. John R.	St. Louis, Missouri.
Harwood, S. B.	" "
Seager, Edward.	" "
Clark, Thomas S.	Granada, Miss.
Swain, William.	Louisville, Ky.
Dillingham, Henry.	

Sir, Harrison.

Tinson.

Roberts, Kirk.

Souden, Rob.

Elshire, Isaac.

Kolson, John.

Pete, Mitchell.

Murphy, Wm.

Chelze.

Triplitt.

Park, John G.

St. Louis Missouri.

Mobile, Alabama.

"
Saint Louis.

New Orleans.

Saint Louis.

New Orleans.

Natchez, Miss.

Near Memphis, Tenn.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient-Servant,
E. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

21691

Head Quarters Dist Upper Ark

Fort Riley June 15 1865

Upper Ark Dist of

Ford James H.

Ordn

Post & Brig Subs Comd'g

Requests that

this order employing certain persons

be issued from Headquarters Dist Upper Ark
No 49 A. G. O. M. Vol 2 1865

499

Subscribed by J. H. ...



Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist Upper Ark July 22 1865

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo

St. Louis, June 21 / 65.

Respectfully returned
to Post Office Gen W
Ford, County Wash. D.C.
and returned. These men
can be employed and
leave on. C. M. Rice
as needed.

I am commander in chief of
the Gen. Bagge

A. Bennett
a. u. gen.

Yours truly,

Head-quarters, District of the Upper Arkansas;

Fort Riley, Kansas, June 15th 1865.

Major J. W. Barnes,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of Mo.

Major:

I have the honor to request that the order, employing the following named persons, may be issued from Dept. Head Quarters, as set opposite their respective names: viz:-

H. D. James, as "Chief Guide." @ \$8. p. day, from June 15th 1865.

J. A. J. Russell, "Interpreter" @ \$6. p. day. " "

Harrier Wilson, "2^d Guide," @ \$5. p. day. " "

I would state, in connection, that the interests of the service demand that these men be employed as such. They are thoroughly acquainted with the country of the Indians, and the best men I ever possibly yet. The Interpreter is also absolutely necessary.

Very Respectfully

Young Obadiah Seal



Post. Priv. Genl. Comd.

M. 645. O. S. M. G. Vol. 12 1865

21622

Jefferson City, Mo.

Mo. State June 17th 1865.

(Office of Penitentiary)

State of Mo.

W. A. Swift, Warden

Order

Acknowledges receipt of S. O.
No. 145, transferring the place
of confinement of males, sen-
tenced prisoners, from Alton to
Jeff. City.

Also two released, one for
Thomas Flynn, the other
Pauline White.

File

S. O. M. G. June 19th 1865

Office of Penitentiary,
State of Missouri.

City of Jefferson June 17. 1865

J. H. Baker Esq

Col and Pro. Marshal

St Louis Mo

Dear Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge receipt of Special Orders No
140 dated June 15th inst. Transferring the place
of confinement of three sentenced prisoners
from Alton, to the Missouri State Penitentiary
for the execution of the remainder of their
respective sentences

Also two releases. one for Thomas
Filym - the other Paulino White

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

W. A. Smith Warden

21033

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia
Richmond Va June 25. 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut Col
Albert Broadway ^{Provost Marshal General} 24 Mass. Vol. who
will place on parole the articles
named Messrs. Gould, Hatch, Car-
rington and Knopf in accord-
ance with the recommendation of
the military Commission ap-
proved by Major General Halleck.
Comd Military Division

By Command of
Maj Gen A. H. Terry
A. H. Terry
Asst. Adj. General



June 22nd 65

Ordering the parcels
of Cold, Hatch, Marfit
and Carrington to
remain within the
City of Richmond

Citizens

~~Miss~~

Head Quarters Dept of Va.

Richmond Va June 22nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Head Quarters Mil. Div.
of Launce.

John H. Ferry

E. 226. P. 120 - 1865⁷ Maj. Gen. Com.

Approved

June 24th 65

H. M. W. W. W.
Adj. Com.

Walter Thunder Richmond Va
June 21. 1865.

O. 62. 1865. Vol. 2. 1865.

No. 10.

Capt 3rd U.S. Col. late Rebel Army

Requests that he may be released
on parole or bail while his case is
being investigated.

~ One Enclosure ~

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia
Office of the Prov. Marshal General
Richmond Va June 22. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Lt. Major Gen. H. M.
Benton Chief of Staff Dept of Va with reference
to foregoing endorsement of Military Commission

Walter Thunder

RECEIVED
Prov. Marshal Gen. Office
JUN 23 1865
DEPARTMENT OF VA
Lt. Col. H. M. Benton
Chief of Staff

— O. M. P. 20 —

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia
Office of the Prov. Marshal General
Richmond Va. June 22. 1865

Respectfully referred to the Military
Commission investigating the case of
Messrs Dull Hatch Carlington &
Marfit for their recommendation.

By Command of
Major General Perry

Walter Thunder

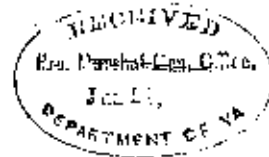
Lt. Col. H. M. Benton
Prov. Marshal General

Richmond Va 22nd June 1865

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Caraway P. M. Gen.
and attention invited to
endorsement of Military
Commission as first Com-
munication from Messrs Dull
Carlington, Hatch & Marfit.

J. M. Carter

Lieut Col 20th N. Y. S. M.
President Military Commission



Walter Thunder

Richmond, Va

June 21st 1865

Genl. H. W. Halleck

Comd'g etc

Richmond, Va.

General:

I respectfully
request that I may be paroled, to remain
in Richmond until my case is investigated.
If necessary bail will be given.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. Thurfitt

Richmond Va 22nd June 1865

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Ordway Pro. Mar. Gen. with
the recommendation that
Messrs Ould, Carrington, Hatch,
and Morfit be placed on
parole to remain within the
limits of the city of Rich-
mond, Mrs Ould & Carrington
to report in person every other
day to Lt Col Ordway Pro. Mar. Gen.
and Messrs Hatch & Morfit to
report in person every day
to Lt Col Ordway Pro. Mar. Gen.

J. M. Curtis
Sr Col 20th Regt S.M.
Pres Mil Com

Thomas Edmunds
Major 24th Mass Vol Regt
Pres Mil Com

RECORDED
Pro. Marshal Gen. Office,
June 22, 1865

Memorandum

Richmond Va June 21st 1865
Col. O. U. Vol. 2, 1865

Application of Messrs Ould,
Hatch, Carrington, & Morfit
to be allowed parole or bail,
or that they may be allowed to
remain at some private houses
under guard.

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia
Office of the Pro. Mar General
Richmond Va June 22nd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to B. H. Major Gen.
St. M. Lewis, Chief of Staff Dept. of Va
with reference to foregoing endorsement of
Military Commission.

Wm Ordway
Lieut Col. 24th Mass. Vol. Regt
Pro. Mar General

ESM P 20

Head Quarters Dept. of Va
Office of the Pro. Mar Gen.
Richmond Va. June 22nd 1865

Respectfully referred to the
Military Commission investigating
the case of Messrs Ould, Hatch,
Carrington, & Morfit for their
recommendations

By Command of
Major Gen. Terry
Wm Ordway
Lieut. Col. 24th Mass. Vol. Regt
Pro. Mar. Gen.

Obs. W. vol. 2, 1865

Richmond June 21/68

I certify that I have long known Capt. C. Morfitt as a physician. He is a very feeble man, & must suffer greatly from close confinements. He has chronic cough & is always requiring special treatment & change of air.

J. M. Law, M.D.

C. 243, D. L. 1865
St. Louis, 2162A, 1865.

Lawrence & Rowan

Balance Agents.

State stock they hold for
debit made by Branch
Bank of Texas at Knoxville
on Union Bank, N. O. and
request information as
to course to be pursued
to secure payment on
the same.

Rec'd 1-4-65

War Claim Office of Cavender & Rowse,

No. 58 NORTH THIRD STREET,

St. Louis,

June 6th 1865,

Major General W. P. Banks
New Orleans La
General

We hold four drafts made by the Branch Bank of Tennessee at Knoxville Tenn on the Union Bank, N. C. dated July 28th 1862 in favor of C. W. Rice & S. H. Mayfield. We have had one of them presented at the bank in N. C. for payment, when it was protested with the remark that the amount which was to the credit of the Branch Bank of Tennessee, was seized by Major Genl Banks, and by his order paid over on the 10th of Sept 1863 to A. D. Mt. Capt J. W. McComer U. S. A.

The parties to whom these drafts were drawn are loyal men & desire to obtain the amount due them. They can prove their loyalty to any extent & that they were driven from Tenn for lack of their loyalty.

Knowing your desire in all public matters to be that all ^{loyal} men shall receive what is justly due them, we respectfully ask on their behalf if any order can be made by you by which they may receive their pay, or if you will indicate the course which they should pursue in order to obtain it.

Your early reply to this will greatly oblige
Yours respectfully
Cavender & Rowse

U. S. Vol. 614
No. 1625
Office United States Local
Board of Inspectors,
of Steamer St. Louis
June 2^d 1865

Maguire Jr. *C. V.*

Says, that about ten days ago
a collision occurred on the
Mississippi river between the
boats Mercury and Leontine
and, the pilots are arrested by
the military authorities, while
they are, according to act of
Congress, subject to trial by the
Board of Inspectors. It is also
the duty of the Board of Inspectors
to protect them.

R. G. O. W. C. June 3rd 1865
Recd. Hd. Qu. Nat. Div. of the M. June 3/65

St. Louis
E.C. P. 145
St. Louis Mo. June 5 1861

Respectfully referred to Col
J. V. Baker - Pro. Mar. Genl.
Dept of the Mo. - This paper
to be returned with report
of Comd of Mar. Genl. Pope
Jos: M. C. Bell
Capt. Wm. C. Bell

St. Louis, Dept of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis June 5th 1861
Respectfully returned to the Pro.
Genl. Comd Military Division of
the Mo. with the report that the
two Pilots within referred to, were
brought to this Office as prisoners
by the Surgeons in charge of the
sunder steamers, "Mercury", at whose
request they, and other witnesses

were examined in reference to the
sinking of this boat. As it did
not appear on examination to be
a case calling for the interference
of the Military authorities of
this Department, the Pilots
were released from arrest on
their parole of honor, to report
forthwith to Capt. Frank Ernest
A. C. M. at Souderville Ky, by
whom the "Mercury" was chartered.
J. V. Baker
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

Office of United States
Local Board of Inspection
of Steam Boats
June 2. 1865

Major Genl John Pope

Sir,

A collision took place
between the Steamers Mercury and Nord
- was about ten days ago in the Mississippi
- river near Herculaneum. One of the
Pilots appeared before this board and
reported the case and a day was set
for an investigation. The Pilot stated that
he had been arrested by a military
officer and was there in prison.
Neither of the Pilots can be found
and it is reported to this office by
the Secretary of the Pilots Association
that the two Pilots - that is Wiley McGe
and William Marshall have been
sent to Louisville under arrest to be
tried there by the Military Authority

The Law of Longue, approved August 20
1852, establishing the Board of Inspectors
grants to the Board power, and makes
it the duty of the Board, to investigate
such cases and to decide after hearing
the proofs as to whether or not, such
accidents were unavoidable or caused
by the unskillfulness, or misconduct of
the Pilots and also provides the
mode of punishment - The Pilots hold
a license under the law of Longue and
are considered Officers of the General
Government - They are amenable to the
tribunal which Longue has established
(the Board of Inspectors) for any violation
of the laws of Longue under which they
act - and it is also the duty of the
Board to protect them in the faith-
-ful discharge of their duty - These
men have a right to be heard before
the Board of Inspectors - It may turn
out that the accident was unavoidable

in this case the man would be discharged
by the Inspectors

Very respectfully

Your obedt. Servt.

J. M. M. Aguirre

L. S.

21626

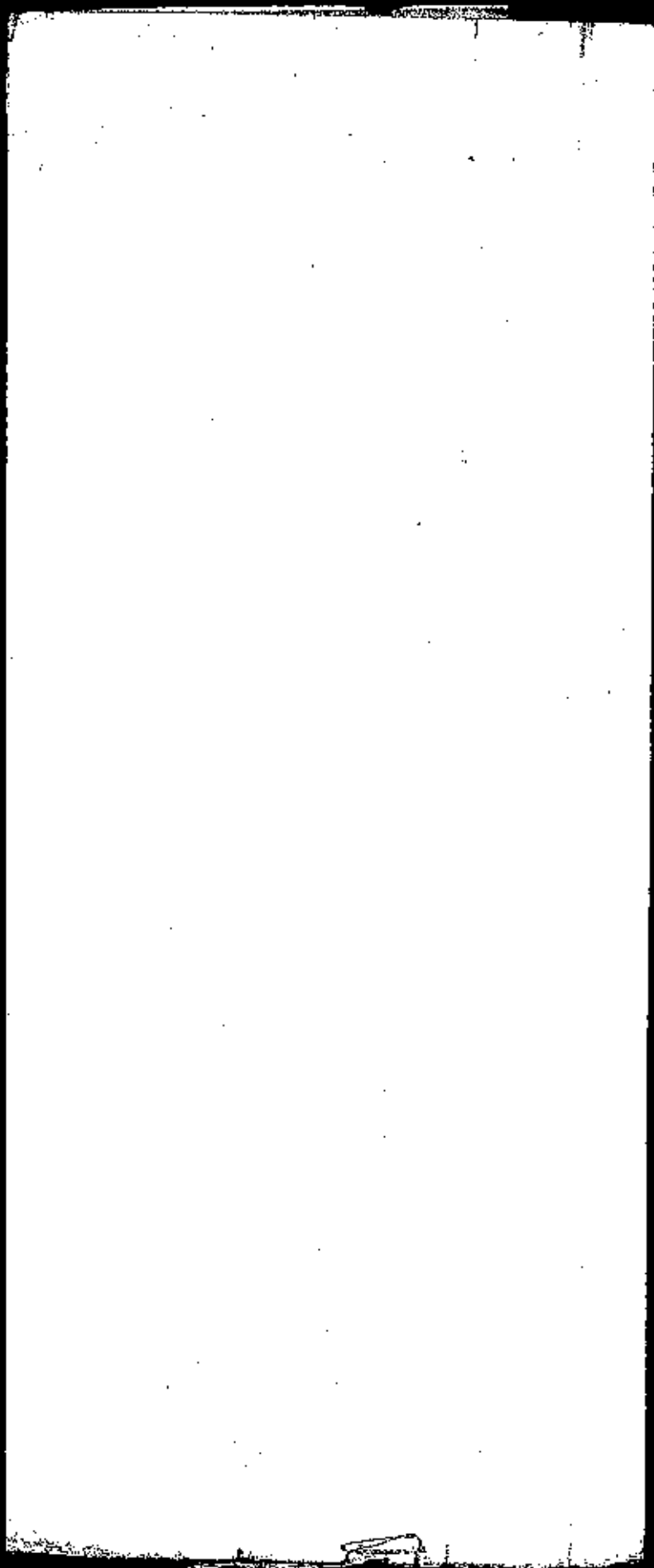
J. W. Bell 1865

W. A. Jewett, 1865

W. A. Jewett
J. W. Bell
J. W. Bell
J. W. Bell

Requests that a certain
sum of money be paid
in the case of J. W. Bell
J. W. Bell, Jewett
J. W. Bell and that
the prisoner be sent
to the court at 900
A.M. of the 13 inst

Rec'd from J. W. Bell



Military Commission.

81 Carondelet St (New Orleans

June 10th 1868.

Major W. M. Jackson.

Protest Marshal.

Sir

I have the honor
to request that the enclosed summons may be
served on the witnesses in the Case of the ~~U.S.~~ States
vs ~~Mr.~~ John G. Gaby alias Henry Colton, as soon as
possible and also that you will have the prisoner
sent before the Commission at 9 o'clock AM
on Monday the 12th instant

Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
William A. Tisdell.
Lieut & Judge Advocate

Office of the Agent
Treasury Dept
Nov 10 1864

E. J. Barnard

Spec aid.

Request that pass
will not be furnished
to Mrs Lyman
Torrer

C. J.

Office, Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,

New Orleans, June 10th 1864

W. J. Porter
Sir

I am informed that Mrs Dyer & Currene from Bayou Sara are in the city for the purpose of getting out goods. they are regular smugglers. and I know them to be such.

I would advise to grant them no permits or passes.

Very Respectfully
Yours at
E. J. Parkdull
Special Agent

21628

34.

Office Bond

June 1st 1864

James T. Mitchell

Notary Public

James T. Mitchell
Notary Public

Cts

Office Commissary of Prisoners,

Dep't of the Gulf,

New Orleans, June 18th 1864.

Maj. H. M. Postu

Pro. Marshal - New Orleans - La.

I return the 6 Prisoners (Citizens) sent
to this office by you this A.M. Three of them
will be securely kept subject to my order
viz. J. H. Rainey, John Williams and
J. H. Ball = The other three will be
examined before the Military Commission
viz. Gen. Demand, Miles Severney, and
Joseph Seyer = Papers in the case of the
latter three will be forwarded to you this
P.M. or Monday =

Very Respectfully

By order of Colonel Hillborn
Commissary of Prisoners

Dep't Gulf

Amey L. Mitchell
S. & A. P.

Office Capt. P. M. S.

June 18th 1864

Henry D. Mitchell

Lt + A. S. P.

Wants to examine
confined with 17th

Office Commissary of Prisoners,

Dep't of the Gulf,

New Orleans, June 8 1864.

Major A. M. Portu
Pro Marshal
New Orleans
You will please
send to this office
today at 11 AM
the 6 Citizens sent to
you for confinement
yesterday
By order of Col. Hillborn
Wm. S. Mitchell
A. & C. P.

21629

List of names
in the Whitehouse

June

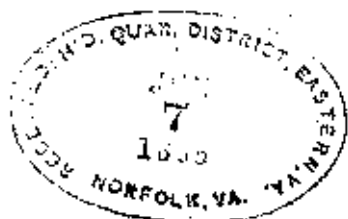
174

200

List

K42. (E. Va.) 1865.

June 1865.



Special Report of Negroes on Whitehead Farm No 2 near
Bernard's Mill, Newsemond Co. June 1st 1865.

	Names	Age	Condition	Remarks.
One Family	Isaac Bates	50	Lame	Able for light work.
	Lame Bates	45	Able to do in	Wife of Isaac Bates.
One Family	Louisa Dolman	30	Able to do in	Has a family of small children, and it is impossible to turn the parents out, with this incumbrance.
	Lucinda Dolman	8		
	Moses Dolman	4		
	George Dolman	1		
	Mary Stewart	30	Able to do in	Field hands, wanting suitable clothing to go in search of employment
One Family	Miranda Mason	30	Able to do in	Has a family of small children.
	Jerry Mason	8		
	Rosa Mason	5		
	Olga Mason	4		

	Names	Age	Condition	Remarks.
One Family	Sarah Spratley	31	Able bodied	Has a family of Small Chit.
	Margaret Spratley	16	" "	-New came upon the farm
	Ben Spratley	14	" "	recently. An effort has been
	George Spratley	9		made to obtain employment
	Adeline Spratley	4		for Margaret or Ben Spratley
	Caroline Jones.	22.	Able bodied	Husband gone in search of employ- ment for himself and wife
One Family.	Eldridge Durdan	32.	Able bodied	The only able bodied male
	Wannah Durdan	31	Pregnant.	Left on the farm to take care
	John Durdan	5		of the team. Also the man
	Rosa Durdan	2		referred to in the letter as
	Peter Durdan	1.		Conspicuous char. as remains on the farm Jan 6 th 1865.
	George Daniels.	51.	Lame	Able for light work.

Names	Age	Condition	Remarks.
<i>Em Davin</i> Philip Wyatt	71	Able Bodied	Able for light work.
Mahalia Wyatt	60	"	Wife of the former.

I certify on honor that the foregoing is a correct return of the names condition and age of all the negroes on the Whitehead Farm No 2, and that no changes took place there from the 1st to the 5th day of June 1865.

Station: Norfolk Va

Date: Jun 6th 1865.

Geo. H. Keatley

1st Lieut ^{Gen}, As. Sup. N.A.

[Signature]

21630 PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Louisville, Ky., June 11th 1865.

Geo L Swift
~~PLESSNER, LIBNEY.~~

Capt Major and Provost Marshal.

Report names of the
owners of and number
of cell houses seized
on Lafayette Street
for the purpose of quarantining
Pro Guards.

Geo L Swift

Geo L Swift

Provost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Jan 24 1865.

Capl
I have the honor to report the names of the owners of ~~and~~ the number of each house seized on Lafayette Street Louisville Ky for the purpose of quartering the Provost Guard

Vigo Branch Hotel	No 100.
Madam Boyce	" 42.
" "	" 44
Ann Smith	" -
Wm Russell	" 87.

I am Capl
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Geo J. Smith
Capl and Provost

Chas A Bond
Capl and aal
Louisville Ky

C. 21631

Trial of Negro
stealing horses
for M. G. ...

~~Attest~~ June 21, 61

Citizens

Charges preferred against two
Negroes King and Edward by
Mr. Martin Connor Berk Co. Ga
for stealing Bacon Fowls & Onions from
his premises on the night of the 21st of June
1865

Mr. Martin Connor having been duly
sworn testified as follows. That on the
morning of the 22^d of June he found that
his Smokehouse had been entered by digging
under the foundation and about (125) pounds
of Bacon stolen also that (10) Fowls and a
number of bunches of onions were taken at
the same time and that himself and others
followed the footmarks to the house on
Mr. Lewis' Plantation occupied by the
Negro King and there found part of the
onions also a pair of shoes owned by ^{Edward} King
that fitted the tracks made from the smoke
house and a spade that appeared to have
been recently used with the same kind of
soil adhering to it as where the smokehouse
had been undermined.

Mr. A. Lewis having been duly
sworn testified as follows that the
Negroes King and Edward have been
employed ~~the whole year~~ ^{by day for} several months
and has found the Negro Edward to be
a very able, listless and untruthful man

and that King has been associated with
the Negro Edward and that they both
acknowledged to have been absent from
their cabin in each other company during
the night of the alleged robbery also
that the onions were found in the Negro
house

Shewn and subscribed to before
me this the 23 day of June 1865 at
Weymouth Bank to you Cha Lewis
Major & Provost Marshall

Contention; To be confined at hard
labors for the period of twenty days (20) at the
place designated by the General Court of
the District

Cha Lewis
Major & Provost Marshall

Ordo 46326

Retain J. H. Winston

J. H. Winston

Until Further Order

June 21st 1865

W. H. Winston

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 21. 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 150

EXTRACT.

IV Capt R. G. Allen Comdg Detmnt St.
Mpl Prison will retain Johnst Winston and
Samuel L Winston prisoners in his custody until
further orders

By Command of Major Genl Dodge
J. P. Decker
Col & Provost Marshal

C. Chastrot St Prison
St Louis Mo

HC-250-B.K. Vol. 2

21633

Granville Ky
June 26, 1860

H. G. Smith D.K. 1810

Francis J. P.
Citizen

Submits statement in
cases of Mr Cook and
Meddleton Citizens from
whom Lieut. Bobb took
a Mule & horse, Thinks the
horse a condemned one and
was sold at such, the mule
was left by wagon as worthless
and they should be returned
to me then as they are very poor

Reid SK 6-28-60

Head Qrs, Dept. of Ky.
Louisville Ky July 14/1865.
Respectfully referred to Bvt.
Brig Genl E. H. Murray Second
2^d Division Dept. of Ky.

By Command of
Maj Genl J. M. Palmer.

J. M. Palmer
Capt. R. A. A. G.

Head Qrs 2nd Div R. K.
Bowling Green, July 4, 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Maj W. C. Cleyton and
Brig Genl for his action, as
a saddle bridge, attention
called to Gen Order No 3
then Head Qrs.

By Command of Bvt
Brig Genl E. H. Murray
E. H. Murray
Capt. R. A. A. G.

H. H.
Head Qrs 2^d Div R. K. Division

Hopkinsville Ky July 11/1865

Respectfully referred to
Maj W. J. Long who will
cause a statement of the
affair, to be returned with
this paper

By Order of
Lewis C. Cleyton
Maj. R. A. A. G. R. K.
commanding

Head Qrs. 2^d Div R. K. 11/65
Hopkinsville Ky July
Respectfully referred to
with following statement of
Horse to be turned over to 2^d Div.
at this time. Genl. says
the horse was not a prisoner
etc. He states that he left
the horse at Mr. Bradley's
near Hopkinsville according
to Mr. Mellet's request
the horse was brought
to this place, but got
away from the guard
the night he arrived
was about 1/2 way from
Hopkinsville
Probably.

Ad Qrs 2nd Brig 2nd Div Dep^t Ky
Hopkinsville, Ky July 11th /65.

Respectfully returned to
Genl Murray Comd^y 2nd Div
D.H. with attention called
to endorsement of Maj Long.

Greenville N.Y. June 26 1865

May Genl Ingham
Dear Sir

Some days since at Dobbs
of May Long Cove took a mule from A. M. Corro
of this County and a Horse from B. J. Middleton.
Not only was Middleton Horse but his saddle Bridle
& Blanket. and left these 2 poor men to work
home after night some 12 to 13 miles Not even
permitting them to ride their stock home & return them
the next day both these men are good & tried
useful men ~~struck out~~ The mule was left by
Morgan on the roadside in 1862 when
down & worked at that time. Mr. C. lost my horse
he had by Morgan & not any left in this place.
But he was charge of this mule. & fed it up
It is now a very good low small mule. These men
are poor men and can't well do without their
stock. Middleton is a very poor man & not able
to buy another horse. and his wife must suffer
as well as his family. The Horse of Middleton was
no doubt a Bridled horse. sold as such. The
mule I received was Government property but I think
it just to Mr. C. He should have the mule sold
to him. If you think so send your order to that
effect to me & I will deliver same to the 2 Gentlemen

I leave this matter to you.

I know that you will
act correctly about it. Whatever you do
will satisfy me & the Gentlment referred to.

Very respectfully,
Yours Obedt

J. P. Hancock

Off.

Gardner & Lounville
A. D. Simple for "
A. H. Gardner "

2163A
Adj. G. Southern Div. of La.

New Orleans, June 21st 1865

3145 - 65 J

Respectfully returned.

The Penalty is confiscation of the uniform to the United States.

~~When~~ the uniform will be taken from them, they will be released.

By Order of
Brevet Maj. Genl. Sherman.

W. Sherman

Major & A. A. Genl.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 87 Carondelet Street.

No 36

New Orleans, June 21st 1865.

Major Michael Hoffman

A. A. General

Eastern Division of La.

Sir

I have the honor to forward herewith enclosed Memorandum Charges against the following named men, now in custody at this office, viz:

John Morse	(Colored)	Servant to Major Baldy.
Thomas James	do	Stevedore.
Henry Hicks	do	do
Daniel Webster	do	Servant.

I remain Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
C. G. Jackson
Major 10th Regt. (M.)
and Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 20th, 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against Daniel Webster (Col)

Co. Regiment

CHARGE— Violation of military orders

SPECIFICATION— In this that the said Daniel Webster, ^{civilian} (Col), did have gold and wear when apprehended the prescribed uniform, ^{of about} of the U. S. A. thereby violating mil'y orders all this in U. S. on or about the 20th day of June, 1865.

Witnesses:

Sergt Jno Shea, Co. 1st U. S. A.

L. N. Bridge
Lieut & Provost Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 20th, 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against Thornton James, (Col)

Co. _____ Regiment _____

CHARGE— Violation of Military Order.

SPECIFICATION— In this that the the said Thornton James, ^{civilian} (Col) did have, hold and wear when apprehended the presented uniform of a Private of the U. S. Army thereby violating military order. All this in U.S. on or about the 20th day of June 1865.

Witnesses:

Sgt Jas Shea, Co. 1st U.S.I.

Lt. _____ Provost Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 20th, 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against Henry Hicks (Col)

Co. _____ Regiment _____

CHARGE— Violation of Military Orders.

SPECIFICATION— In this that he the said Henry Hicks (Col) civilian did have, hold and wear when apprehended the prescribed uniform of a Private of the U.S.A., thereby violating military orders.

All this in U.S. on or about the 20th day of June 1865

Witnesses:

Supt John Shea Col¹ U.S.A.

W. N. Bridge
to Lieut A. Provost Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 20th, 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against John Morse (d'd)

Co. Regiment

CHARGE— Violation of Mil. Order.

SPECIFICATION— In this that he the said John Morse (d'd) did, have, hold, and wear when apprehended the prescribed uniform of a Private of the U. S. A., thereby violating mil. order.

All this in U. S. and or about the 20th day of June 1865

Witnesses :

Capt John Shea, Co. K, 1st U. S. A.

L. N. Bridge,
1st Lieut. Jd. Provost Marshal.

Charles Steinboeck
1835
1835

George Combs

They have own will
with

June 10, 53

1853

June 20/53 Chas Steinboeck Released Unconditionally
June 20/53, Robert Ford, Sent to U. S. Dist Court
East Dist Mo,

Dear Sturtevant
Your Bibbush
These men are sent
here from Washington
as expressmen
the within letter and
will be held to assist
you as of word.

S

Office of U. S. Dist. Ct.
St. Louis June 10, 1865

Sir,

The bearer, Bernard Adanson, has brought
from Washington two prisoners charged with
offenses against the civil laws, for whom
no warrant of arrest has issued from any
civil magistrate so far as I am advised,
nor can one issue without an affidavit.
Mr. Adanson declines to make the necessary
affidavit, and I know of no one here
to make it. I am ready to ~~take~~ take the
necessary proceedings whenever any one
will appear to make the affidavit.
This is the first step to remove their
custody and keep them under the civil
law. - Mr. Adanson will refer the
cases to you. He says W. P. Wood, the keeper
of the Central prison will be here next
week. - I have advised Adanson to

wait for your action
Col. J. H. Baker
Re. Mar. Court
St. Louis.

Very Respectfully
Wm. H. Governor
U. S. Dist. Ct.

21636

Count Marshall

at the

Department

at

May 2nd 1874

Wm. B. Bond
John D. Morgan
Alexander J. Fenner
Sweet
William H. Highland
John Bentley
Henry Thayer
Andrew L. Wood
Samuel F. Jones
Daniel W. Morron
Thomas Gentry
George Cooper
Saul S. Barclay
John D. Jones
Elijah Jones
Wm. R. Haston
Geo. L. Coulter
Wm. H. Johnson
James Fuzzle
James C. Taylor
Pleasant Crain
Henry C. Coldston

21637

U. S. Marshal's Office

June 10, 1860

Stoddard, W. O.

U. S. Marshal Office

Respectfully requests
that the necessary orders
be issued, turning over
the Penitentiary to the
U. S. Marshal, for said
purpose

2

Chgo

U. S. Marshal's Office

Little Rock Ark. June 15th 1865

Chas. C. White

Pro. Marshal General &c.

Sir,

I have at this time in my custody under warrants issued by the United States Courts, certain prisoners, to wit, Jas. C. Matkyas, Wm. J. Pope, and John D. Hillott. I shall from time to time in the future have others, under similar circumstances. I beg leave to state that the Penitentiary Building in this place, formerly used for the safe keeping of U. S. prisoners, is now in military possession, - I am informed, under your control, - and I humbly respectfully request that such orders may be issued as shall enable me to avail myself of said Penitentiary Building for the uses indicated, to wit the safe keeping of these and other U. S. prisoners.

Very Respectfully

M. S. Stoddard

U. S. Marshal Ark.

U.S. No. 21638
Police

Report for

June 8th @ 9. 1865

City of Mobile Ala

2

~~100pt Ala~~

Citizens

for District
Mo. Ala.

Office of U. S. Mil. Police,
District of Mobile, Mobile,
Alabama, June 9, 1865.

To Brevet Major General C. C. Andrews,
Comdg. Post & Dist. of Mobile, Ala.,

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the
following Report from this office for June 8, 1865:

Officer Deacon, 2 Affidavits for selling Liquor in
violation of Military Orders.

Officer Siver, 1 Affidavit for same.

Officer Wheland 2 Affidavits for same.

Officer Mancos examining title to real estate for
Special Agent of Post Office.

Also, the following Report for June 9, 1865:

Officer Deacon, 1 Aff. for selling Liquor in violation of
Military Orders.

Officer Sturtevant, 1 Aff. for same

" " 3 Arrests & Affs. for selling civilians
clothing to enlisted men in violation of Prov. Mar's Circular of
June 7, 1865.

Officer Wheland, 2 Arrests by order of Prov. Mar.

Officer Harcourt, 2 Arrests for swindling & vagrancy.

(over)

Officer Harcourt, 1 Arrest of E. Smith, alias, Dyer charged with stealing Copper from rails - conveyed to custody of Provost Marshal. Officers Harcourt and Roman in charge of the recovery of the said E. Smith, alias Dyer; he having escaped from the custody of the Provost Marshal.

Officer Van Scoy in charge of case of unlawfully disposing of Government Property.

Officer Mancosco performing general duty at office.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

J. A. Gray
Chief of U.S. Mil. Police
for District of Ala.

June 10, 1865.

U.S. Mil. Police

Report for

June 8 & 9, 1865

City of Mobile Ala

2

W. P. A. A.

W. P. A. A.

W. P. A. A.

P.C. 9 21639

Office Pro Sec Genl
St Louis June 3/1863

Richard H. Cates
W. H. P. M. Genl

Orders to be forwarded
to that Office copies of
the Genl Orders from
legating the sentence of the
following named Prison-
ers. J. Smithfield R.
Smithfield W. P. Cuffey
J. W. Hayward R. H. Hender
W. H. Henshaw W. H. Gower

Head Pro Sec Genl 720
Office Pro Sec Genl
St Louis June 8th 1863
Respectfully retained with
orders enclosed, which would
have been sent with prisoners
but they were not receive until
after prisoners had been forwarded
R. W. De Bolt
may and J. R. R.

W. H. P. M. Genl

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Office of Prov Mar Genl
St Louis Mo June 6th 1863,

R. A. DeBolt,
Major and Dist Prov Mar.

Major,

You will forward
to this office on receipt of this, copies of the Genl Orders promul-
gating the sentence of the following named prisoners forwarded
by you on the 30th day of May 1863, to wit
Joshua Crithfield, Ransom Crithfield, W. P. Capper, John,
H. Howard, Rufus Merrick or Kemble, H. H. Hess,
Samuel M. Gowan,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt,
J. P. Baker
Col and Prov Mar, Genl.

P. B. R. M. S. M. S.

21640

Office of the Secretary
Washington, D. C.
June 1865

Under the name of
Secretary of the
War

General Order No. 10
June 1865

Whereas, the Secretary
of the War is authorized
to issue orders and regulations
for the government of the
Army and Navy;

That it is the duty of the
Secretary of the War to
make reasonable arrangements
for the support and
maintenance of the Army and Navy;

Approved June 19, 1865

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, June 9th 1865.

Major A. W. Jackson
Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans

Major
J. M. Provost

Marshal General direct that you notify the following named prisoners that they are to be sent North by the Steamer "Carleton" which sails at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning for New York. You will permit them to make such arrangements for their comfort during the voyage as you may deem just and reasonable.

Capt. O. S. McLaughlin will accompany the prisoners to morning. The names of places of confinement are as follows.

A. S. Maguire, 200 Julia Street, Prison
E. M. Gayles, Police Jail
John Campbell, Major Guards, Camp Parrot Prison

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant
Lucius Crocker

1st Lieut & Adj.

Office, Watertown Str Prison

June 9th 1865

Lieut. T. A. Post

Judge Adv. Milbourn

Lieut.:

I send
under guard the following named Prisoners
for Trial

Moses Ford
James Dill
Nathan Godfrey

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infantry
Ward Prison

21642

June 65
Cts

St. Louis, June 8, 1865.

Prisoners released.

Gen. Richardson

L. and M. P.

Office Capt. St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 8th 1865.

Lt. Geo. H. Richardson,
Art. Pro. Mac. Genl.

Lieut.:

Send you under
guard for release the prisoners:

Joseph C. Cox,	Wm. H. Childs,
John M. Edwards,	Hugh H. Atter,
Simson Gillum,	Matthew Franklin,
David Bird,	Wm. B. Ogden,
Thomas Jackson,	Wm. Seace,
Tarleton Barnes,	Stacey McClanahan
Elias Hines,	David H. Yager,
S. M. Ford,	John Potter,
John Williams,	W. W. Haynes,
Elisha Ripley,	Thomas Cruik,
Edward Williams,	

Very respectfully,
Jm. B. Scott,
Capt. St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo.

21643

St. Louis June 4th 1864

Respectfully returned
with Express. O.K.

J. A. Kant
St. J. Mo.

Office Quarters St. Prison
June 6th 1865

Lieut. T. A. Post

J. A. Mil born

Lieut. :

guard the prisoners

I send under

Saml. S. Matlock

Peter Baker

Henry Wamhoff

Thomas Traynor is not in this Prison

J. M. Hubby;

Lieut. 41st Mo. Infy.

I Street corner of Prison

21644

Handwritten scribbles

Office Gratiot St. Prison
June 6th 1865

Col J H Baker
For Mass Genl

Colonel:

I send under guard
the following named prisoners

n Answorth L. B.	Fields Albert M.
Bohannan J. C. n	Conston Francis G. v
Baker Thos F. v	
Bittaker Simon v	
Brantretter Stephen n	
Brantretter Henry v	
Botts John H. n	
Case Amos L. v	
Colson Geo B. v	
Cook Michael v	
Davidson Robt. M. v	
Friebe Samuel v.	

Very Respectfully
Yours Obed Servt
R L Allen
Capt 40th Mo Infy
Genl Prison

W. H. Black

Ad. Gns. Dept of the Mo
Office of the Pr. Man. General
St Louis Mo. June 6th 1865

Respectfully returned. The within
named prisoners are hereby
remanded to prison
S. S. Boyd Solicitor Gen
At St Louis

Office Gratiot St. Prison
June 6th 1865

Col J H Baker
For Mass Army

Colonel:

I send under guard
the following named prisoners

n Answorth L. B.	Fields Albert W.
Bohannan J. C. n	Conston Francis G. v
Baker Thos F. refused n	
Bittaker Simon v	
Brantretter Stephen n	
Brantretter Henry v	
Botts John H. n	
Carr Amos L. v	
Colson Geo B. v	
Cook Michael v	
Davidson Robt. M. v	
Frisbie Samuel v.	

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo Regt
Condg Prison

[Handwritten signature/initials]

21645

Am. Co.

Ch.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., *June 6th* 1864

Commanding Officer,

Gravitt Street Prison.

Will send under guard to this Office for examination the following named prisoners at once A. M.:

<i>Ainsworth Eric B.</i>	<i>Cure Amos B.</i>
<i>Bohannon Jacob B.</i>	<i>Colson George B.</i>
<i>Baker Thomas F.</i>	<i>Cook Michell</i>
<i>Bittaker Simeon</i>	<i>Davidson Robt. M.</i>
<i>Branstetter Stephen E.</i>	<i>Fisher Sanders</i>
<i>Branstetter Henry</i>	<i>Fields Albert</i>
<i>Boots John H.</i>	<i>Houston Francis H.</i>

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

M. B. R.

A. P. M. General.

21646

Amos
1875

June 5, 1868.
Prisoners released,

Gen A Richardson

Franklin

Office Gratios St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 5th 1865.

Lt. Gen. H. Richardson,
Asst. Dir. War. Dept.,

Lieut.:

I send you
under guard for release the prisoners;

Samuel Rascoe
Ephraim Turner.

Very respectfully,
J. M. D. C. C.
J. M. D. C. C.
Lt. 41st Mr. Duff. 7
Asst. Comdr.

J. H. 21647 *100*

15

General Court Martial
Fort Snier Mo. June 6 1845

Capt

I have the honor to request that you will
send before this Court the following named
Prisoners at 9 o'clock June 7 1845
for trial

By Waulapp
Peter Saker

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. A. Post
S. J. Ja

Capt R. C. Allen
Goals

21648

St Louis June 1878

Respectfully returned
with thanks.

J. A. Part
St. L. Mo.

Act

Office Capt. Str. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., June 5th 1865.

Lt. T. A. Post,
Judge Adm. Mil. Com.

Lieut.:

I send you under
guard the prisoners:

James B. Brown,
Moses Ford,
James Dill,
Jacob R. Carrick.

Thomas Wagner is not in this Prison.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.,
Wm. Huber,
Lt. 41st Mo. Infy. &
Adj. Comdr.

21649

Aug 21 - 1888

Bonds

Ch

- Bond Book No. 2.
1. ~~Geo. Brady~~ 1000. June 28, 1845
to report for trial & on Monday.
Joseph Elliott, surety.
2. Jno. Quiltes 500. July 14/1845
J. B. Ringwood, surety. "to pay
to the U. S. \$200. in case the decision
of the U. S. District Court is adverse
to the claim of said Quiltes to a
certain lot of grain" etc.
3. A. Clement 3000. July 27/1845
D. C. McCann surety. Same as #1
4. Jas. O. Reymir 10000. July 29, 1845
W. Gilkin surety. Same as No 1.
5. William W. Gillespie 5000. Aug 1/45
J. Ermon & W. H. Patton sureties. Same as #1.
6. Chas. G. Fahman 3000. Aug 6/45
John Klepper, surety. Same as No 1.
7. Jno. McEnahan, 5000. Aug. 9/45.
Edmund Dewyad, surety. Same as No 1.
8. Anton Steva, 5000. Aug 10. 1845
Jacob Rein & Jacob Feltz. sureties same as #1.
9. Jacob Desheimer 1000. Aug 11. 1845
Jos. Christian, surety. Same as No. 1
10. W. L. Waterman, 5000. Aug 12/45
J. S. Waterman & C. E. Cato, sureties
same as No. 1.
11. John. Furd 1000. August 14/45
Ransom Martiney, surety. "to hold
a horse subject to order of court" etc.

- 12 Christian M. Dew, 5000. Aug 14/60
 Wm. Huber, surety. Same as No 1.
- 13 Garrett Kirwin, 1000. Aug 16/60
 Martin Dee, surety. Same as No 1.
- 14 G. P. Griffin, 5000. Aug 18/60
 Thos. N. Barker & A. Mansfield sureties.
 Same as No. 1.
- 15 Jno. A. Stevenson, 50000. Aug 18/60
 A. B. James, A. Beath & J. M. Lapeyre
 sureties. Same as No. 1.
- 16 Jno. H. McKee 50000 Aug 18/60
 Thos. P. May surety. Same as No 1.
- 17 A. C. Graham 50000. Aug 18/60.
 Thos. P. May, surety. Same as No 1.
- 18 Stephen Clagcomb 3000. Aug 9/60
 David C. Co. surety. Same as No 1.
- 19 J. H. Kelling 50000 Aug 23/60
 R. W. Frances surety. Same as No 1.
- 20 Milo Varney, 3000. Aug 23/60
 D. C. Martin surety. Same as No 1.
- 21 Robert Lynde, 5000. Aug 23/60.
 Jo. Alexander surety. Same as No 1.
- 22 Felix Cutler 2000. Aug 24/60
 R. R. Barrow, surety. Same as No 1.
- 23 Arch. W. Farland, 1000. Sept 10/60
 W. F. Hicker, surety. Same as No 1.
- 24 Chas. G. Knowlton, 10000 Sept 12/60
 Chas. Dillingham & Hylas J. H. S., sureties.
 Same as No 1.

- 25 Jas. P. Rodney, 10,000 Sept 19/65
 J. P. Rodney surety. Same as No. 1.
- 26 Chas. H. Bland. Same as above.
- 27 Benj. G. Adams, \$10,000 Sept 26/65
 W. Berwin, surety. For his good and
 loyal behaviour.
- 28 R. W. Matthews, 5000, Sept 26/65
 Henry W. Quinn & Chas. Hobbs sureties.
 Same as 28.
- 29 Jas. Livermore, 2000, Oct 6/65
 J. Krautz. Same as No. 1
- 30 Charles D. Bell - cancelled
- 31 Jas. O. Duneau, \$2000, Oct 16/65
 Edward Humegan surety, same as ^{No. 1}
- 32 Simon B. Allen, 50,000, Oct 27/65
 J. G. Brown, J. W. Knapp. For E. King
 & J. O. C. Bell. sureties same as No. 1
- 33 Hernandez Vicente, 5000, Oct 30/65
 Michael Jimagan surety, same as ^{No. 1}
- 34 Francis Castro, Sabino Gomey
 surety. Same as ^{No. 33}.
- 35 James W. Collins, \$50,000, Nov 8/65
 J. P. Moor & J. W. Kurbidge - sureties.
 Same as No. 1.
- 36 Andrew McDonald, \$1000 Nov 9/65
 B. Donagan, surety. Same as No. 1.

No. 18, p. 211. & 1865
21850
C. D. C. No. 1865

Jefferson City Mo. June 24th 1865.

Cits

Reed Wm B. Capt.

50th W. Ind. Vols.

Yours of 19th recd., am now
stationed here, & therefore
cannot serve subpoenas in
case of Hicks, Triplett, Todd,
& Maam will send sube
poenas to Capt Miller at
Boonville

Reed, J. A. C. D. C. No. June 24th 1865.

21861

Testimony

June 5th 1865

Agst Proor Mar Mexico Mo
Sir with the under signed are at home
one mile south of our level balaway loo
Mo our post office is Roads will balaway
loo Mo Yours Respectfully

to: M. Parley
S. To Parley

21652

1865

Numbers June 14-1865

Webb J. B. G. et al.

In relation to property taken
by General Sherman's command
May 17 1865

Two or more Citizens

Filed for record June 24th 1865

Greenboro June 5 1865

Mess. J. M. G. & others
Citizens

Send statement of Property
taken by Genl Grierson
Command on May 17th 65
request remuneration for
same

No 349 N.Y. 1865
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, La., June 26th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Provt
Maj Genl Grierson for
remarks.

By order of Major General R. F. S. Ombly:
Novell
Capt. and Ass't Adjt General.

Recd. H. Co. Cav. Force 27 June 26 1865
Recd. H. Co. Cav. Force 26 1865

D. 332 (F. O. of Genl. Grierson)
H. Co. Cavalry Force 27 June 27 1865
New Orleans, La. June 27 1865

Respectfully returned.
Much more unseizable stock
was distributed among the
citizens of this locality, who
claimed to have lost stock,
than was taken from them.

All provisions &c, necessary
for the use of the command
was ordered to be properly
received for and as far as I
know, the order was obeyed.

After the surrender of the
Department, large quantities of
stock and other property in
the hands of Rebel Office, which
should have been turned over to
the proper officers of our
army, was scattered through
the country, seized and
claimed by citizens, in violation
of the terms of surrender.

This property whenever found
was taken by order of Genl.
Grierson.

The citizens in Greensboro
and vicinity are in general
exceedingly disloyal, and but illy
expressed their feelings of
hatred, seeming to consider it
a virtue to assist in the con-
cealment of property which
rightfully belonged to the Govt.
St. Woodward
Asst Adjt Genl
in the absence of Genl. Grierson

Greensboro June 5/65
Gen Canby
Mobile

We the undersigned citizens
of Greene County Ala, beg leave to call
your attention to the following statement
of facts - That on the 17 of May last
Gen Grissor's command of Cavalry passed
through this section, in their route they
seized horses, mules, meat & corn - on
some plantations they carried off every
mule & horse leaving nothing to cultivate
the growing crop. Some of the undersigned
followed the above mentioned command
as far as Columbus Miss hoping to recover
our stock or get some showing for it, that
we might receive remuneration hereafter
but we failed to get either. As commandant
of this district we apply to you for redress
for our grievances, if we have any recourse
please inform us where & to whom we
shall apply.

J. H. G. Poff
E. Delcampert
E. D. Hill
W. S. Maw
G. F. B. Bury

Yours most respectfully
Chas. L. Stickney
Jno. C. Stickney
H. F. Lewis
H. D. Coof
M. L. Sims

21653

203

D. T.

1865

New Orleans June 20th 1863

Cit's

Sup. Court. Dist.

Shanders, Benj. J.

Super. J. No. 114

Return on petition of Edw.
S. Oliver regarding collection of a
certain Mortgage note by the holder,
drawn by William S. Martin

Rec'd D. T. June 28th 1865

W. G. Muller

Supervising Spl. Agt. Treas. Dep.
Office Property Division
New Orleans June 26/65.
Respectfully returned with
the information that the
property of W. G. Muller
an absent Rebel was seized
by the Military Authorities
& turned over to this Agency
by Capt John W. Melrose
C. G. M. in Sept 1863.

I have no means of judging
as to the ^{correctness} other allegations
set forth in the northern
petition.

The petitioner was informed
a few days ago at this office
that the promulgation of
General Order No 70 was
for the purpose of preventing
parties to obtain possession
of property held by this Agency
or otherwise liable to Confisca-
tion, under proceedings insti-
tuted before the State Courts.
& therefore permission was granted
by order of Capt. Flanders
Supervising Spl. Agt. Treas. Dep.
O. W. Newbold

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE,

New Orleans, La., June 26, 1865.

Respectfully referred to them
B. F. Flanders, Supervising
Special Agent, New Orleans

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

W. W. Schreiber
Major, Judge Advocate.

No ground
to file

J. A. D. 1865

To Major General E. D. S. Canby

Commanding the Department of the Gulf

The petition of Edwin S. Oliver, a resident of New Orleans, a loyal Citizen of the United States, respectfully represents—

- 1st— That he holds a Mortgage Note, drawn by William G. Moulton to his own order and by him endorsed, and secured by Mortgage on two Lots of ground with all the improvements thereon, situated in the First District of New Orleans; One lot forms the corner of Mellpomine and Franklin Streets, and the other in the rear of the first lot, and fronts on Franklin Street.
- 2^d— That by the laws of Louisiana, he has a right to apply to the Courts for a writ of seizure and sale, and have the property mortgaged to him sold by the Sheriff, and the proceeds applied to the payment of his debt.
- 3^d— That B. J. Flanders, the Supervising Special Agent of the United States Treasury, 3^d Agency, at New Orleans, has taken possession of said two Lots of ground, and refuses to grant your petitioner permission to sell the same, but insists on holding possession and collecting the rents thereof, while the interest, Taxes &c are eating up your petitioner's security.
- 4th— That the said Flanders holds possession of said property and collects the rents thereof, without a shadow of right in law or in equity.
- 5th— That the said William G. Moulton died in the Parish of St. Tammany in this State, on or about, the 30th August 1863, leaving a widow and children residing in this City. That his said widow has been confirmed as natural Tutrix of her said children, but cannot settle up the affairs of the Estate of the said Moulton in consequence of the aforesaid acts of the said Flanders. That said property has not been abandoned, and is not legally liable to confiscation, and that the said Flanders has not reported the same to the Government for Confiscation, as appears from the docket of the United States District Court.

Wherefore your petitioner respectfully prays, that he may be allowed to foreclose his said mortgage on the said two

lots of ground according to the laws of this State, and
to apply the proceeds thereof to the payment of his debt;
And that the said B. H. Henders, be ordered to release said
property for said purpose.

And he prays for all further relief
that may be deemed necessary in the premises

Edwin S. Oliver

No 54 Camp street

Edwin S. Oliver, being duly sworn deposes
that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition
are true to the best of his knowledge and
belief.

sworn to & subscribed before me
this 23 June 1865.

Edwin S. Oliver



to S. Miller

Nearly the whole of the cotton seized at Savannah will be claimed as belonging to private owners. Times of this morning.

OFFICIAL

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
New Orleans, May 24, 1865.

General Order No. 70.
No sale or transfer of any Real Estate whatsoever in this Department will take place except in case of a decree of the United States District Court, until notice of such sale or transfer shall have been approved by the Commanding General of the Department, and the Supervising Special Agent of the United States Treasury, 3d Agency, at New Orleans.

Sales or transfers made without such notice as above provided, will be deemed invalid, and any person or persons selling or transferring Real Estate without giving such notice will, on conviction thereof, be punished for a violation of Military Orders, and the property so transferred rendered liable to confiscation.

By command of Major Genl. BARKS,
J. SCHUYLER CROSSY,
my25 Brevet Lieut. Col., A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Shakespeare, Iron Foundry
308... NEW ORLEANS
John G. Gadsden

G
I
wh
2
un
5
wi
du
of
por
nu
E
H
E
Gul

June 26, 1865

~~21654~~

Release for [unclear]

Do you know

Ch...

16

Head Quarters,
FORT DELAWARE, DEL., *June 8th* 1865.

Special Orders,

No. *100*

In accordance with instructions from Office Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated *June 6th* 1865,

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
1	J. Barringer	13	J. Roby	25	W. O. Thormann
2	A. Enry	14	J. Sathers	26	W. H. Bidwell
3	J. M. Hodges	15	J. T. Harriner	27	W. H. G. Bolling
4	A. H. Williams	16	J. Williams	28	J. W. Dilworth
5	Robt. Johnson	17	J. M. White	29	G. W. Eakle
6	A. H. Mann	18	A. H. Brown	30	J. B. Forbes
7	J. Millbee	19	C. C. Clark	31	J. Harless
8	R. T. Melton	20	W. J. Johnson	32	H. Hall
9	E. W. Noel	21	G. W. Leak	33	B. Harris
10	R. O. Mohondro	22	A. M. Moss	34	A. J. Hinakee
11	H. Pyonale	23	M. Mead	35	H. Mays
12	H. Partrum	24	N. A. Short	36	M. W. Pafford

RECEIVED
 JUN 10 1865
 QUARTERS
 G. M.

are hereby released from confinement at this Post.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish *them* with transportation to

Richmond Va

By Command of

Brig. Gen. A. SCHOLPF,

[Signature]
 Capt. and A. A. G.

156

City 21655

W. H. P. P.

June 8, 1865

Head Quarters,
FORT DELAWARE, DEL., *June 8th* 1865.

Special Orders,

No. *1123*

In accordance with instructions from Office Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated *June 6th* 1865,

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
1	J Abbott	13	J T Edwards	25	S Woodson
2	A J Brown	14	B Farrer	26	W C Hawthorne
3	J Boewell	15	J H Hampton	27	P Jennings
4	J A Bulcher	16	J H Haskins	28	T B Hall
5	J M [unclear] X	17	J D Harker		
6	J D Martin	18	W J Jefferson		
7	J M M A Gine	19	D. P. Smith		
8	J B Roberts	20	R H Shephard		
9	J R Robertson	21	J M Shelton		
10	L Y Utta	22	T Stuart X		
11	J Cooke	23	J H Widner		
12	J W Cox	24	G W Higginbotham		

are hereby released from confinement at this Post.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish *them*

Richmond Va

with transportation to

By Command of

Brig. Gen. A. SCHOEPP,

Capt. and A. A. G.

21656

June 6, 1855
Released from Prison
Boston Jail
Atty

Head Quarters,

FORT DELAWARE, DEL., June 8th 1865.

Special Orders.

No. 1013

In accordance with instructions from Office Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated June 6th 1865,

No. Name. No. Name. No. Name.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. J. R. ... | 13. J. T. Foster | 25. R. H. Gray |
| 2. Jas O Shorter | 14. J. H. Grove | 26. John Thomas |
| 3. J. J. Schmitt | 15. E. F. Nall | 27. Jas E Williams |
| 4. C. Surann | 16. A. M. Fitts | 28. A. Wade |
| 5. A. H. Thacker | 17. A. Kelly | 29. J. Aker |
| 6. J. W. Thomas | 18. W. H. Kirk | 30. J. B. Bridgman |
| 7. J. H. Turner | 19. E. M. Quarry | 31. W. A. Beard |
| 8. E. D. Winer | 20. Jas W Miller | 32. G. A. Daniels |
| 9. S. Woodall | 21. O. H. P. M. Dermott | 33. G. A. Finch |
| 10. H. M. Cline | 22. P. C. Pegg | 34. H. C. Newland |
| 11. W. M. Dillard | 23. Mr. ... | 35. ... |
| 12. Jos R Guller | 24. W. H. Stanley | 36. ... |

are hereby released from confinement at this Post.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them

with transportation to

Richmond Va

By Command of

Brig. Gen. A. SCHOEPP

Capt. and A. A. A. G.

21657

Received for Cash
of the [unclear]

of the [unclear]

June 8, 1865

Head Quarters,
FORT DELAWARE, DEL., June 8th 1865.

Special Orders, }

No. 119 }

In accordance with instructions from Office Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated June 6th 1865,

No. Name. No. Name. No. Name.

J. C. Nally
R. C. Wartin
G. W. Bray

W. H. G. Barron

RECEIVED
JUN 10 1865

are hereby released from confinement at this Post.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish *them* with transportation to *Richmond, Va.*

By Command of

Brig. Gen. A. SCHOEPP



Capt. and A. A. G.

21658

Reverend for

Am

Dr. Wm. M.

Cincinnati

June 1865

Head Quarters,
FORT DELAWARE, DEL. June 8 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 103

In accordance with instructions from Office Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated June 6th 1865,

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
1	W Smith	2	A J Pitts	3	P Taylor

RECEIVED
JUN 10 1865
HEAD QUARTERS
FORT DELAWARE
DELAWARE

are hereby released from confinement at this Post.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them with transportation to

Virginia

By Command of

Brig. Gen. A. SCHOEPP,



Capt. and A. A. G.

21659

Boonville Pa
June 17 1865

Parsons

Capt H. R.

Report in regard to
Mrs Otto. & Mrs
H. H. H.

t

Brownsville Texas
June 13th 1865

Col. J. H. Barrett }
Comd'g Post }

Sir

I have the honor to submit the following Report in regard to the circumstances of Mrs. Tirado and Mrs. Otto Sisters they have each one child. Mrs. Tirado's Husband has left her without any means of support she is sick and unable to work. Mrs. Otto is a widow without any means of support

Very respectfully your obedient Servant

H. R. Parsons

Capt. 62^d U.S. Col. Infy.

Brownsville Texas

June 13th 1865

Col E. H. Barnett
Comdg Post

Sir

I have the honor to submit the following Report in regard to the circumstances of Mrs. McQuier who is the wife of Srgt McQuier who recently escaped from the Guard House she has two small children and is entirely without means of support not having had any provisions in her house for two Days.

Respectfully
your obt. servt
H. R. Garrison
Capt 67 Regt U. S. C. I

21660
Brownsville, Texas,
June 9, 1865

H. R. Parsons,
Capt. 2^d U. S. C. I.

Reporters ^{cases} of persons in
Brownsville, in extreme
indigent and necessitous
circumstances.

~~By order of the~~ ²⁴ ~~General~~ ^{Order}
Adj. Gen. W. S. Howard
Brownsville Texas
10th June 1865

Respectfully re-
surrendered. Half rations
will be issued
to these parties until
25th June 1865.

By Command of
Brig Gen. L. Brown
W. B. Rusk
Accepted

Recd P. H. 8th June 24th 65

Ad Genl Post of Brownsville
Brownsville, ^{Texas} June 9th 65

Respectfully forwarded

J. A. Bennett
Col Comd Post

Brownsville, Texas

June 9th 1865

Lt. C. B. Kusk
A. A. A. G.

Sir

Having been authorized by Col. T. H. Barrett Comdg Post to investigate cases of extreme necessity and to report the names of persons in destitute circumstances I submit the following Report

1st Mrs Jackson an aged widow with five children her home is in Hidalgo Co Texas has bin living in Matamoros for the last eight months she is now living in this place and is without means of support

2nd Mr Napoleon Lyons wife & one child he is now sick unable to work and is entirely without means of support has bin living in Matamoros eight months by occupation a Pilot

3rd Mr Roland Kichey is an old man with a wife and five children has a farm in Hidalgo Co Texas has bin robbed by the confederates of his teams he is here without means of support and is unable to work if it could be obtained

4th Mrs Eliza Phillips is a Widow with two small children has bin living in Matamoros five months she is now in this

city without means of support an will
suffer unless assistance is afforded her
5th Mrs Mary A Robinson a Widow with two
small children her husband was killed
in the late engagement at Palmetto
Ranch he was a Private in the 2^d Texas
Cav she is in this city without means
of support and unless assistance is afforded
will suffer.

6th Mr John G. Wilber is 71 years of age has
a Wife and six children he has a home
in Hidalgo Co. Texas from which he
was driven by the Confederates two years
ago he is here without means of support
and will suffer without assistance is
afforded

Respectfully Submitted
H. R. Parsons
Capt 62^d Regt. U.S. Col^d Infy

Calloway County Mo.

Petition: June 1865

P. 262, also Mo. vol 2, 1865.
For the release of John Potts
and John Austin, citizens of
Calloway County. etc

(Wrapper)

Recd. by Sub. Dir. of the Missouri
E. B. St. Louis Mo May 26 / 65
P. 135
Resp. referred to may have to m.
Judge, County Dept of the Mo
By Comd of May June The
E Jos. W. Bell
a a g



Recd. H. D. Sub. Dir. of the Mo. May 26th 1865.

Head Quarters Dept Mo
St. Louis June 1st 65.

Respectfully returned to Capt
Jos M. C. Bell a. a. Genl M
Div. Mo. This man was
convicted of shooting with
intent to kill. Robbery - Steal-
ing &c. He is evidently
a bad character and really
deserves the punishment
inflicted by the sentence
of the Court.

G. M. Dodge
Major General

J. W. James
a. a. Genl
in absence of the Genl Comd'g

Hoag's M. L. Div of the Mo
E. P. B.
St. Louis Mo June 2nd 1865

Resp returned to Maj. Genl G. M. Dodge
Comd'g Dept of the Mo. wanting
attention to the fact that there are
two persons mentioned in the within
petition - the movement from Hoag's
dept of the Mo. includes but one
man, and which of the two, not
designated

Ordered of Maj. Genl R. H.
C. Jos. M. C. Bell
Capt. a. a. Genl

To Major Gen. John Pope,

Commanding Missouri &c

The undersigned would respectfully present unto you that, Joel Potts, and John Austin Citizens of of this County and now confined in the Penitentiary of this State under a sentence by Military Court for some offences said to be committed heretofore your petitioners would respectfully state that they have known the said Potts and Austin for a number of years that while they admit that during this Rebellion they have not conducted themselves as good Citizens ought to have done yet we consider them in the main peaceable Citizens that Potts has a Family of a wife a three small children in a helpless condition and in great need of his aid Austin is a young man and his Mother a poor widow and much in need of his assistance Both families are in a helpless condition and much their assistance and we beseech you would do an act of charity by releasing of them therefore in view of the facts of the case most respectfully request you to release said Potts and Austin, from confinement and permit them to return to their Respectful families upon such terms and conditions as may seem Best and in duty consideration

Calloway County Missouri

Petitioners Names

Ambrose T. Wiggs.

Horatio Jones Pele Jones Gungah

Francis Jones

Sarah W. Wiggs

Isaac Shearer

C. Glover

Margaret Gray

Daniel Van Bibber

Edwin Howard

John T. Custard

Phil. G. Felkner

P. 262 of O. D. M. 2. 1865

99

Wm. Jones

Wm. H. Jones

126

Samuel J. B. Jones

Nancy Boggs

This is to Certify to those names signed as all union and loyal Citizens

Potts -
19/65 -
W.D.

Horatio Jones Pele. Master

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis June 3rd 65

Respectfully returned to Capt
Jos: M: C Bell a. a. Genl
Mil Dir of the Mo. Both
men were found guilty of
the same crime. Potts is the
most aggravated case and is
sentenced to five years imprison-
ment while Austin's sentence
is two years imprisonment

G. M. Dodge
Major General

By J. W. Barnes
a. a. Genl

(Deputy Secy of Genl Comd)

21662

WALTER H. ...

...
...
...

~~WALTER H. ...~~

...
...
...

...
...
...

...

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

June 12 1865

To

Col Ballou

The Long via Columbus
M. Davis & John Gibson
are capitulated an
order will be issued
commuting their sentence
Answer by order of
Muffin Palmer

C. B. Nathan
Capt & a. a. g.

26 W 2807 S

Copy of Letter
from J. C. Bassett
Sedalia June 17¹⁸⁶⁵

21663

Pa. Vol. 400. Ad. Pa. M. D. M. June 20/65.

(Copy)

Sedalia. Mo June 17, 1868

Hon Thos C Fletcher
Gov of Mo
Jeff City

Dear Sir

That you may more fully understand the position of things at this place, I have the honor to communicate the facts as occurring in the last few days.

On Thursday morning I was notified by Capt Patraw that he had received orders from Col Harding to displace the acting clerk and turn the records over to ^{Mr.} Lowe. About ten AM Mr. Christian received an order to turn the records over to Lowe. Not wishing to disobey the order, he notified his willingness to the Judge. Mr. Lowe was called, but was not found. Judge Pate was not willing to hold Court under the circumstances and adjourned to 1 PM. In the evening the Judge closed up the business of the day and adjourned Court to the next regular term. Mr. C. again offered the office to Mr. L. but he

refused, and stated that he would under no circumstances take possession.

On Friday morning Mr Lowe left for St Louis. About 1 P.M. an order was received from Capt Putnam, then at Warrensburg, to search for Lowe and to turn the offices over to him, and if not found to place a guard over the office and let no one have access to the records.

Now, Gov^r, the people of this county feel that they have been outraged in this matter. If to place things where they were and to relieve the military, Mr Lowe (as he did not want the offices) could have taken the order of the commander and have failed to serve it or not pushed the matter, and that is what Capt Putnam desired he should do.

But a greater outrage is that the offices shall be held by the military inaccessible to every one, subject to the whim or desire of Sam Lowe.

County Court comes off on Monday; the day is set for counting

the ballots; but it cannot be done,
nor can I get ready for Court, nor
Mr L finish his docket. It
is necessary to state here that
Col Hardings order only speaks of
the office of the Circuit Clerk.
The order was made on Mr
L. and not on me, and yesterday
my office was closed in my ab-
sence, without any notice whatever.
Mr Lowe's Deputy is in town,
and states that there is no
longer any contest in the matter,
as Mr L will not take possession
even if offered him.

I am, Gov.

Very Respectfully

Your obt servant

Thos E Bassett

(Signed)

C. 21664
St. Louis, Mo., June 8th 1865

21664

Clay, R. C., Capt.

and A. D., Mr. Dept.

States that his Asst. has
sent an Operator to assist
Mr. Kull, at Warrensburg
Relieving Mr. Blish.

Ct

Rec'd by J. D. S. June 11, 1865

United States Military Telegraph.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo. June 8th 1865.

Col Chester Harding Jr
Comdy Dist
Warrensburg mo

Colonel:

I have only just received yours of May 29th, having been absent from the city.

Mr Hammann my asst has sent an operator to assist Mr Hull at Warrensburg. I presume he has arrived before this time.

Mr Blish was relieved from duty at that Post on account of intemperance and neglect of business, he is a good operator and when sober a faithful man, but I would place no confidence in him while he is addicted to drunkenness.

Very Respy
Your obt^d Svt

R C Clowry
Capt & a 2^d m. Ltut -

W. L. Stafford A. C. C. Y.
Cape G. Nev.

I forward this morning
Margaret Brannon and Peggy Taylor
witnesses for Genl. C. W. - St. Louis Nev.

Ed. C. C. Capt.

RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE
FIFTH DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ORLEANS.

186
vs.
97

...

Serve on

FIFTH DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ORLEANS.
THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Wm W. D. Turner

- VS -

Stephen A. Hurlbut

To Mr. Stephen A. Hurlbut New Orleans

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to comply with the demand contained in the Petition of which a copy accompanies this Citation, or deliver your answer to the same, in the Office of the Clerk of the Fifth District Court of New Orleans, in the City of New Orleans, in ten days, after the service hereof.

Witness, the Honorable CHAS. LEAUMONT, Judge of the said Court, the

day of

June

in the year of our Lord, 1865

Wm W. D. Turner
Clerk.

21666

D 7 D L 9 1865

New Orleans La

June 25th 1865

Shrewsbury Wt

A J G

Forwards for
per and makes
statement in relation
to Warrent and
Yumer

etc

7 Enclosures

Rec'd S L 9 10 July 20th 1865

New Orleans La
25 June 1845
My Dear Mr J. Canby

Comd of Dep of the Infy
General.

I have the honor to
make the following statement
in regard to the matter of War-
mott & Finney. It was reported
to me in Jan'y 1845 that Messrs
Warmott & Finney, Lawyers
had rec^d passes from Provost
Marshal Robinson to enter the
various Military Prisons in
New Orleans and that they were
obtaining Money from Dis-
-cuss, by holding out induce-
-ments & representing that they
had sufficient influence with
the Military authorities, if one

said" to obtain the release of
any prisoner. This report was
made verbally to me by (Whitney
Frank of the secret service force)
& by me reported to May Gene
Hulbut who directed me to make
such arrangements with Mr (Frank)
as would trap them or test the
truth of the report.

I directed Mr Frank
to place a man of his force
in the Police Office for that
purpose and he reported to
me a day or two after that he
had done so & that his name
was "Billbert". Shortly after
Mr Frank reported to me that
Mr Marmotte had left the City
but that Mr Turner was
to take the case in hand
& obtain his release for \$500.
and that he had already
advanced \$250 - as the first
installment. Soon after this

Money had been paid Colver
H Robinson was arrested and
"Tinner" so it was reported to me
did not seem to be any way
positive of obtaining the release
of Pilibul - in his conversation
with him, and I reported the
facts to Major General Huelbert
and requested that the man
be released which he ordered to
be done by Col Sturmy.

After Pilibul's release the
following letter was received by
one of Mr. Franks men -

Copy
Capt New Orleans La
July 17th / 85

Dear Sir
Mr Pilibul was re-
leased from Prison the same
day I saw you & you have
not been to see me as you
promised. I call your attention
to this as a matter needing some
explanation. I know nothing

about Mr Fillibert, and as you
assured the payment of my
fee I shall look to you for
it. Your early attention to this
will much oblige me. I am
Capt. Sawyer (Signed) W. W. D. Turner

a true copy
the original is in my hands
W. W. D. Turner
L. Line A. S. G. W. S.

I reported the above letter to May
Gene Hubert and he directed me
to send for Mr Turner and
demand the \$250. which had
been paid by Mr Frank, as
the money had been taken from
the local service fund. Mr
Turner did report to me and
paid me the \$250. on the
22^d July 1865 and the same
was paid over by me to Mr

Present on that day.

I am very respectfully
Your Obedient

M. H. Munston
L. Calcutt High. Gen
U.S. V.

14976.
5th Jt Court.

W^m W. D. Turner
of 5th

St. A. Marlbat

97 2nd St
Motion to
take deposition
1865.

Harnock & Tatum
attys.

William M. D. Turner } In the Hon.
of } 5th Dist Court
Stephen A. Hurlbut } of New Orleans.

Now comes the Plaintiff
into Court by his attys & moves
the Court that the annexed affidavit
considered a commission be issued
by the Court directing that the
deposition of W. H. Thurston,
mentioned in said affidavit as
a material witness & as about
to depart from the State, be taken
in due form according to law.

No 14976

Sumner

^{of}
Hurlbut

D. C. 24
Affidavit
1865
for commission
to take depositions

Filed June 23 1865

Wm. Hall
Clerk

William W. D. Turner

against

Stephen A. Hurlbut

In 5th District
Court Parish of Orleans State
of Louisiana June Term 1865.

The Plaintiff in the above
entitled Cause makes oath
and says that the evidence
of W. A. Thurston a witness
in the above entitled ^{cause} is mate-
rial and necessary to him in
order to enable him to obtain
justice - that said witness
is about to depart from the
state, and that he fears he
may be deprived of the ad-
vantages he expects to derive
from the testimony of said
witness

Subscribed and sworn to by William W. D. Turner
this 23rd June 1865
Wm. Hall
ck

Case No 14976

5th Dist Court.

Wm W. J. Turner

27 Feb 1865

Stephen A. Hurlbut

Petition:

Warrick & Hutton
attys.

Filed June 20th 1865

Wm W. J. Turner
Filed: June 23rd 1865

Re: D. C. July 1865

To The Honorable Fifth
District Court of New Orleans.

The petition of William
M. D. Turner, residing in the city
of New Orleans, respectfully
shows that Stephen A. Hurlbut,
residing in the city of New Orleans,
is justly & truly indebted unto
your petitioner in the full sum
of one thousand two hundred & fifty
dollars for this:

That on the 20th day of
February 1865, by order of the
said Stephen A. Hurlbut, then
a Major General of volunteers
in the service of the United States,
petitioner was arrested & was
summoned to the Head-Quarters
of the said Hurlbut in the city
of New Orleans, & was then & there
forcibly & unjustly compelled by
order of the said Hurlbut under
threats of immediate imprisonment
to pay into the hands of M. H.
Thurston, then a Lieutenant
Colonel on the staff of the said
Hurlbut, the sum of two hundred

& fifty dollars; That by said arrest
& by said forcible & unjust
Compulsion, petitioner has
sustained, in addition to the loss
of the said two hundred & fifty
dollars, damages to the amount
of one thousand dollars.

Wherefore petitioner prays
that the said Stephen A. Hurlbut
be cited to appear & answer this
petition, & that after due
proceedings he be compelled to
refund unto petitioner the
aforesaid sum of two hundred
& fifty dollars & to pay in
addition unto petitioner
damages to the amount of one
thousand dollars as aforesaid;
& for all general & equitable
relief.

Wm. H. & P. A. Hurlbut
Attys for petitioner.

FIFTH DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ORLEANS.
THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Wm W. D. Turner

- vs -

Stephen A. Hurlbut

14.9.77

24
24

J. M. Stephen A. Hurlbut, New Orleans

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to comply with the demand contained in the Petition of which a copy accompanies this Citation, or deliver your answer to the same, in the Office of the Clerk of the Fifth District Court of New Orleans, in the City of New Orleans, in ten days, after the service hereof.

Witness, the Honorable ~~CHAS. LEAUMONT~~ CHAS. LEAUMONT, Judge of the said Court, the
day of *June* in the year of our Lord, 186 *5*.

Wm W. D. Turner
Clerk.

14976
FIFTH DISTRICT COURT OF NEW ORLEANS.

W. W. D. Turpin

VS.

Stephen D. Kurlbut

Serve on

Deft. on St. Charles St.
near Julia, Enquire at
Genl Canby; Ad. Lieuten

Received June 22nd 1865
and on the 23rd day of June
same year served copy

Citation read
accompanied Petition on Stephen
A. Kurlbut Defendant herein
Personally Return same day
Sheriff's receipt J. W. Shaw
by Shiff

3

D 7 5 4 5
1865

Issue under dis:
- having Warrm with.

June 24, 1865

Major

I Enclose you the following paper.

I think you had better teach Mr Warrmote a serious lesson for such impudence.

I am sure the Plff was a partner of Warrmote.

Col Thurston reported to me that this firm especially Warrmote, boasted of special private influence by which releases could be procured for prisoners.

I directed him to test it. He caused some man whose name I do not know to be put into prison. Amicably.

A bargain was made by him with these Tombs lawyers, that they

would get him out by private influence
for \$500 - half cash - half
after the work done.

Our prisoner was furnished
with \$250 - Government money &
paid it to Warmoth & Turner.

At this time Warmoth very
suddenly went off - and as
I wished to convict him and
not this poor devil Turner, I re-
leased the prisoner & caused
Mr Turner to return the Govern-
ment money.

On this he says.

Thurston can give you the facts
more fully. I request that the
suit be dismissed and
that Warmoth be disbarred
for his violence & falsehood

Your Obedient
S A. Mitchell
M. G. 1864

14.976.

5th District Court

W. W. D. Turner

vs.

Steph. D. Hurlbut

Petition

Warmoth & Tutin

attys

near jail at

9
N 7 D L & S
1865

To the Hon. 5th District Court of New Orleans.

The petition of William W. D. Turner, residing in the city of New Orleans,

Respectfully shews:

That Stephen A. Hurlbut, residing in the city of New Orleans, is justly and truly indebted unto your petitioner in the full sum of One thousand two hundred & fifty Dollars, for this, to wit:

That on the 20th day of February 1865, by order of the said Stephen A. Hurlbut, then a Major General of Volunteers in the Service of the United States, petitioner was arrested, and was summoned to the Head Quarters of the said Hurlbut in the city of New Orleans, and was then and there unjustly and forcibly compelled by order of the said Hurlbut, under threats of immediate imprisonment, to pay into the hands of W. H. Thurston, then a Lieutenant Colonel on the Staff of the said Hurlbut, the sum of Two Hundred & fifty Dollars;

That by said arrest, and by said forcible and unjust compulsion, petitioner has sustained, in addition to the loss of said two hundred & fifty Dollars, damages to the amount of One thousand Dollars.

Wherefore petitioner prays that the
said Stephen A. Hurlbut be cited to
appear and answer this petition; and
that after due proceedings, he be com-
pelled, ^{to respond} unto petitioner the aforesaid sum
of Two Hundred & fifty Dollars, and to
pay, in addition, unto petitioner, damages
to the amount of One thousand Dollars, as
aforesaid. And for all general &
equitable relief.

D. Warmoth & Tatum
Attys for petitioner.

A true copy

Thos. Hall
Clerk

T 3 21362 G 1165

Report of
Claims Commission

Case of
Geo Tarleton

&
Augusta G Tarleton

applicant notified
re the decisions
& approval. Dec
2 1865

June 1866

L. S.

334 D.G. 1865

334 D.C. 1865

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf.
New Orleans, La., June 24, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Claims
Commissioners of which Brig
Gen. Brayman is President
By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:

E. R. S. Canby
Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aide-de-Camp,
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

E. B. (only enclosed)

E. R. S.

The Dir. Dept. of the
G. O. S. Aug 23/65
(Respectfully returned to
Claimant who is advised
to make 3 distinct claims
in regular form for
this property -
1st Embroidery articles
return for Department)

Department
2nd D. Substitution
Department.
3rd In damage by
troops.
All to be supported
by as much sworn
evidence as possible,
proof of loyalty,
patches if any on

By order of
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby

E. R. S. Canby
A. M. Lyon!
H. A. C. C.

State of Louisiana
City of New Orleans

I, Augusta Tardieu wife of Leu Tardieu of the Parish of St. Mary in the State of Louisiana, do hereby depose and say, that the claims on the several being matters, rendered by Leu Tardieu against the United States Government, and amounting to the sum of Eight thousand Six Hundred and two Dollars and Fifty five cents is just, true and correct, and that while the United States troops were advancing through the said Parish of St. Mary during the Month of April 1863, they took the articles described in said account, and their Machinery &c. sustained the damage therein set forth, at the lowest calculation, and that they have never received any compensation for the articles forcibly taken from them as above set forth.

And herein to sign my name,

Augusta Tardieu

Sworn to and subscribed before me
William Shannon a Notary Public in
the City of New Orleans, State of Louisiana
this twenty third of June A.D. 1865.

William Shannon

Notary



April 1863

To Leo Sartoris

1480 ⁴	Sixteen hundred pounds of corn @ 3 cts. per lb.	3	50	40
9	Nine mules	175	11	1375
6	Six horses	100	00	600
10	Ten tons of hay	40	17	411
2105 ⁴	Two thousand one hundred and five pounds of corn	3	63	15
41	Forty one head of milk cows and work oxen	50	10	2050
1	One fine buggy horse	250	00	250
300	Three hundred bushels of potatoes	1	00	300
150	New sugar hogsheads	3	11	450
100	New molasses barrels	2	50	250
16200	Sixteen thousand two hundred Cypress planks \$7.00 per thousand	70	00	1184
10	Ten houses - (6) six negroe cabins, (2) two cooper shops, (1) one kitchen and (1) one store room @ \$60.00 each	60	11	600
3	Three plantation carts @ \$60.00	60	11	180
	Damage to machinery and fixtures of sugar house	400	00	400
	Damage to machinery, fixtures and buildings of Corn mill & saw mill			500
				\$8602 55

Rooms of Claims Commission,

DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA;

(No. 136 St. Joseph street.)

New Orleans, November 2nd 1865

Major William Hoffman

Assistant Adjutant General,

DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,

Sir:

The Claims Commission designated by Special Order No. 63, dated Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, New Orleans, La, March 7th 1865, having considered the claim of Leo Jarleton & wife heretofore referred, respectfully report:

This claim is for damages done and property taken by Gen Banks forces on claimant's plantation on the Teche near Centerville in the parish of St. Mary's in April and September 1862. The claim has been divided into three separate accounts each of which will receive a separate consideration

1st for lumber burned as fuel and for
damages to property. 2^d for Subsistence
Stores & 3rd for Quartermaster's property

1st It is claimed that while Gen
Weitzel's Command was encamped at
Camp Bisland in September 1863
there was taken from claimant's place
over sixteen thousand feet of cypress lumber
and ten horses, negro quarters kitchens
&c which were all used by the officers
& soldiers of said command for fuel and
building quarters &c. Seventy dollars
per thousand is charged for the lumber
and sixty dollars each for the horses.
Nine hundred dollars is also claimed
for damage to machinery & fixtures of
sugar-house saw & grist mills. Two
neighbors support this claim, know amounts
& value, and that the property was
used for shelter & fuel the weather being
very inclement. But there is nothing to
show whether this property was taken by
proper authority of officers or by the men
on their individual responsibility. No receipt

Certificate or voucher of any kind appears while the damage to the sugar house and mills it would seem must have been caused by acts of unauthorized and wanton destruction. For such Congress alone can grant relief. The fact that the damage occurred in friendly territory doubtless gives the claimant a better case for Congress but this Commission have repeatedly decided that for such damages they have no power to recommend payment.

2^d For subsistence stores. There are three items in this account - 1st for 33 cows & heaves taken in April, 2^d for 300 bushels of sweet potatoes, in September, and 3^d for 8 more cows & calves in October. The same witnesses declare that to their best knowledge & belief the property was "issued" "out to said army by the Commissary officers" "as rations, the said cattle being butchered" "on said premises." This however does not agree with claimant's first account of the matter wherein he states that after the army had gone a Government drove of 500 head came along, in which his 33 got mixed up & taken away. The only butchering

mentioned is of the 8 taken in October which were driven away by a regiment of the 13th corps and killed several miles above claimant. The reason of the claimant's failure to obtain receipts is alleged to have been the fact that the 33 " were mixed in so large a drove" and, with regard to the 8 that the army had gone on before claimant's people "got to where the cows were killed."

Now it is evident that in the absence of any receipt or acknowledgment from any U. S. Officer which can raise even a presumption that this property was properly taken up & accounted for, this Commission cannot recommend payment by the Subsistence Department, more especially in view of the variance between claimant's own testimony & that of his witnesses. His failure to obtain receipts may not have been his fault, but the Commission cannot recommend payment on this evidence without creating a precedent which would throw open the doors to endless imposition & fraud.

3. Quartermaster's Stores. This account is for corn, hay, mules, horses, carts, sugar hhd's

and molasses barrels and amounts to over three thousand dollars. With regard to the horses & mules taken in April, the claimant alleges that they were found to have disappeared with the army & he had no opportunity to get receipts. The rest of the property was taken during the week when Gen. Weitzel's command camped on claimant's place. Claimant says: "I tried to get receipts, succeeded in getting two or three from Quartermasters located near my house for about one hundred dollars, those further off did not come to me & I was unable to go to them, so I did not get any - those I did get were paid off by Col. Chandler."

The remarks just made concerning the claim for subsistence stores are equally applicable here. If claimant was so unfortunate as to have no able-bodied agent or employee whom he could send for the receipts in question it is ~~unfortunate~~ no doubt by no fault of his own that he cannot produce them but that cannot justify the Commission in recommending payment on such very general evidence as that on which claimant relies. If he can show to

Congress a meritorious case that body can
grant the desired relief

The Commission respectfully
recommend that the claim be disallowed

S. M. Quincy
Colonel 96th U. S. Inf'y
President Commission

~~Geo. Salley~~
Lieut. Col. 60th U. S. Inf.
Recorder

Approved
Edw. Hanby
M. S. L.

Claimants
Leo Parltow & Wife
\$2358⁰⁰/₁₀₀

State of Louisiana }
 Parish of St. Mary }

I, Leo Parleton and I, St. Augusta Parleton wife of said Leo Parleton, on oath state, that we were at the time the claim hereinafter set forth originated and have been ever since loyal to the United States; that during the months of ^{April} September and October in the year Eighteen hundred and Sixty three, at my Plantation and residence on the West side of the Bayou Fichu, near the Village of Centerville in the Parish of St. Mary and State of Louisiana, the following articles of Subsistence Supplies, was taken from us by the Officers and Soldiers belonging to the United States Army under Major Genl. A. S. Paine, whilst said Army was encamped at Camp Bistano immediately below my said Plantation and on their march from Camp Bistano to the town of Praustin,

1863	to wit!	
April	" (33) Thirty three head of milk cows and Calves worth \$50. ea.	\$ 1650 "
1863	Sept ^r " " (300) Three hundred Bushels of sweet Potatoes worth \$1. per Bu.	300 "
1863	October 1. " (8) Eight milk cows & calves worth \$50. Each	400 "
Total Commissary Supplies Twenty Three		2350.00
hundred and Fifty Dollars		

That no receipts or Vouchers were ever received for said Supplies or any of them; that said Supplies were actually taken by said Officers and Soldiers, for the use of and used by the said Army of the United States; that no payments has been made or compensation received in any way or from any source whatever for the whole or any part of said claims; that it has not been transferred to any person or persons whomsoever, and that the rates or prices charged are reasonable and just and do not exceed the market rate or price of the articles at the time and place stated.

State of Louisiana
Parish of St. Mary

Les Tarton
G. Augusta Tarton

This day the twenty eighth of September Eighteen hundred & Sixty Two, personally appeared before me, James G. Parkinson, a Notary Public & Justice of the Peace within & for the Parish & State aforesaid, Mr. Les Tarton & his wife Mrs. G. Augusta Tarton, who subscribed & made oath to the foregoing affidavit,

J. G. Parkinson



L. G. Augusta Parleton

I, Leo Parleton, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; against all enemies whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to said Constitution and Government; that I will faithfully support and abide all acts of Congress passed and all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court of the United States; that I will faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law, and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge and promise, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

So help me God;

Leo Parleton

L. G. Augusta Parleton

Subscribed & sworn to before me by Leo Parleton & his wife L. Augusta Parleton, this twenty eighth day of September Eighteen hundred & sixty two

J. H. Parkerson
Notary Justice



State of Louisiana }
Parish of St. Mary }

Before me James G. Parkerson,
a Notary Public & Justice of the Peace duly commis-
sioned & sworn in and for the Parish of St. Mary and
State of Louisiana, personally appeared on this
twenty eighth day of September Eighteen Hundred
& Sixty Five, William F. Haifleigh and
Jesse C. Lacy residents of
St. Marys Parish State of Louisiana, to me known
to be loyal citizens of the United States, who being
duly sworn according to law, deposed and said,
that they are personally acquainted with Mr.
Leo Parllon and his wife Mrs. A. Augusta Parllon,
that they are neighbours of said Parllon & frequently
upon his Plantation & residence below the Village of
Centerville in the Parish of St. Mary aforesaid;
that they know that the said Leo Parllon & wife
were loyal citizens of the United States in April
1863 and that they have been so ever since; that
they have read over the foregoing affidavit of the
said Leo Parllon & wife acknowledged before me the
said authority, and that they know of their own
knowledge that all the statements therein set forth
are true and that the property therein described
as having been taken from them consisting of
thirty three head of milk cows, and heaves; three
hundred bushels of Sweet Potatoes; and eight five
milk cows and calves; was the property of

said Geo Parllon & wife and that the same was actually taken from them at their Plantation ~~near the Bayou Roche~~ about two miles below the Village of Centerville, Parish of St. Mary, by the Officers and Soldiers belonging to the United States Army under Major Genl. N. P. Banks during the months of April, September and October Eighteen hundred and Sixty Three, for the use of the Army of the United States and that to the best of their knowledge and belief the said property was used by the said Army of the United States; issued out to said Army by the Commissary Officers as rations, the said Cattle being butchered on said premises; they further depose and said that the claim of the said Leo & G. Augusta Parllon against the said United States is just and correct; that the quantity charged is correct & that the price charged is reasonable and not above the market rate or price of such articles at the time and place named, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Wm S. Hayleigh
J. E. Lacy

Sworn to & subscribed before me, by William S. Hayleigh & Jesse E. Lacy — this twenty ninth day of September Eighteen hundred & sixty two

J. G. Parterson

I Livingston Secy do hereby certify that I saw an Officer of the United States Vol. Army that I know the claimants in this case Wm Leo



Carlton and wife and that they are loyal citizens of
the United States & reside upon their Plantation
about two miles below the Village of Centerville in
this Parish of St. Mary State of Louisiana, that they
are credible & reliable persons, worthy citizens & bear
an irreproachable ^{moral} character and are entitled to be believed;
And I further certify that I know William

W. Huiffling and J. E. Lacy the witnesses
who subscribed the foregoing affidavits, that they
are also loyal citizens of the United States, worthy
citizens of the Parish aforesaid & that they bear an
irreproachable moral character & are entitled to
be fully believed.



Livingston Scott
Capt & R. I. Cas.
State of Louisiana
Parish of St. Mary

I Donelson Caffery, Clerk of
the District Court in and for the Parish of St.
Mary State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that
James G. Partman, before whom the foregoing
affidavits were made, is a duly authorized
Notary Public & Justice of the Peace in for the Parish &
State aforesaid, empowered to administer oaths, & that his name
appearing herein in his genuine signature - I further certify
that I know the above-named claimants Leo Carlton & wife,
that they are loyal citizens of the United States & bona fide
residents of St. Mary's Parish State of Louisiana.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand &
official seal this 29th of September 1865
Donelson Caffery CLK



Blancante
Les Boulton & wife
\$ 3438⁵⁵/₁₀₀

State of Louisiana }
 Parish of St. Mary }

I, Leo Parleton and I

by Augusta Parleton wife of the said Leo Parleton,
 on oath state; that we were at the time the claims
 hereinafter originated and have been ever since
 loyal to the United States; that on or about the
 month of April (from the 14th day thereof) and on
 or about the 22nd day of September to the first
 day of October in the year Eighteen hundred and
 Sixty three, at my Plantation and residence on the
 West side of the Bayou Teche, near the village of
 Centerville in the Parish of St. Mary & State of
 Louisiana, the following articles of Quaternaster
 Stores, were taken from me by the Officers and
 soldiers belonging to the United States Army

1863	under Major Genl. N. P. Banks, to wit!		
September	For (1680) Sixteen hundred and eighty pounds		
"	of Corn worth 3¢ per pound	\$	50 40
"	For (2105) Twenty one hundred and five		
1863	pounds of Corn worth 3¢ per pound		68 15
April 14	For (9) Nine fine mules, worth \$175. Each.	13	75 "
" 1863	" (6) Six American horses, " \$100. "	600	"
Sept.	" (40) Ten tons of Hay, " \$40. per ton	400	"
" "	" (150) one hundred and fifty new Sugar		
	Heads. worth \$3. Each.	450	"
" 1863	" (500) one hundred molasses Bbls. worth each \$2.50	250	"
October	" (3) three Plantation Scripts complete " " \$60.	180	"
	" (1) one fine Peggy horse	250	"
	Total Quaternaster Stores, three thousand	3488	55
	Four hundred and thirty eight 5/100 dollars		

That no receipts or vouchers were ever received for said stores or any of them; that said stores were actually taken by said Officers & Soldiers, whilst encamped near their Plantations at Camp Deland, for the use of and used by the said army of the United States; and during their march up from Camp Deland to the Town of Franklin; that no payments had been made or compensation received, in any way, or from any source whatever, for the whole or any part of said claim; that it has not been transferred to any person or persons whatsoever, and that the rates or prices charged are reasonable and just and do not exceed the market rate or price of the articles at the time and place stated.

Leo Sartton
Augusta Sartton

State of Louisiana }
Parish of St. Mary }

This day personally appeared before me James G. Parterson, a Notary Public & Justice of the Peace within & for the Parish & State aforesaid, Mr. Leo Sartton and his wife Mrs. G. Augusta Sartton, who subscribed and made oath to the foregoing affidavits, this twenty eighth day of September Eighteen hundred and Sixty Two

J. Parterson
Notary & Justice



I, G. Augusta Parleton and Leo Parleton
do solemnly swear that I will support,
protect and defend the Constitution and
Government of the United States, and the
Union of the States hereunder, against all
enemies whether domestic or foreign; that
I will bear true faith, allegiance & loyalty
to said Constitution and Government; that
I will faithfully support and abide all acts of
Congress passed and all proclamations of
the President made during the existing rebellion
with reference to slaves, so long and so far
as not modified or held void by Congress
or by decision of the Supreme Court of the
United States; that I will faithfully perform
all the duties which may be required of me
by law, and further, that I do this with a
full determination, pledge and promise,
without any mental reservation or evasion
whatsoever

So help me God!

Leo Parleton

G. Augusta Parleton

Sworn to & subscribed before me by Leo Parleton &
his wife G. Augusta Parleton, this twenty eighth
day of September Eighteen Hundred & Sixty Five

J. H. Parkinson
Notary & Justice

Parish of St. Mary



State of Louisiana }
Parish of St. Mary }

Personally appeared before,
me James G. Parterson a Notary Public and
Justice of the Peace duly commissioned & sworn
within & for the Parish & State aforesaid, on the
twenty ninth day of September Eighteen Hundred
and Sixty Five - William F. Hairleigh
and Jesse C. Lacy

residents of the Parish of St. Mary & the State of
Louisiana, to me known to be citizens and
residents of the aforesaid Parish and loyal citizens
of the United States, who being duly sworn
according to law, deposed and said that they
know Mr. Leo Parllon and wife G. Augusta
Parllon that they are neighbors of the said
Parllon and that they know that the said
Leo Parllon & wife were loyal citizens of the
United States in April 1865 and that they have
been so ever since and that they have read over
the foregoing affidavit of the said Leo Parllon &
wife acknowledged before J. G. Parterson, Notary and
Justice of the Peace and that they know of their
own knowledge that all of the statements
therein set forth are true and that the property
therein described consisting of (\$785) thirty seven
hundred & eighty five pounds of Corn; (\$50) Ten
Tons of Hay; (\$150) one hundred & fifty new Sugar
Hhd's; (\$100) one hundred new Molasses Bbl's;

Two pair Mules; Six horses; three Plantation Carts;
and one fine Buggy horse; was the property of
said Leo Carlton & wife and that the same was
actually taken from them at their Plantations on
the Bayou Roche about two miles below the Village
of Centerville in this Parish of St. Mary, by the
Officers and Soldiers belonging to the United
States Army under Major Genl. A. P. Banks,
during the months of April, September and
October Eighteen hundred and Sixty Three, for the
use of the Army of the United States & that to the
best of their knowledge & belief the said property
was actually used by the said Army of the United
States; they further deposed & said that the claim of
the said Leo & Augusta Carlton against the said
United States is just and correct & that the
prices charged is reasonable & do not exceed the
market rate or price of such articles at the
time & place stated; and they further swear that
they have no interest in the prosecution of
said claim

Wm. H. Hoarlight

J. E. Laey

Sworn to & subscribed before me by William H.
Hoarlight and J. E. Laey this twenty ninth
day of September Eighteen hundred & Sixty Three

J. G. Packer

J. Livingston Scott do hereby certify that
I am an Officer of the United States Col. Army
that I know the claimants in this case W. Leo:



Parltor and wife, that they are loyal citizens of
 the United States & reside upon their Plantations
 about two miles below the Village of Centerville
 in this Parish of St. Mary & State of Louisiana,
 that they are credible & reliable persons, worthy
 citizens & bear an irreproachable moral character,
 and are entitled to be believed; And I further
 certify that I know William F. Hanfling
 and J. E. Lacy the witnesses
 who subscribed the foregoing affidavit, that they
 are also loyal citizens of the United States, worthy
 citizens of this Parish aforesaid and that they bear
 an irreproachable character for veracity & morality
 and are entitled to be fully believed.



Livingston Scott
 Capt 3^d R. Cav.

State of Louisiana
 Parish of St. Mary

I, Donelson Caffery Clerk of the
 District Court in & for the Parish of St. Mary, State of
 Louisiana, do hereby certify that James H. Parkerson
 before whom the foregoing affidavits were made is a
 duly authorized Notary Public & Justice of the Peace within
 & for the Parish & State aforesaid, empowered to administer
 oaths, and that his name appearing hereon is his
 genuine signature. I further certify that I know
 the above named Claimants Leo Parltor & wife, that
 they are loyal citizens of the United States & bona fide
 residents & citizens of St. Mary's Parish State of Louisiana.
 In faith whereof I have hereunto set my hand & official seal
 this twenty ninth day of September A. D. 1865
 Donelson Caffery



Blamants
Geo Sutter & wife
\$26 34/100

State of Louisiana }

Parish of St. Mary }

I, Leo Parleton and
My Augusta Parleton, wife of the said
Leo Parleton, on oath state; that we were
at the time the claim hereinafter set
forth originated and have been ever since
loyal to the United States; that on or about
the 22nd to the 30th day of September in the
year Eighteen hundred and Sixty three, at my
Plantation and residence on the West side
of the Bayou Tche below and near the Vill-
age of Centerville in the Parish of St. Mary
and State of Louisiana; the following property
was taken from me and destroyed by the
Officers and Soldiers belonging to the Army
Corps under Brig. Genl. Wetzel of the
United States Army, whilst said Army Corps
was encamped at Camp Bislant immedi-
ately below my residence aforesaid, to wit!

1863
Sept

For (\$6,000) Sixteen thousand two hundred Cypress pieces worth \$70. per 1000	\$1132.00
For the lumber in ten houses (six negro Cabins, two Cooper Shops, one kitchen and one store Room) worth \$10. Each	600 "
Damage to machinery & fixtures at Sugar house Estimated	400 "
Damage to machinery & fixtures Continued over	\$2134.00

Amount brot. forward \$ 2134 "
 and buildings on the East side of the
 Bayou Teche opposite their residence
 Saw mill & Gust mill estimated
 510 "
 Total Estimation Damages, unity \$ 2634 00
 Six hundred & thirty four Dollars.

That no receipts or Vouchers were ever received for said Property or any part thereof; that said property was actually taken by said Officers and Soldiers and used by said Army for fuel and building quarters; that no payment has been made or compensation received in any way or from any source whatever, for the whole or any part of said claim; that it has not been transferred to any person or persons whomsoever, and that the rates or prices charged are reasonable and just and do not exceed the market rate or price of the property at the time and place stated.

State of Louisiana } Leo Sartton
 Parish of St. Mary } G. Augusta Sartton

This day the Twenty eighth of
 September Eighteen hundred & Sixty Five - personally
 appeared before me, James G. Parkerson, a Notary
 Public & Justice of the Peace within & for the Parish & State
 aforesaid, Mr. Leo Sartton & his wife G. Augusta
 Sartton, who subscribed & made oath to the foregoing
 affidavit

J. G. Parkerson



J. G. Augusta Parleton

I, Leo Parleton, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, against all enemies whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to said Constitution and Government; that I will faithfully support and abide all acts of Congress passed and all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court of the United States; that I will faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law, and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge and promise, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

So help me God!

Leo Parleton

J. G. Augusta Parleton

Sworn to & subscribed before me, by Leo Parleton & his wife J. G. Augusta Parleton, this twenty eighth day of September Eighteen hundred & Sixty Five

J. G. Pasterson

Notary Public

Parish of St. Mary, La.



State of Louisiana }
Parish of St. Mary }

Before me, James G. Pactuson,
a Notary Public & Justice of the Peace duly com-
missioned and sworn within and for the Parish
& State aforesaid - personally appeared, on this
twenty ninth day of September Eighteen hundred
& Sixty Five

William J. Fairlie
and Jesse O. Lacy

residents of St. Mary's Parish State of Louisiana,
to me known to be loyal citizens of the United
States, who being duly sworn according to law,
deposed and said, that they are personally acquainted
with Mr. Leo Fulton and his wife Mrs. Augusta
Fulton, that they are neighbours of said Fulton &
frequently upon his Plantation and residence
below the town or village of Centerville in this
Parish of St. Mary; that they know that the said
Leo Fulton & wife were loyal citizens of the
United States in April 1863 and that they have
been so ever since; that they have read over the
foregoing affidavit of the said Leo Fulton and wife
acknowledged before me, the said authority, and that
they know of their own knowledge that all the
statements therein set forth are true & that the
property therein described as having been taken
& destroyed, consisting of sixteen thousand two hundred
cypress planks, lumber in ten buildings (6 cabins,
& Cooper shops, kitchen & stove room) damage to me &

churn & fixtures at Sugar house; damage to
machinery &c. just mill, saw mill &c on opposite
side of Cayon; was the property of said Les Faltou
& wife & that to their knowledge the same was
actually taken & destroyed from the Plantation
of said Les Faltou about two miles below the
village of Centerville, Parish of St. Mary, by the officers
and Soldiers belonging to the United States Army
Corps under Brig. Genl. Neitzel, whilst said
Army Corps was encamped at Camp Orleans
immediately below the said Plantation of said Les
Faltou, in the month of September 1863, for the
use of the Army of the United States & that to the
best of their knowledge & belief the said property
was actually used by the said Army Corps of the
United States, (the weather being very inclement
at that time,) in building shelters for fuel;
they further depose and say that the claim of
the said Les Faltou & wife against the United
States for said damages is just & correct, that the
prices charged are reasonable and under the actual
value of such property at the time & place stated;
and they further swear that they have no interest
in the prosecution of said claim.

Wm. F. Haughton
& E. Laey

Sworn to & subscribed before me, by William F.
Haughton and Jesse C. Laey - this twenty ninth
day of September Eighteen hundred & Sixty Three
J. G. Patterson
Notary & Justice



I Livingston Scott do hereby certify that I am an officer of the United States Vol. Army that I know the claimants in this case Mr. Leo Paulton and wife, that they are loyal citizens of the United States & reside upon their Plantation about two miles below the Village of Centerville in this Parish of St. Mary & State of Louisiana, that they are credible & reliable persons, worthy citizens & bear an irreproachable moral character, and are entitled to be believed - And I further certify that I know William F. Haifleigh and J. E. Lacy the witnesses who subscribed the foregoing affidavits, that they are also loyal citizens of the United States, worthy citizens of this Parish aforesaid, and that they bear an irreproachable character for veracity & morality & are entitled to be fully believed.



Livingston Scott
State of Louisiana }
Parish of St. Mary } Capt. 3rd R. I. Cav.

I Doublson Caffery, Clerk of the District Court in and for the Parish of St. Mary & State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that James G. Parkinson, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made is a duly authorized Notary Public & Justice of the Peace in & for the Parish & State aforesaid, empowered to administer oaths, and that his name appearing herein is his genuine signature - I further certify that I know the above named claimants Leo Paulton & his wife G. Augustus Paulton

that they are loyal citizens of the United States
& bona fide residents & citizens of St. Marys Parish
State of Louisiana In witness whereof I have



hereunto set my hand &
official seal this twenty
ninth day of September 1865
Dorelson Caffery CLK

New Orleans 16 Nov 1865

St. Col. George Galley, Recorder
Claims Commission, Dept. La
New Orleans

Colonel,

We are this day

in receipt of the additional documents required of Mr. & Mrs.
Leobarton, of Christ St. Mary's in connection with their claims,
and which we now beg leave to hand you, viz:

1. Declaration of Mr. Leobarton, duly attested, as to his political
status during the late war, &c. His oath of allegiance,
& a letter of Mr. H. in favor of ourselves. The only
paper missing is the original certificate of the oath taken
by Mr. Leobarton in 1863 and which has been lost as stated
in declaration of her husband, who is aged and infirm.

Respectfully soliciting your kind and favorable consid-
eration to the petition of our friends, and trusting that no
further bar exists to prevent the early payment of their claims.
We remain
Yours Obedtly

Children & Leobarton

State of Louisiana
Parish of St. Mary }

Know all men by these presents that we Leo Jarlton and G. Augusta Jarlton his wife, both of the Parish and State aforesaid, have made constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute and appoint Messrs Childers and Jarlton our true and lawful attorneys or agents for the collecting of a claim made out in favor of the said Leo Jarlton and G. Augusta Jarlton his wife, against the Government of the U. S. fully authorizing and empowering the said Childers and Jarlton merchants residing and doing business in the City of New Orleans, to present their said claim to the Department and to successfully prosecute the same, and to receive the certificates of payment or draft which may be paid in our name —

Leo Jarlton

G. Augusta Jarlton.



State of Louisiana
Parish of St Mary

I Donelson Caffery
Clerk of the Third Judicial District Court
of Louisiana in and for the Parish of St Mary,
do hereby certify that, on this fourteenth day
of November A. D. 1865, personally appeared
before me Mr Leo Jarlton and J. Augusta
Jarlton his wife both residents of the Parish of
St Mary State aforesaid, who signed in my presence
the foregoing power of attorney to Childers
and Jarlton of New Orleans.

In faith whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and official seal this fourteenth
day of November A. D. 1865
Donelson Caffery Clerk.



Nov 14 1865.

"I Les Taylor

do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder, against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to said Constitution and Government; that I will faithfully support and abide all acts of Congress passed and all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court of the United States; that I will faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law, and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge and promise without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; Do Help me God."

Les Taylor

Sworn and subscribed,

before me, this 14th day of

November 1865.

J. Nelson Edge, Clerk
Dist. Court St. Mary



Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., October 23 1865.

Respectfully referred to the
Claims Commission
of which Colonel
Lundy is President

A. B. 193,

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

A. B. 193

Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

New Orleans 20 Oct 1865

Maj. Gen. O. R. Canby
Comd. Dept. of La.
General.

The enclosed claims against the Govt. of the United States have been entrusted to us by Mr. M. de C. Gaultier of Port St. Mary's La, for collection.

Total: Original claim as returned for correction &c.
Claim for damages to Property \$ 2634.00

Claim against De Masters Dept. 3438.55

do Subsistence Dept. 2350.00

Total \$ 8422.55

We beg leave to present them, and solicit your early consideration and approval.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedtly
Childers & Charleston

Wm

administered the Oath, ^{my} had been to ^{my} House, and that ^{my} Wife, took ^{my} place, and took the Oath of allegiance, in April or May 1863, before Genl Bryan at Franklin. She showed her Oath to Col Jones, Commanding at Berwick Bay, as she was going to the City, he told her he was pleased to see such Oaths, as it was taken so early, upon her return from the City, some one stole her Pocket Book and the Oath was lost in it, two ladies in this vicinity were present when she took the Oath who will prove it if required, and Col Jones will no doubt give his certificate, that he saw her Oath if it should be necessary, as regards receipts, My Horses and mules were in the stable and lots when Genl Banks Army, passed up in April 1863, the Horses and mules were all gone when the army disappeared, I had no opportunity to get receipts, and soon after 5000 Bivies came down in the care of Capt Attamine, stopped at my place two days, when he left I did not know that all my Cattle would be taken, as I thought some of mine might not be up, but I soon found that the whole lot of 33 in number were all gone, in that case, I could ^{not} have ^{obtained} a receipt as

They were mixed in to large a ~~group~~ ^{group}

General Weitsel

Camped on my place 22nd Sept 1863,
remained 7 days, rained almost the whole
time, cold and disagreeable, roads, almost
impassable, with ^{ten} thousand men, I tried to
get receipts, I succeeded in getting two or
three from Quarters, ^{located} ~~located~~ near my house,
for about one hundred dollars, those further
off, did not come to me, and I was not
able to go to them; so I ~~did not get any from~~ ^{did not get any from} those
I did get, was paid off by Col Chandler,
On the first day of October 1863, there
was a ^{regiment} ~~regiment~~ of soldiers paid up, said
to be a part of the 13 Corps. our
milk cows, & in number, were out,
as we had no inclosure, Weitsel's army
having burned all our fencing, and
other things, for fire wood, our
2 cows were driven off by the
13th Corps, and they killed them,
7 miles above me, I did not know,
they had taken them, until it was
too late, the army had killed them,
and gone on before we got to where
the cows were killed. — these are some
of the reasons why I did not get receipts,
if I had been in good health perhaps I
would have succeeded better. Leo Sartor

State of Louisiana
Parish of St. Mary



J. G. Parkerson, a
Notary Public & Justice of the Peace, in &
for the Parish & State aforesaid, do hereby
certify that Mr. Leo Faulton who
signed the foregoing statement and oath
before me, is a bona fide resident of
this Parish of St. Mary a credible & worthy
person and entitled to be believed
J. G. Parkerson
Notary & Justice



State of Louisiana
Parish of St. Mary
Doreen Coffey
Clerk of the District Court
of Louisiana in and for the Parish of St. Mary
do hereby certify that J. G. Parkerson whose
signature to the above certificate I recognize
to be genuine, is a duly commissioned and
in good standing Notary & Justice for the Parish & State
aforesaid —
Doreen Coffey Clerk.

P. 225. D.K. Vol 2 161

21668

June 13th 1865

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
yours in regard to the
case of Marshall P
Stewart charged
with the murder of
David Johnson Capt
Home Guards & of
Mr. L. L. L. & Grayson
Miller of Graysville
Desire the respect
extended to enable them
to get the evidence
also require a detail
squad of 100 soldiers
to accompany them

High Gas Dept. of Ky.
Poincville Ky. June 13/74

Refer to Judge Stone
for an opinion &
report

W. P. ...
... ..

Louisville Kentucky
June 13th 1865

To

Major General

J. M. Palmer Commanding

Dept of Ky -

General

We respectfully submit for
your consideration some remarks about
the case of Marshall P. Stewart

First. It is 65 miles from here to the place
where we claim that Mr Stewart was
when the murder was committed
It will take us two days to get there
and two more to get through with the
evidence in that vicinity - so that
it will consume all of this week

Second. To do full justice to the case we must
go to the scene of the murder and even
beyond to distance of 20 miles where the
Guerillas were whipped at night; and
we should take evidence in all of those
places which will consume all of next
week - so that if we respectfully ask
you to consider the matter so as to
extend the respite, believing that in
that time - say ten days longer the
evidence can be brought that will

bring the matter to a demonstration
one way or the other

Third We learn that Captain Bates or
Capt. Pulley of Ohio County Home Guard
captured some rolls and papers of the
Guerrillas on the night after the murder
We respectfully submit that these
documents ought to be in your
possession, as they will doubtless throw
much light on all these matters

Fourth We do not want to take this evidence
Ex parte. We would be well pleased
to have along with us some one
to represent the Government and
as it is in a country where there have
been some troubles and where there
may yet be we respectfully ask you
if consistent with your sense of
duty to send a small Squad of
mounted soldiers along with the party

Fifth We only want to develop the facts of
this case - we have no desire to
screen the guilty, but only to save a
man whom we fully believe to be
innocent

Respectfully
Barkley + Watts

United States
vs
Marshall P Stewart

Safety tried before
Military Commission
Louisville Kentucky
Brig. Genl. W. C. Whitaker
President

Lieut. Col W. McLoyle Judge Adv.

To

Major General John M Palmer
Commanding Department of Kentucky
General

As the attorneys for Marshall P Stewart
above named we would respectfully state that we
have just been notified of the sentence passed
upon him by the military commission and
promulgated in General order no 35 from your Head
Quarters under date of June 4th 1865 in which he
is sentenced to be hanged by the neck until he is
dead on Tuesday (June 13th) 1865

We have the honor General to inform you that
since the trial of Stewart we have learned from
reliable sources that William Sheator and
Jonas Gray both reliable gentlemen and Union
men residing in Richwood County Kentucky will
both testify that Marshall P Stewart was in their
neighborhood more than 30 miles from the scene
of the murder of Johnson and others on Friday
the date at which the murder of Johnson and others
took place at house of Mr Mavity - February 10th

1865. Or in other words that they will corroborate
the evidence of Ellen Sims, Mrs Dufair and Mrs
Worthan adduced at trial, viz. It will be seen
by the statement herewith filed and which Mr
Mandy the principal prosecuting witness will sign
that the person who killed Johnson was armed with
a carbine, as well as with a pistol or pistols and
that he was the only one in the gang that was
thus armed, This statement is fully corroborated
by other evidence that we can get and ^{we} can prove
further that the man, and the only one thus
armed in the gang was of similar appearance
to Stewart - and from what we can learn was
called Phillips - and from this and the above
~~referred to~~ statement of Mr Mandy we draw our
conclusion of the satisfactory solution of this
terrible mistake of identity.

We have made a personal, thorough investigation
of this matter and we unhesitatingly state
- not as attorneys - but as responsible union
men, that we believe Stewart to be not guilty
and not only not guilty - but in our minds aban-
don the shadow of suspicion - and we make
this statement in full knowledge of the odium
that would attach to us if we should make
a false statement - to save the life of
a Guerilla.

We believe that the witnesses were perfectly

honest in their statements but terribly mistaken
Mr Mavity was in this city on Friday the
2^d June inst and approved this annexed statement
and said that he would come over on Monday the
5th inst, and go with us to your Office and sign
the paper and make verbal explanation or statements
besides - He came on Monday according to promise
and finding that you had gone to Washington
and would probably be gone for all of the week,
he went back to New Albany Indiana and said
that he would be over again on your return
We have written to him to day urging him to
come - stating the urgency of the case
We would state in this connection that Stewart
has no means whatever and that his immediate
relations are all poor people and unable to assist
him with money so as to procure the immediate
attendance of witnesses and as for ourselves fully
believing in his innocence, we have already
spent about \$50 more than we have received
from him, so say nothing of our time and
labor and further that the witnesses by whom we
can prove facts going to clear up this matter
all live in a region that has been to some
extent war run by Guerrillas and that they are therefore
to a great extent deprived of even their ordinary means
of transportation - never very reliable or extensive
We therefore ask as an act of mercy for our common

humanity that for the present at least you will
grant to the prisoner a respite until, say the
3rd of July next so that in the mean time we can
get the evidence fully brought up, and then if you
still believe him to be guilty, the sentence of the
Law can be executed with full consciousness that
there has been no lack of opportunity given the
prisoner to establish his innocence, and in mean time
we will go to the Counties of Harlan, Breckinridge
and Grayson and investigate the matter and would
be pleased to have with us a representative of the
Government - and if consistent with your sense of
duty we would like to have a squad of Soldiers
for guard. Since the conclusion of the trial we
have lost no time in writing letters and using every
other effort to find out facts, we have now gotten
ready to begin, so far as information goes, suffice
it for the present to say as said above that the
matter can be brought to a demonstration if
we have the time given us as asked for
Or that as an act of mercy you grant to
the prisoner a new trial

We are yours

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servts

Barkley & Watts

Louisville Kentucky

June 9th 1865

Louisville Kentucky

June 9th 1865

To Major General J. M. Palmer
Commanding Dept of Kentucky

General

On the matter of case of Marshall
P Stewart above ^{named} I take the liberty of addressing you in my
individual capacity in addition to our joint or former letter

I am the more confident in so doing from the
fact that in month of March last at Washington City
I met with Doctor (Colonel) Logan of your County who
told me what he knew of you as a man and as an
officer and as a lawyer and that you also profess to
be a Christian

I do not choose to weary you with a
long statement but will merely say that I made
thorough personal investigation of this case, and that
one of three states of facts exist beyond doubt

First That the witnesses for the prosecution were
mistaken as to the identity of Mr Stewart

or

Second

That a whole neighborhood of persons are
mistaken in clear recollection that Stewart
was 20 miles from the scene of the murder
where it took place

or

Third

That this said neighborhood did all and
each conspire to make a false statement
to me concerning the matter

This hypothesis being true as it is and as you can be convinced I need not study much to know what conclusion you will draw from it

To sum the matter up in a few words I assure you on my word of honor as a loyal Union citizen and on my conscience as a Christian that after full inquiry I have not been the slightest shadow of suspicion that Stewart is guilty.

Respectfully

C. H. Barkley

I respectfully submit a further statement. This case is a very remarkable one. When I went down into that County to hunt up evidence I determined to do the business thoroughly and because I took time to trace out every source or supposed source of information I did not have time in the week allotted to go over the whole Territory and did not get at all to the scene of the murder as I wanted to do and as I would have done if I could only have had another week which I knew that I ought to have to enable me to do full justice all around

C. H. Barkley

446, 100, 2, D.K. - 1863

Gov. Genl. Dept. of Ky.
Louisville Ky June 26th 1865

Respectfully referred to Lt
Col. Byrd R. A. Dept. of Ky.
Sentence to be executed July 6th
1865

By Command of
Wm. Genl. J. M. Palmer

W B
Capt. A. H.

Sent notice to Post
at said location that
this man is to be
executed July 6th 1865

W B

Loss of Stewart

Louisville Kentucky
June 10th 1865

To Major General

John M Palmer Commanding

Department of Kentucky
General

I beg leave
respectfully to submit for your consideration some
Statements of facts concerning the case of Marshall
P. Stewart lately tried before the Military Commission
in this city on charge of being guerilla and
of killing Captain Johnson of Grayson County Kentucky
at my house in said County of Grayson
on the 10th day of February 1865. last

The statements herein made would cheerfully
have been made on the trial if I had thought
of them as essential or had been questioned
on these matters.

If we have been mistaken in this matter
these statements will to my mind indicate the
solution of the matter

If we were not mistaken they will
serve to fasten the guilt on the prisoner beyond
doubt - so it appears to me -

I therefore respectfully request that due
consideration be given to them and that
the matter be fully investigated before the
final sentence of the Commission be executed
if the prisoner shall be found guilty, for
it would be a source of lifetime sorrow
to me to believe that I had been ^{even} the
innocent cause of a fellow ~~being~~ creature
being condemned for crime of which he

was innocent - I ask therefore on my own account that the utmost indulgence be given for full investigation - The man whom I took to be Stewart was armed with a "Carbine" and also with pistol or pistols - He was the only one in the crowd that had a "Carbine" so far as I saw - But he did not use his Carbine in shooting Johnson, but used a pistol - Captain Johnson and myself spoke together of this matter - That it was singular that he did ^{not} use the Carbine, for Stewart had reputation of being a good shot with that weapon; and when he had been at our house with Capt. Anberry's Home Guards he carried one - as did the others of the Company As I stated in my evidence the first time on the occasion at which I recognized him was as he was about to shoot Johnson and that I recognized him by Johnson calling his name.

My little daughter 14 years old who was here in attendance, but not examined at the trial as I learned afterwards from herself and my wife and Captain Johnson first made the announcement that Stewart was present, and under these circumstances - After the guerrillas fired on the house she saw them and noticed them, and saw one whom she took to be Stewart; and then called out to those in the house not to be afraid, that they were Union Men, that Mr Stewart was with them and not to shoot at them. I did not hear this myself - I suppose

that it was after I went out at the back door as I stated that I had done - Captain Johnson told me that he had thrown my gun out of my reach (I believe I alluded to that in my evidence)

The reason why he did so, as he told me was - That relying on the announcement made by my little daughter it struck him that the crowd was our own friends and that their firing on the house was a piece of reckless sport - and fearing that I would shoot under the excitement and probably hurt some of our own friends - hence he put my gun out of my reach -

My little girl further said that on her approaching the man whom she took to be Stewart that he cocked his carbine and threatened to shoot her, or was about to shoot at the house, and that she then made another announcement of warning to those in the house and almost immediately seeing an opportunity to get through the lines she did so - so that she saw no more of the tragedy -

I was careful in questioning my daughter as to the naming of the man whom she took to be Stewart and I know from her answer that it was the same man that was armed with carbine, for having seen him with one - was the way in which she recognized him, or thought that she did -

Now if Stewart is innocent, our mistake was all result of the

mistake and announcement made by my daughter, which in the hurry and the excitement of the terrible tragedy was so impressed on our minds that it has never been erased

In view of these matters of fact and desiring that every facility be granted to the prisoner to establish his innocence I again renew my above request for extension of time to him

W. A. G. June 13th 1865 No. 30

Head Quarters Dept of Justice
Office of Gen. Louisville Ky
June 13 - 1865

Respectfully returned -

It appears, upon a careful examination of the records in the case of Stewart, that the prisoner was granted all the witnesses and time that his Counsel asked for, to enable him to make a full defense. That the prisoner was allowed to procure such witnesses as he desired to establish the statement upon which he relies to obtain this respite. And his evidence failed to sustain this statement. The prisoners identity in connection with the murders committed, appears to be established beyond any doubt and the decision of the Court is concurred in. It is respectfully submitted that the prisoner ought not now to be permitted to co-operate with the State in its

and affidavits of persons whom he did not choose to bring before the Commission and that justice demands that the respite be not granted for the purpose and upon the reasons presented on behalf of the prisoner.

C. D. Smith

At Home by
in absence last night
a few days off

Remarks

The prisoner as we submit does not seek to escape justice we did choose to bring there witnesses but could not in the time allotted. We respectfully submit further that in our opinion to our mind the identity of the prisoner is not established - The case

is a hard one - The whole truth was not brought out at the trial - as we can show by the prosecuting witness himself - It will take 20 days to do justice to the case - We annex a diagram of the ground to be gone over in order to make full investigation and we respectfully ask this respite as an act of mercy in justice to a poor unfortunate man whom we conscientiously believe to be innocent and beg you not to consign him to a felon's doom without giving to us this chance to find out the truth, because we can bring this matter to a decision in a fraction of this time is granted

Barkley Watts
June 14 1865

Constantine May 30th 1863

Messrs Brakley & Watts Louisville Ky,

Your
request of me, in regard to
Galen, G. West, I hope is answered, if not
I will make it my duty to respond
to any thing you may wish to know
that is within my knowledge in
the future. I received a letter
from your Client by last mail.
Stating that he wished me to
make some enquiry in regard
to his whereabouts on the
10th of Feb last.

I can't site him to know better
evidence than William Steters
and Jonas Gray. They state that on
the 10th of Feb last which came on
Friday they saw Stewart at Coopers
Aubrey Stillhouse & also saw him
on that day leave the Stillhouse
in company with Mrs Ellen Givens.
These are gentlemen of unimpeached
reputation, which can be established
by as many citizens of Hardin & Brack-
enside Counties as know them

If you think these Gentlemen would
be of any advantage to you
write me immediately & I will duly
notify them & will probably accompany
them to your farm.

Very respectfully your

obedient servant
W. M. L. Mercer

United States of America
State of Kentucky
Jefferson County
City of Louisville Set

In case of
United States
^{vs}
Marshall P. Stewart } Lately tried before
Military Commission
Brig Genl. W. G. Whitaker
President

Lt. Col. Wm Boyle Judge Adv.

Marshall P. Stewart The Defendant
in the above named case being duly
sworn on his oath says that he is not
guilty of the charge or any of the specifica-
tions on which he was tried viz
Killing of Captain David Johnson or
William M. Glapan or Grayson Miller at
the house of Mrs Manty in Grayson
County Kentucky on the Friday the
10th day of February 1865 — That on
the contrary he was, during the whole
of that day in Hardin County Kentucky at
the residences respectively of Craven
Aubrey where he had stayed on the
night before, and at house of Ellen Grew
for most of the day of Friday 10th February
1865 aforesaid; and that he stayed

all night on that Friday night at the residence of Gabriel Auberly - as per evidence adduced at my late trial - Since the conclusion of my trial I have heard of new or additional evidence in my behalf viz That William Skeator and Jones Gray reliable union men, citizens of the County of Breckridge and ^{or} Hardin, credible men who as I am informed will testify that they saw me on Friday 10th February 1865 at house of Craven Auberly aforesaid - more than 20 miles from the scene of the murder aforesaid -

Refer to the annexed letter of M Mc Mercen giving this information

Mrs Mary Ann Powell of Hardin County Kentucky as I am informed will state the same - and would have come to my trial, but was not able to do so, but that she probably - is by this time or soon will be -

I state further that since the conclusion of my trial some important facts bearing on the essential points of my case have been discovered, by my attorneys in conversation with the said Mr Skantz who was the principal witness for the prosecution viz - That the man

who killed said Captain Johnson was armed with a "Carbine" - and was the only one in the crowd thus armed - I am further informed that witnesses can be found who saw the gang of guerrillas both before and after the killing and who can identify the ~~a~~ man who carried the "Carbine" as aforesaid. I am further on this day for the first time informed that in less than an hour after leaving the house of said Maritz and in less than three miles from his house they made prisoner of one — Stinson a Union Citizen resident there - This man - Stinson can doubtless identify me if I were with the gang then, and can doubtless describe and probably account for the man who carried the "Carbine" as aforesaid -

I can prove further by Marcus Pod of Breckinridge County Kentucky, a credible Union man that I was at Hudsonville in Breckinridge County aforesaid early in day of Saturday 11th February 25 miles from scene of murder

I am further informed that facts can be brought out to show that Julia Maritz the daughter of said Mrs Maritz first announced that I was there, and then made her escape from there.

premises after leaving this terrible error
on the minds of the other persons there
I again re-assert my entire innocence
of this terrible crime - I am the victim
of an unfortunate combination of circum-
stances and mistake of identity.

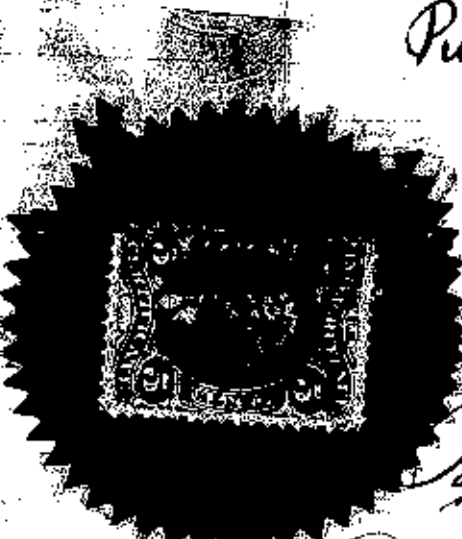
I make this statement in full view
of my approaching fate, knowing and
fully realizing that if the sentence
of the Court is executed on me
I must soon appear before that Being
who will judge me and judge all men
for the deeds done in the body and for
the assertions of made by their tongues
and I appeal to Him as the Searcher
of all hearts - And I appeal to
you in the name of our Common
Humanity, and in the consciousness -
ness of my innocence to grant to me a
new trial as an act of Mercy -
or a respite until the 3rd July Prox
with view of hearing evidence to be
obtained between now and that time

This 10th day of June 1865

Marshall P. Stewart

United States of America State of Kentucky
Jefferson County, Set

Sworn to and subscribed on this
10th day of June 1865 before me a Notary
Public in and for said County
of Boone-Lickback
N.P.



Sworn and subscribed to before me this
Tenth day of June 1865 at Military Prison
Sourville, Ky.



E. B. Stone Capt
Sth " " Wis. Infy Regt

21669

Saint Louis Mo
July 17 1865

McConnell Henry J.

Calls attention of the
Genl Comdy to the cases of Miss
Pettie Proye Sallie and Pettie Jordan
who are under sentence of banish-
ment. Thanks what they done
for Purshacker's case under
Compassion.

Wishes answer that
in writing the same
order - Refer this to
Squadron for further
order.

Resdly Yrs Mc July 17 1865

Office 76 Chestnut St. Kennett Bldg
Room No 2. St Louis Mo
July 14, 1865.

Mr. A. Clarke,

Advt. Dept. Mo.

Sr.

I have the honour to draw the attention
of the W. C. C. to the cases of

Miss Maggie L. Brice

" Bettie A. Fowler

" Sallie H. Fowler

} Rayls. Mo

who have been sentenced to banishment for
having made cloths for rebels - I am informed
that testimony can be adduced that such cloths
were made under compulsion and I desire to
know if the cases can be reopened -

I am Sr.

Very Respectfully & Faithfully
Henry Lloyd McCannell

P. Marshall's office

July 21st 1865

Respectfully
forwarded
J. M. Mason
Capt & P.M.

Office of P. Marshall

July 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to the 2^d U.S. Force
Camp Florida for its
consideration and
decision

J. M. Mason
Capt & P.M.

Letter from Charles
Brenard, applying
for release from
Guard House by
giving Bond

Chas. Brenard

L. F. Lacey

Post of Jacksonville,
Fla. Office of P. M.
Feb 20th, 1865.

Johnson, J. W.,
Capt. & P. M.

refers charges against
Charles Broward,
a citizen of Duval
County, and late a
member of 2nd. Fla.
(Rebel) Cavalry.

Respectfully forwarded

E. B. Murriff
Capt. & P. M.
P. M.

Office J. W.
Post. Jacksonville.
July 20th, 1865.

Charges and Specifications against Charles
Broward, now a citizen of Duval County,
Florida.

Charge I.
Stealing.

Specification I.

On this that Charles
Broward, late member of 2nd. Fla. Cavalry
(Rebel) with a party of four or five Rebels,
did on or about the 15th day of April,
A. D. 1865, enter the premises of one C. Tyson,
a Loyal man, and did then and there
forcibly take three shotguns, one sword,
and one pony and colt.

Charge II
Threatening to take life.

Specification I.

On this that Charles
Broward and a party of Rebels, all
supposed to be members of the 2nd. Fla. Cav.

- alry- (Rebel) did enter the house of one C. Tyson, a loyal citizen of Duval County, Florida, on or about the 15th day of April 1860, and did then and there threaten to hang the above named, C. Tyson, giving him fifteen days, in which to leave the country or suffer death.

Witnesses:

Mr. C. Tyson near Yellow-Bluff
" Geo. B. Ellis near Lake City.
" Abner M. Cornick, near Gaines-
-ville- Florida.

J. M. Johnson
Capt. U. S. C. S.

Provost Marshall's Office
Post of Jacksonville
July 20th, 1865.

Charges and specifications
—~~—~~ preferred
against Charles
Proved by
J. M. Johnson
Capt. & Pro. Mar.

Copy

(Copy)

Office P. M.
Post Jacksonville Fla.
July 20th, 1865.

Charges and Specifications against
Charles Broward, Citizen of Duval Co. Fla.

Charge I.
Stealing.

Specification I.

In this that Charles
Broward, late member of 2nd Fla. Cavalry
(Rebel) with a party of four or five Rebels
did on or about the 15th day of April
1865, enter the premises of one C. Tyson
a loyal man, and did there and there
forcibly take three shot - Guns, one sword,
and one pony and colts.

Charge II

Threatening to take life.

Specification I

In this that Charles
Broward and a party of Rebels all sup-
posed to be members of the 2nd Fla.
Cavalry (Rebel) did enter the house

of one C. Taylor, a loyal citizen of Duval
County, Florida, on or about the 15th
day of April, 1865, and did then and
there threaten to hang the above named
C. Taylor, giving him fifteen days in
which to leave the County or suffer death.

Witnesses-

C. Tyson lives near Yellow Bluff
A. McFornick " Gainesville,
Geo. B. Ellis " Lake City -

Gene White Spring Bridge

1411

11 11

Certificate of Parole.

Baldwin Fla., *May 17th* 1865.
Capt Charles Brown of Co. *"H"* 2^d Regiment
Florida having been this day surrendered by Major-General SAM JONES,

Commanding Confederate Forces in the State of Florida, to Brigadier-General ISRAEL VOGDES, Commanding United States Forces in said State, in compliance with a Military Convention made on April 26th, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, North Carolina, between General JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON, of the Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. SHERMAN, U. S. A., and having given his individual obligation and parole, in writing, not to take up arms against the United States Government, nor to do any act hostile thereto, until properly released from the effect of this obligation in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities, he is hereby permitted to return to his home in *Hamlet* Fla. He will not be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observes his obligation and the laws in force where he may reside.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER-GENERAL I. VOGDES, U. S. V.,
Commanding U. S. Forces in District of Florida.

I. M. Murray
Brigadier-General

Jacksonville Fla July 31st /65

Brig Genl S. Vogles:

I will ask it as a favor of you to examine the specification of charges preferred against me by Co. Tyson. You will see that the offense charged, is alleged to have been committed on the 15th day of April A.D. 1865. My Card, which I also request you to examine, shows that this Department was surrendered on the 26th day of April A.D. 1865 (by Genl Johnson). By this showing there is an inter-vention of eleven days from the time the alleged offense was committed to the time of the surrender of the Department. This clearly shows that I am arrested that I am arrested for no offense committed since the armistice has been proclaimed. Nor am I

charged with any violation of
my parole. My parole bears
date of May 17th 1865. More than
one month after the commission
of the offense charged. I have
been four weeks in the Quarters
on the charges preferred. I respectfully
ask that you will order my
release in case that you find
this above statement to be correct.

Yours faithfully servant
Chas. Broward

N. 26th D. C. 1865

21671

King George County Va.
July 15th 1868.

Wm. J. J.

No. 119 Vol. 3 Dist. 1865.

Y
Forwards the within statement
relative to furniture purchased
by auction and non-claimed
by S. Pollard because the
sale was held in the fall of
1864.



Headquarters Department of Washington, - of
C. B. 100. 11 page
Washington, D. C., Sept. 23. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen.
Henry, comd'g. District
Virginia.

L. B. August
Major General Commanding.

Sept 13 page 152 W. S. 1865
M. G. Dept of Va
Richmond Sept 20/65

Respectfully referring to Brig
Maj Genl. Canell, Comd'g
District of N. E. Va.

By command of
Maj Genl. Henry
Ed Smith
A. C. G.

E. M. 7001 Part 10

Ad. Dist. War N. E. Va
Fredericksburg Sep 23/65
Respectfully referred to
Col. Moffitt Comd'g
Sub Dist of Rappa'le
By order of
Wm. M. G. Genl. Canell
Geo. A. Hicks.

A. C. G.

Spec. Del. Capt. S. C. 25/65

List of articles bought by J. B. Kinde at a public sale held
by John Johnson, Curator of W. S. Watson's Estate, Septem 1864

Bookcase	\$73
Bed	80
pr dining table	73
4 chairs	10
Desk	9
medicine bot	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	\$248 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. J. P. J.
140 74 29.

Adj. Gen. Gen. Van Rapp.

Fredericksburg Va

Sept 25th 1865

Respectfully referred to
C.O. as being George A. M.,
for investigation & report
These papers to be returned

By command of

Col. J. M. Gill

W. J. P. J.

W. J. P. J.

The enclosure & wrappers.

W. J. P. J.

State of Virginia, King George County. I hereby
certify that I saw a public Notice for a Public
Sale of certain property belonging to the late
Warren D. Watson of Westmoreland Co. Va.
signed by John Johnson, Curator, ~~Curator~~
of said Watson's Estate: that I attended the
Sale; that the attendance was very numerous
and the ~~the~~ bidding spirited; as witness
my hand and seal this 2nd day of November
1865

Jos T. King *(Signature)*

Acknowledged before me a Justice of the Peace
for the County of King George, this Nov 2. 1865
R. A. Stuart, J. P.

Kingsize Co. Va July 15, 1865

Dear Sir: S. Pollards Carusi has demanded of me certain articles of furniture, which I purchased and paid for, at a Public Sale, held in the fall of 1864. He says, that he is authorized by you to take the said articles from me. Presuming, that if you have issued such an order, it was caused by misrepresentations; I beg to lay before you the following statement of facts, all of which can be easily proven.

Mr W. S. Watson, a loyal citizen of the U. States, residing on the Potomac at Upper Kinsale, Westmoreland Co. Va, was killed by a man named Kearney, about June 1. 1864; and left his property without any protection, except the inefficient attention of one colored woman named Diana Bundy; his estate being in an eligible position for crossing the Potomac, was a common resort for deserters and refugees from both North and South; it was thus liable to constant depredations, which the woman Bundy had no power to resist. Some years before his death, W. S. Watson had made a will, devising the whole of his property to his brother and sister, and leaving an annuity of \$200 to his only child, who is the wife of S. P. Carusi. His devisees, who resided in Maryland, hearing of the unprotected state of the property, appealed to certain friends of theirs, residing in Westmoreland Co. to take some legal steps to secure the property from loss. Robert Coakley, who had been appointed by Mr Watson a trustee or Executor of the will, was in the Southern Army and unable or unwilling to act. Under these circumstances, at the instance of the friends of Mr Watson, the Co. Court of Westmoreland appointed John Johnson, Curator of the Watson Estate, and he proceeding strictly according to the laws of Virginia, which were enacted many years before the war, after due public notice, sold at auction

John in this paper

such property as he deemed was liable to loss or injury. I purchased some articles at the sale, a list of which I append, and paid at the time the prices there set down, as my receipt will show. I bought in good faith, and complied with the terms of sale. All of the proceedings were in accordance with law, and instituted by the friends of Mr Watson and for the benefit of his heirs.

Mr Carusi demands the property from me, in virtue of a special order from the War Department, and from Genl Augur, and also on the ground, that "all purchases made with Confederate money, must revert back to the original owner". He alleges, that he is empowered to call in the military to enforce his demands, and has written a letter, threatening me with consequences if I refuse. I told him that if he had the military power, I should of course make no resistance; he could take the things when he pleased. But the property was justly mine, and I should not yield to his mere demands without investigating his rights.

Neither S. P. Carusi or his wife has any just or valid claim to any of the property; she, by her father's will being entitled to her annuity and to nothing else.

I am fifty years of age, a physician, and have been practicing my profession in this county for more than twenty years. I was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1860 and have acted in that capacity ever since, until a late order, which vacates all offices. I have never been a member of the Southern Army, either voluntarily, as Mr Carusi has been, or otherwise. I have taken the Amnesty Oath; and intend to be a quiet peaceable citizen; as I claim always to have been. I appeal to you Genl for instructions how I am to meet the demands of Mr Carusi, which I think unjust and oppressive.

I am very Respectfully yr obedt Servt
G. G. Niede

King George Co. Virginia

I hereby Certify that I was appointed by Mr Warren D. Watson Executor of his Will; that the said will was kept in my possession for some considerable time; - that it was signed by Warren D. Watson, and attested by the requisite number of credible witnesses; - that I have no reason to doubt that it was legally executed; - and that, to the best of my Knowledge and belief, it was his true and valid will
Given under my hand this 13th day of November 1865

Robt. Coakley
Commiss of the Revenue

King George Co. Virginia

We the subscribers hereby Certify that we attended a Public Sale of Warren D. Watson's effects, which was held in pursuance of a Public Notice from John Johnson, Curator of Warren D. Watson's Estate. We further Certify that there was a large attendance at the Sale, and much competition between the bidders
November 14th 1865

Mr B. Lewis

James H. Gill

A. John Rice

William A. Miller

R. B. Sutton

W. P. Lawrence

Edward Porter

Austin ^{his} ~~Rollins~~ _{in full}

J. F. Bigham

L. B. Rollins

E. Greenlaw M.D.

J. G. Bingham was auctioneer of the sale and Sheriff of Westmoreland County

Virginia

Ath a court of Quarterly Sessions
began and held for Ulster and
day the 22nd day of August 1864.

An instrument of writing purporting to be the
last will and testament of William D. McLean died
was this day presented to the court, and it appearing
that B. F. Thomas one of the subscribing witnesses therein
is dead, the hand writing of the said B. F. Thomas
was proved by the oath of Wm. R. Doyne and Thos. R.
Ditty, and the said will ordered to lie for further proof.

At Test

John M. ...

21672

Head Quarters Depo of Ky
Gen. P. M. Henry
Louisville Ky July 11th 65

Respectfully forwarded
to Lt. Col. W. H. Coffey U.S.A.
with the information that
the within named man
was bonded to appear at
any time called for before
the charges were received
He is now at his home
in Winchester Ky

Wm. Whuman
Lt. Col. U.S.A.

See Garney
"y"

See or see 21672 June 10th 1865

J. P. M. C. 276

Young R. H.

Letter 54th by def

refers charges
a former Samuel

Jackson Citizen

E. B. 1st 11th St.

St. Louis, Mo.

Rel. 2/11/65

~~J. P. M. C.~~

in Reed 2K 8-5-65

Charges & Specifications against
Samuel Jackson a Rebel Soldier

In this that the said Samuel Jackson a Rebel
did on or about the 15th of July 1864, go to
Westport in Oldham County Ky & in company
with David, Martin, Poin Stone, Tully (Bryant & other
Quintan) ~~robbed~~ the citizens of ~~Westport~~
Money, jewelry & clothing to the amount of
Five thousand (\$5000) to Six thousand Dollars.

In this that the aforesaid Samuel Jackson
a Rebel soldier or claiming to be a soldier
of the so called Confederate States of America
on or about the 15th of July last did stand
or keep guard over Richard Lee; a citizen
of Oldham County Ky who had been a
Capt in the service of the United States Government
and this while his officers and brother soldiers
were robbing the citizens; Money, goods, watches,
jewelry and clothing & every thing that
satisfied their fancy.

In this that the aforesaid Samuel Jackson
a Rebel soldier or claiming so to be, was in
company with, and was one of four men dressed
in Federal Uniform & constituted the advance
of the Rebel army on the 15th of July 1864.

and this while his officers and brother soldiers
were robbing the citizens, Money goods watches
jewelry and clothing & every thing that
suited their fancy

Charge, 3rd

Specification. In this that the aforesaid Samuel Jackson
a Rebel soldier or claiming so to be, was in
company with, and was one of, four men dressed
in Federal Uniform & constituted the advance
Guard of one Capt David Martin a Guerilla
that had robed Westport Oldham County
Ky on or about the 15th day of July 1864
In this that the aforesaid Samuel
Jackson with the aforesaid mentioned
did rob John Gallispie, of Beverly, Texas
or more in money, and besides other valuables
this on or about the 15th day of July 1864
the aforesaid John Gallispie was a soldier
in the Federal Army

Witnesses

John Gallispie	Westport
Richard Lee	Westport Ky
W. H. Sidham	Westport
John Chambers	Westport

Roth H. Young
Capt 84th Ky vols

Reed-JK-8-5-65

Jackman's.

W. H. Adams no

R. J. Lee nothing

J. W. Stewart & Lee was copied
J. F. M. Lee by in 1862
no

Richard Lee.
no

J. G. Chambers
no

Thomas Ford

B71=110, 3 D, 25 (A. S.)
21673

Aug. 14, 1865.

James Brydon

Statement of
stock he bought
at auction from
Mrs. Chapman

James Brayden.

James W. Fuller

1 Horse		30.00
1 do		27.50
1 do		50.00
1 do		30.00
1 Horse Stallion		100.00
2 Horses		60.00
2 Mules		50.00
1 Bell Horse & Coll.		30.00
1 Collar & Bag		22.00
3 Saddles		150.00
222 Mexican Cows		30636
22 do & Cows	250	5500
1 Wagon		40.00
1 Horse		23.25
1 Prancing Horse		1.25
Ballast & other assets		1143.03
6 Riding Boots	1.25	8.25

G. H. Hall in Brimmer 500.00 } 27416.64
 Stock called for amt 2507.00 } 2507.00
 Bal due of you O. S. C. } 239.64

I certify that the above is a correct
 list of the cloths that I bought from
 the auction sale of Mrs Chapman's
 property through I object to the appended
 settlement as it was made by the so called ^{judicial} ~~authorities~~
 sworn to and subscribed before
 on this 4th day of August 1865
 D. S. P. M. T. H.
 Capt. W. S. C. R.

James Bryden

Monthly Report **2167A** Amnesty Colls
Administered at the Provost
Marshals Office at Houston Texas
for the month of August 1865.

M. M. Coffey
Capt. & Pro. Mar.
28

For Wm

Coffey

Wm Coffey

Month of August 1865

Monthly report of the number of Amnesty Oaths Administered at the Provost Marshal's Office at Houston Texas for the

Date	No.	Name	Age	Height	Hair	Complexion	Eyes	Occupation	Residence
August 26 th	4546	J. M. Wright	29	5-11	Light	Light	Blue	Farmer	Usher Co. Texas
" 28	4547	G. B. Jenkinson	28	5-6	Black	Dark	Grey	Farmer	Walker Co. Texas
" "	4548	Chat. C. Greenwood	29	6-0	Auburn	Flour	Blue	Planter	Fort Bend Co. Texas
" "	4549	Chat. C. Bass	25	5-10	Dark	Dark	Dark	Rancher	Garces Co. Texas
" "	4550	William D. Pelham	35	5-8	Dark	Dark	Dark	Merchant	Harris Co. Texas
" "	4551	J. A. Barou	45	5-7	Light	Light	Grey	Farmer	Harris Co. Texas
" 29 th	4552	H. H. Batchelder	21	5-11	Dark	Light	Blue	Clerk	Houston Texas
" "	4553	Saml. W. Wybrant	50	6-1	Black	Dark	Grey	Farmer	Ellis Co. Texas
" "	4554	Richard Harris	38	5-11 1/2	Light	Light	Grey	Mechanic	Houston Texas
" "	4555	Harmon Engleker	42	5-10	Auburn	Sallow	Blue	Machinist	Houston Texas
" "	4556	M. M ^r Bowen	19	5-10	Light	Light	Grey	Machinist	Houston Texas
" "	4557	R. C. Stuart	30	6-0	Light	Fair	Blue	Stockraiser	Washington Co. Texas
" "	4558	J. J. Hill	29	5-10	Light	Light	Blue	Lawyer	Chambers Co. Alabama
" "	4559	O. Young	38	6-	Brown	Fair	Hazel	Planter	Beazoria Co. Texas
" 30 th	4560	John Cardwell	28	6-1	Brown	Fair	Hazel	Planter	Wharton Co. Texas
" "	4561	H. W. Fisher	37	5-8 1/2	Brown	Hazel	Dark	Farmer	Walker Co. Texas
" "	4562	G. A. Simon	68	5-4	Grey	Fair	Hazel	Merchant	Houston Texas
" "	4563	D. W. Kittrell	60	6-	Grey	Fair	Blue	Physician	Polk Co. Texas
" "	4564	L. J. Goree	24	5-8 1/2	Light	Fair	Grey	Farmer	Polk Co. Texas
" "	4565	C. Olivier	52	5-8	Grey	Fair	Hazel	Merchant	Houston Texas
" "	4566	Arnold Fox	28	5-8	Black	Dark	Blue	Merchant	Madisonville Texas
" "	4567	George R. Healy	34	5-11	Brown	Light	Blue	Farmer	Harris Co. Texas
" "	4568	James W. Evans	63	5-6	Grey	Dark	Brown	Farmer	Liberty Co. Texas
" "	4569	W. H. Prather	26	5-9	Black	Dark	Dark	Merchant	Milligan Texas
" "	4570	John Dobranec	52	5-	Auburn	Dark	Blue	Farmer	Austin Co. Texas
" "	4571	W. J. Davis	25	5-4	Brown	Dark	Blue	Merchant	Titus Co. Texas
" "	4572	A. J. D. Sapp	45	6-2	Grey	Fair	Blue	Planter	Tyler Co. Texas
" "	4573	S. C. Goree	43	5-8 1/2	Light	Dark	Blue	Farmer	Walker Co. Texas
" "	4574	Julius W. Day	39	5-6	Dark	Dark	Blue	Farmer	Polk Co. Texas

W. W. Coffey
 Captain U.S. Marshal

21675

Dickey, John

Aug. 1865

W. L. Dickey

original found

Aug. 16th 1865

Charges and Specifications against Thos
N Dickey Citizen of Kenton Co Ky

Charge II^{1st}

Violation of General Order 51
Paragraph 3 dated Head Quarters Department Ky
Louisville Ky July 26th 1865

Specification 1st

In this that said Thomas N Dickey
did on Monday August 7th 1865 present
himself at the Election Polls at Rucks
Precinct Kenton County Ky for the purpose
of voting his vote was challenged where
he acknowledged to having furnished a
Rebel Soldier with a cap.

Charge II^{2nd}

Interference with free Election
Specification 2nd

In this that said Thos. N. Dickey did
on the 7th day of August 1865 at the
Election Polls at Rucks Precinct Kenton Co Ky
draw a Pistol on Jos Steffen Sr Sheriff
of The Election threatening to shoot him

Charge II^{3rd}

Election Polls at Rusby Precinct Kenton Co Ky
draw a Pistol on Jos Steffen Sr Sheriff
of The Election threatening to shoot him

Charge IIIV

Threatening to shoot Guard of Election Polls
Specification 3^d

In this that said Thos R Dickey did on
Monday August 7th 1865 at the Election
Polls at Rusby Precinct Kenton Co Ky
draw a Pistol on Jos Steffen Jr Guard
at the Polls and remark to him
that he was one of the damned
Yankee Guards that were guarding
here to day

Witness

Jos Steffen (Srl) }
Jos Steffen Jr }
Jas A. Thompson
Capt. Co. H. 53rd Vol Infy
Comd'g Troops in charge of Polls County

Bona

~~Witnessed by~~ Thomas D

~~Witnessed by~~ Mr. Hayes

in case of

Thomas H. Mickey

of

Russ County Ky

Know all men by these presents that we
Thomas D. Kennedy & Wm. H. Gedge of the
State of Kentucky, are held firmly bound unto
the United States, in the sum of five thousand
(5000) dollars, of lawful money, to be by us
paid, or laid out of our land or tenements,
goods or chattels, provided always, and there are upon
these express conditions, that, Thomas H. Dickey, (ar-
rested for disloyal conduct) report himself at the Peace
Court, Port of Lexington and appear by at any time
when called for hereafter -

Thos. D. Kennedy Seal
Wm. H. Gedge Seal

Thos. H. Dickey
Pat Office Adams
Court by Wm. H. Gedge -
seen at Court by August 8th 1865

N. 19724676 Genl. Hqs.

Headquarters, Genl. Hqs. of

Guatemala, Aug. 13/63,

Comandante G. H.

Genl. Hqs. Genl. Hqs.

Enclosed proceedings
of a trial session in the
case of Alfonso
Citizen of Guatemala

Enclosed

At

Letter written returning proceedings
with purport of enclosed substance
Sept. 22, by May Clark - as if
Rec'd M. H. Dept. Sept 22, 63

HEAD-QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Middle Military Department,

CUMBERLAND, Md., Aug 13 1863.

Sent Col A. C. King
Apt. apt. Genl
Baltimore Md.

Colonel,

I have the honor to forward herewith
the proceedings of a Military Commission in the
Case of Alexander Carlisle, Citizen, of Maryland
Geo W Va.

This Commission having been convened by
me as Commanding Officer Dept West Va. and that
Command having been discontinued, and my present
Command being composed of different troops, in part, and
being included within different boundary lines, I have thought
I was not competent to pass upon this case as
reviewing Officer, and hence forward the proceedings

without further encasement

I am my wifely
Yours Oct. 26.

M. M. Mory

B. M. J. C.

Head Quarters, Medical Department
Judge Advocate's Office
Ball's Bluff, Sept 21, 1930

The records of the Military
Commission in the case of
Alexander Condit, Citizen,
are respectfully returned, to
Bt Col. King, A. A. G. Med.
Dep't,

The record in this case
tends to show that Capt.
Sidney W. Minnowick, 193rd
N. Y. Col., who sat upon the
commission as a member,
was duly sworn ^{in the presence}
of the accused, or that the
accused was offered the
privilege of challenging
Capt. Minnowick, who took
part in the case, after the
arrangement and organization
of the Court. These defects
are considered and held

as far as to the
proceedings. It is further
held that Genl Comery
at the date of the issuing
of the order, concerning the
Commission was not Compe-
-tent to do so. The
proceedings of the Commission
became therefore ab initio
null & void.

No doubt is enter-
-tained but that the prisoner
desires justly merits
severe punishment.

I therefore recommend
that he be turned over to
the Civil authorities who
are competent to dispose
of his case.

EB 304
m. m. d. p.

Wm. Bingham

Bl. L. & C.

21677
Postmaster Office
Columbus Ky Aug 18/55

Dunn, B. -
Capt 4th U.S. C. Art Arty &
Postmaster of
Columbus Ky

Inwards Charges &
Specification against
Alfred Stearns
Citizen of Being a
German

Three Enclosures

File

10/11/55

L. R. D. 91. 2nd

Statement of
C. B. Cherrill
in Case of
Alfred Stearns
an alleged homicide

Specification No 2

Aug 16 1865
Statement of
C. B. Cherrill

Index 1864 7 5

I do hear by certifying that during the
winter of 1864 and '65 a man by the
name Alfred Sturman came to my
house and said that Gregories me
could not live in this country after
the war was over. A. Sturman in
~~company~~
named Brit Glenn
company with a nother man, came to
my house a boat dusk of the same day
armed, and compelled ^{me} to go to the stable
I deliver to them my horse which ^{was} the
described and M^r Sturman took
the horse away with him
C. B. Bennett

M^{rs} Mathias H. Fisher
daughter of Chamber was also
present

Alfred I remember that they
ought to have killed Kopendolfsen
— Glenn said he was glad they didn't
— but that they let him go

Papers in the case
of

21678

Belick

Charge

H. Wiley atty

Received in the name of
the undersigned

Aug. 1865

W. H.

~~and I took a search and recovered it.~~

I seized my mare by the
bits and then demanded her of Alfred
Stemman, who was riding her. He said
^{he knew it was my mare, and that}
he would let me have her but that he
had nothing else to ride. He pledged
himself that the mare should be returned
and that he would take good care of her.

Alfred Stemman was
clothed in part uniform

Thomas Wynn

Affidavit in the case of
Selich Charge
Whistly
Conrad Reiff
Duly sworn States

that on the evening of
the 11th he was at Becks
Hall, he heard Selich
say that any German
that would vote for
Rousseau was an ox

Office of Chief of Police
Commissioner Conrad Reiff

Respectfully your obedient
servant
Conrad Reiff
Commissioner
asking what shall be
done with the witness
named above he is a
hard case

W. A. Green
Chief of Police

Protest Mr. Officer,
Larpsville Kenning Aug 21/65

Conrad Reip being duly sworn states
as follows that on the evening the 1st day
of August 1865 that he was at Beck Hall
Rolling ten pins and there was a man by
the name of Belich made a speech and said
that any ~~man~~ ^{German} who voted for Roussau was
an of and we will show you after while what
we will do

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
2nd day of August 1865

Geo. C. Horne
S. W. A. C. P. M.

21679

~~Sept 65~~

~~2nd~~

~~Carter's~~
~~Co.~~

Semi-Monthly Report of Property seized and turned over by Capt Lewis Surrin Provost Marshal at Richmond

Texas, from September 1st 1865, to Sept 8th 1865, inclusive.

Date.	From whom Seized.	Reason of Seizure.	Kind.	Quantity.	To whom turned over.	No. of Voucher.	Remarks.
Sept 1 st to Sept 8 th 1865	Citizens of the County	formerly belonging to the so-called Confederate Army	Sabres	Five	1 st Lt John M. Bass 48 th Co.	One	I did not keep a list of names of persons from whom I receive items during the month of Sept. for I did not know at the time that their names would be required to be reported. I will try and keep a record hereafter. I also seized and turned in to Capt Surrin a pair of one horse and one mule for which he gave me only a Memorandum receipt
" " " "	" " " "	" " "	Cartridge Boxes	Seven	one chief of Ordnance	"	
" " " "	" " " "	" " "	Confiscated Rifle	Forty Two	"	"	
" " " "	" " " "	" " "	Bag of Powder also Blankets	One (50 lbs)	"	"	
Sept 4 th " "	Mr Tucker	" " "	Shells & Tools	Seven	on hand	"	
" 25 " "	John Glasscock	" " "	Gov. Wagon	One	On Hand	"	
" " " "	John Nagaw	" " "	Mule	One	On Hand	"	
" 4 " "	Robinson	" " "	Boxes containing	Three	On Hand	"	

Lewis Surrin Capt
Provost Marshal

Stack 21680 M. Ho

Sept 16 1843

Woolbrook Ct.

Cape & Row, Mass.

Makes report in case of
Ashby and Byron

Walter C.

Walter C.

Stafford Court House
Stafford County Va.
Sept. 16th 1865

Capt. Edward W. Clark

A. A. H. Genl

Sir:

I have the honor to forward you the statements of John Byram and papers in his possession that he obtained of the County Marshal and others of Culpeper County Va. in relation to the horse case between him and Dr. J Woodville Ashby. It seems that the said Byram did not see Dr. Ashby until the 29th day of June 1865 when he went with a private guard after said horse, which he did not get at that time. The horse that Dr. Ashby traded to said Byram was left in the hands of Malcolm Wharton's servant in Stafford County Va. It appears Dr. Ashby took the horse from said servant, after it had been left in his care by said Byram - This without permission of said Byram - Dr. Ashby states that he takes the horse to pay debts contracted with him by said Byram, and refers to a paper marked "B" where a claim of (\$21.00) Twenty one hundred dollars is mentioned - John Byram makes the statement

ment that he never owed said Dr. Ashby the sum mentioned
in said bill (see accompanying paper) - Dr. Ashby also states
that the stallion was not sold not being offered over
(\$15,000.00) Fifteen thousand dollars - If he could get this
sum for the horse why should he not sell him and take
pay for what said Byram was owing, if his claim was good.

It appears by the statement of Dr. Ashby that he traded
the stallion for another horse to prevent said Byram from
coming in possession of the said said stallion - As the
said Dr. Ashby states being determined to retain them

(The horse traded for) for my own in consideration of the
fact that I had paid more for him (said said stallion) than
his value - The procedure of Dr. Ashby would seem to indicate
some thing wrong, that his claims on said Byram are not
good and that said Dr. Ashby had no right to the horse.

John J. Byram states (see accompanying paper) that he owes Dr.
G. Woodrill Ashby no money except as therein stated - He said
Byram also states under oath that the horse is not at this
time within the limits of Stafford County Va. I can not
therefore comply with your request to take him into my possession
without orders to go out side the limits of the County.

The horse received from Dr. G. Woodrill Ashby by said Byram
on the 21st day of July 1865 was not the bay Stallion but
another horse in its place.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
W. H. Holbrook
Capt. and Provost Marshal

Citing
Certified Statement

of

Statement ^{no} ~~of~~ ~~sub~~
of Byrom

In case of Becky Agst
Byrom

Statements of John T. Byram in case of Ashby
Mrs J
Byram

Stafford Court House
Stafford County Va.
Sept 15th 1865

I hereby certify that I John T. Byram Traded
with Dr. J. Woodville Ashby a horse and a mule for a bay
stallion receiving Ten (10) Dollars to boot. He said Dr.
Ashby running all risks & I did not see Dr. Ashby the
following day and did not apply to him for aid for
my family. I owe no debt to Allick Reynolds and
know no man by that name. I never placed the
said stallion at the disposal of Dr. Ashby to pay any
debt as he states in his paper marked "A"

I traded a sorrel horse for a mule with a Quarter Mas-
ter in the Confederate service, this horse was marked U.S.
and the mule I received was marked B. U.S. and C.S.

The horse I traded with the mule for the above men-
tioned bay stallion was not marked & the bay stal-
lion received of said Dr. Ashby was marked C.S. on
shoulder and also on the hip. The mule that was
listed by Dr. Ashby in his paper as being taken by
a Confederate Officer, was traded to said Ashby (or some
relation, see him) for a bay horse somewhere in

Stafford Court House
Stafford County Va.
Sept. 15th 1865

I John T. Byram of the County of Stafford
and State of Virginia do solemnly swear that the
horses that I got from Dr J. Woodville & by is not
in my possession of me said Byram that I sold
said horse to one Joseph Brumby of Orange's
County State of Virginia. So help me God

Witness John W. Hammond

John T. Byram
of Stafford County Va.

Given to be sworn
This 15th day of Sept. 1865

J. F. Holt
Clerk of Court & Marshal

Orange County Virginia At the time I visited
Dr. Ashby with a prominent guard I did not receive an
horse that is on the 2nd day of June 1865. The horse
was delivered to me on the 2nd day of July 1865 at Buf-
-fer's Court House State of Virginia. I do not owe Dr.
A. Woodville Ashby

For One mile	\$ 8 00
" Paid Alick Reynolds	5 00
" Medical Bill	4 50
" One Bbl. Flour	2 50
" Balance on wagon (about)	1 00

Statement. I bought of Alick Reynolds one horse
or rather of a colored man belonging to Malcomb Wharton
by the name of Alick and I do not know but that his name
may be Reynolds, which proved to be a stolen horse and be-
longed to James Clarke of Culpeper County. This horse I
did not do it for my own use, or as a gift from the owner.
The case of James Clarke proved this horse to be his property
and I do not see as I could be held to pay said Alick
for the horse as it proved to be stolen property. I do not
owe Dr. Ashby for one Bbl. flour bought of said Dr. Ashby by
my wife Mildred Byron. The sum of \$30.00 in Gen-
eral money. Further than this Dr. Ashby is money

I certify the above statements are true and I can
bring witnesses to prove them so.

Witness John M Hammond John ^{his} Bond Byram

This statement was made signed and witnessed
before me this 15th day of September 1863

J F Hollbrook
Capt and Provost Marshal

A 1260 ~~1863~~ 1863

New Orleans Sept 11 1863

Frederic Bureau of
City
Conway P. W.
Asst Com.

States that Mayor
Kennedy, Capt Burke
& others have concluded
to secure the removal
of Genl Canby as
you dr of the Dept.

New Orleans Sept 13 1863

HEADQUARTERS,
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
STATE OF LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, Sept 11th. 1865.

Major General E. R. S. Canby,
Commanding Dept. of La.

General:

I beg leave
to inform you that one of the members
of the City Police has just called upon me
and, when he had stated his business and
was about leaving, informed me that
the Mayor, Mr. Kennedy, and Mr. Burke,
and one or two other City officials
had concluded to secure your removal
as commander of the department.
He furthermore stated that he had
this morning taken forcible possession
of the office of the Supt. of City Schools
by order of the Chairman, Mr. Burke.
This is in violation of your order
which clearly intended that the matter
of the Superintendency of schools should
be left in abeyance till investigation
was made.

Very respectfully,
Thomas W. Conway
Act.

21682

List of Persons
authorized to ad-
minister Oaths
in the Paucuses
of Orleans & Diffusion
Sept. 1865

Continued



State of Louisiana,

Office of Secretary of State,

New-Orleans, Sept 18th 1865.

Extract from Records of this Office, of persons
 authorized to administer Oaths
 in the Parishes of Orleans and Jefferson

Office	Name	Parish
Judge 1 st Dist. Court	Edmond Abell	Orleans
" 2 nd " "	John W. Thomas	"
" 3 ^d " "	Ernest T. Fellows	"
" 4 th " "	Paul E. Theard	"
" 5 th " "	Chas Leammont	"
" 6 th " "	Guy Duplantier	"
Clerk 1 st " "	John B. Montamat	"
" 2 nd " "	Thomas Cottreau	"
" 3 ^d " "	F. A. Woolfley	"
" 4 th " "	Oliver W. Austin	"
" 5 th " "	Ernest M. Bouligny	"
" 6 th " "	Jos. G. Braun	"
Justice of Peace 1 st Dist	Chas. Izard	"
do. 2 nd " "	Samuel Myers	"
do. 3 ^d " "	Ed. Memier	"
do. 4 th " "	V. D. Terreboum	"
do. 5 th " "	Matthew Weisheimer	"
do. 6 th " "	John Brownlee right bank	"
do. 7 th " "	Jos. F. Barrett	"

Office	Name	Parish
Notary Public	Alex E. Bienville	Orleans
"	Chas Stringer	"
"	James Graham	"
"	Walter H. Peters	"
"	Etienne Lauer	"
"	Robt. J. Ker	"
"	Abel Dreyfus	"
"	Jos Guillier	"
"	Alphonse Barnett	"
"	Leon Langin	"
"	Selim Wagner	"
"	Andrew Xero Sr	"
"	A. Boudousquie	"
"	Wm Shannon	"
"	Joseph Cohu	"
"	B. S. Byrons	"
"	Pierre Gaudrain	"
"	Onesiphore Drouet	"
"	Michael Gernon	"
"	Ernest Ende	"
"	Octave Morel	"
"	Kerugh Madden	"
"	Chas B. Foulon	"
"	Thomas Layton	"
"	E. G. Gottschalk	"
"	Arthur Brocard	"

Office	Names	Parish
Notary Public	Edward Barnett	Orleans
"	P. C. Couvillier	"
"	Rich ^d Brauman	"
"	Andrew D. Dorivcourt	"
"	Thos Jeff. Beck	"
"	Octave De Armas	"
"	Andrew Hero Jr.	"
"	Alcée S. Tier	"
"	Arthur G. Waugh	"
"	William Christy	"
"	Theo. O. Starke	"
"	Prosper Camus	"
"	Eusebe Bonny	"
"	Paul E. Laroche	"
"	Felix Grima	"
Auditor of Public Accounts for La	Julian Neville in cases concerning duties of his Office	"
Mayor of New Orleans	Hon Kennedy in cases under his jurisdiction in New Orleans	"
Recorder of 1 st and 4 th Districts	Benj Campbell in cases under his jurisdiction in his Districts	"
Recorder of 2 nd and 3 ^d Districts	Arthur Gastinel in cases under his jurisdiction in his Districts	"

Continued

Office	Name	Parish
Clerk	Robert Morris	Jefferson
Recorder	John Purcell	do.
Justice of Peace	Y. John Leorgne	do.
" "	Louis Chas Berret	do.
Notary Public	A. Commaudew	do.
" "	B. E. Davis	do.
" "	Fred. Collins	do.
" "	Justin Hotard	do.
Justice of Peace	Fred. Collins	do.
" "	J. B. D. D'arterive	do.
" "	M ^{rs} M. Naudin	do.
Notary Public	Williamson Terry	do.
Judge 2 nd Judl Dist of Louisiana	Alphonse Lagabat	do.

I certify the above list to be a true extract from the Records of this Office. In testimony whereof I have affixed my hand attested by the Seal of the State at New Orleans this Eighteenth day of Sept A. D. 1865

J. Wrotnowski
Secretary of State

2188

Head Quarters, Dept. of Louisiana
Office Prov. Mar. General
New-Orleans Sept. 7th 1865

Lowell, Chas. W.
Maj. & Prov. Marshal

Relative to amnesty oaths
administered to
Francis Assuedo
Mary Dominique

Leitiguis,

No declaration
or application
filed - as says
Mr. Warner
C. W. L.

Head Quarters Department of Louisiana and Texas,

Office Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Sept. 7. 1865.

E. Norrie Esq.
U. S. Commis.

Sir.

I have the honor
to request that you would
furnish me with an
authenticated copy of the
declaration or application
made to you & upon which
you administered the cer-
tifying oath. to

Francis Cassero July 25. 1865.

Mary Dominguez Aug. 5. 1865.

Very Respectfully
Chas. N. Lowell
Maj. Geo. W. L. &
P. M. General

No 91, Mill. Dept - 1865
At 9:30 P.M. 1865

21684

Seeburg Co

Sept. 21st 1865

Harrison Matthews

Forwards within report in
the case of Mr. Williams &
Mr. Peacock regarding Co
Colt

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Washington, D. C., Sept. 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Gen. Canby
San Francisco under
the provisions of the law
since the

L. C. Auger

Major General Commanding.

SEP 21

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page]

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20th 1865

Respectfully referred to your order of the 17th inst. of the 23rd District
with reference to the same as requested
to be done by the 23rd District.

By Command of
J. H. W. ...

[Signature]

Major General

a
d
he
Th
W
m
th
B
S
m
ts

was not

J

Leesburg Virg^a

Sept. 21. 1865

Maj. Gen. G. B. Angus
Commanding ^r at
Washington D.C.

Sir

In the letter I wrote for Mr. Williams
the other day in reference to the matter
decided by Capt. Allen Provost Marshal
here, between him & Mrs. Peacock. I stated
that the Colt had been produced by Mr.
Williams thinking the Colt was with the
mare - I learn now that such was not
the fact. The Colt was not produced
nor do I believe it was called for. It
is still in the possession of Mr. Williams.
It has no bearing upon the point of
my letter but still I think it proper
to correct the mistake. Mr. Williams
was not by me when the letter was

written or until after it was sent
thence the mistake.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient Servant
Matthew Harrison

Received of the Treasurer
of the Department of the Army
Washington D.C. October 5 1865.
Receipt for the same as per list attached
under letter numbered to General
of the 1st Cavalry Matthew Wood.

James D. Pseudon

Adj. General
of the 1st Cavalry

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department,

Baltimore, Md., October 30 1865.

Respectfully returned to Major General
C. C. Angier, Comdg. Department
of Washington, and attention
called to report of Lieutenant
H. R. Mattison.

X In the absence of the
Major General Comdg.
of the 1st Cavalry
on Dec. 2 1865.
W. P. Wilson
Adj. Genl. 1st Cav. General.

Head Quarters
District of the Hawaiian Islands
Honolulu, Sept 30 1865
Respectfully referred to Comd
Office at San Francisco for an
investigation and report
These papers to be returned
Commander
H. M. T. Jones
Mr. Russell
Act. Capt. T. C.

Head Quarters Marshal Office
Savannah Ga
Nov 19 1865
Respectfully forwarded with
the within report and papers
returned
Saml K. Mattison
Capt. Prouer Marshal
File 415

U.S. Marshal's Office
Sarasburgh Va
Oct 19 1865

Matters No. 12.

Com. Marshal Crady

Makes report in the case
of John Williams vs Mrs.
P. Crady

Head Quarters Provost Marshal Office.
Lynchburg Va. Oct. 19th 65.

Col Wm Russell Jr.

In compliance with Instructions received after having seen both parties concerned in the within case, I have the honor to submit the following report for your consideration

Viz:-

That in my Judgment this case has been justly decided, both parties having agreed to abide the decision. That the witnesses on Mr. Williams side were many of them brought from Maryland and nearly all of them have been in the Rebel Service. On the other hand Mrs Peacocks witnesses are respectable, and are well known to have been truly loyal during the late War.

The man Matthew Harrison who makes the request for Mr. Williams that the Murr and Colt should be returned and the matter settled by civil Law, is a petty Lawyer at Lynchburg Va. and in my Judgment the

Application is made with the intention of gaining
a civil suit by witnesses who have been disloyal
to the U. S. Government and the wealth of the party
making the request while on the other hand Mrs
Peacock is truly a Poor Woman but Loyal and respected
and is not willing to trust the matter in a civil
suit. The man and child is in the possession of
Mrs Peacock, she is willing and has offered to give
security. That she may be enabled to keep and
retain property which without doubt justly belongs
to her.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours
George R. Matheson
Capt & Provost Marshal

Leesburg Virginia

Sept. 18. 1865

May. Gen^l. C. C. Augur

Commanding Gen^l
Washington D.C.

Sir

I have been requested by Mr John Williams to call your attention to the following case.

Some days ago he was summoned by Thomas E. Allen, Capt. 96th N. Y. V. Provost Marshal at this place to appear before him and produce a dun mare or a dun mare & colt claimed by a Mrs Peacock. In obedience to the summons, he produced the mare & colt & Capt. Allen went on to examine witnesses and finally rendered the decision which is herewith enclosed.

The claim of Mrs Peacock was, I understand that the mare was taken from her by Confederate Soldiers upon the passage of

Lee's Army thro' here into Maryland in August or Sept 1862 & she was never able to discover her until she found her in possession of Mr Williams, and I understand she produced very strong testimony to prove it -

Mr Williams, on the other hand produced proof Equally strong, that I know to be respectable, that he was in possession of this identical mare in April 1862 & had continued in possession of her ever since - which if true would prove that this mare could not be the mare lost by Mrs Peacock -

Mrs Peacock is a married woman living in this County while her husband is a resident I understand of Fairfax - Mr Williams is a substantial & responsible man of this County and offered to give ample security for the rendition of the mare if a civil suit were brought against him and the mare recovered

We have civil law established among us and the machinery of our Courts for the trial of such cases, before the Magistrates of the County or juries of the County in regular operation

The Provost Marshal told Mr Williams that his decision did not supersede a civil suit but that he, Williams, might still bring his civil action & if he proved his title recover his property - but it so happens in this case that the mare is taken from the hands of a responsible citizen who was willing & able to give abundant security to have her forthcoming to abide the judgment of a civil tribunal & placed in the hands of a married woman agt whom no civil suit can be maintained & therefore an irresponsible person - And this upon conflicting testimony proper for the decision of a jury - a decision too which confessedly is not intended to settle the case & yet from which there is no appeal unless it be to you in the form in which at the request of Mr Williams I now make it.

He respectfully requests that Capt. Allen be ordered to restore to him the mare & colt ordered to be delivered up to Mrs Peacock - & Mrs Peacock be left to her civil remedy to recover the mare - and he offers to give any

amount of security that may be required
that the mare & colt shall be forthcoming
in case a judgment shall be rendered
against him. If this be done Mrs Peacock has
her remedy & can have justice done her. If
this be not done Mr Williams may be
without remedy because he cannot sue
Mrs Peacock a married woman. He may be
put to a suit agt her husband who is I
believe an irresponsible man & certainly not a
resident of this County.

It is a case between two citizens of
the County, in which no public policy is in-
volved, and is clearly a case, if there be any
such cases, which might safely be left, when
it properly belongs, to our own Civil Tribunal.

Very Respectfully ---

Your Obedt Servt.

Matthew Harrison

21685
Wilmington Nc
Sept 20th 1865

Waddel Alfred M
Counsellor at Law

Requesting that
prisoners John
McMillan and McGill
arrested for murder
of Mrs. Fyke be
turned over to the
~~military~~ civil
authority

Executive Office

Raleigh. Sept 22nd 1865.

Respectfully referred
to Major Genl. J. H. Ringer
with the request that he
will have the proper dis-
position made of this
case, after he informs
himself of the facts

Jos. S. Cannon

Adj. de Camp

Headquarters Dept W.C.
Raleigh, N.C. Sept 22/65

Respectfully referred to
Major Geo Cook for
investigation and report
This paper to be read
with report

By order of
Bvt Major R. R. Roper

✓
N. H. 23. 62. D. 10. 6

Respectfully returned with
the information that charges
and specifications have been
preferred against the within
named men - forwarded to
Hq. Dept and returned for
trial by the Commanding
General

628. 10. 23. 1866

Brig Genl

Major General

Alfred M. Waddell, Counsellor at Law,
WILMINGTON, N. C.

Sept 20th 1865

To His Excellency
W. W. Holden;

Sir,

Messrs John L. McGill.

Law and McGill, two influential
and prominent citizens of Bladen County have
been arrested, brought to this place and lodged
in jail by the military authorities, upon the
charge of having murdered, previous to the
surrender of the Confederate armies, one Sykes
a white citizen of Bladen, who had piloted
the United States forces - These men are now
in jail and have employed me as their counsel.
The only ground upon which the arrest was

made by the military was, that the alleged offence having been committed upon a person in the service or employment of the U.S. Government was properly a subject for investigation by a "military Commission". It is not a case in which the rights of a freedman are involved.

There are no colored witnesses, whose testimony according to our law would be inadmissible, & therefore in no sense is it a case, properly triable otherwise than by a jury - It is a stronger case than the one from Person, which you referred to the President.

Will your Excellency have these men turned over at once to the civil authorities for trial.

Very Respectfully
A. M. Wadell
Counsel for the Prisoners

The United States

21686

W

William Stevenson
Citizen

Guerrilla File

Sept. 21 Bismarck, N.D.
Sept 21

Ruons Mil. Commission
Louisville, Ky. Oct. 11/65

Reply returned. After a preliminary examination of this case I recommend the withdrawal of the auctin charges. It appears that they were instituted through malice. A good character is given to Mrs Starkweather by his neighbors, and it appears that the colored girl went with him voluntarily, but against the wishes of Mrs Starkweather, hence her complaint.

C. Thomson
Major & Judge Advocate

[Signature]

(A) R. B. C. M. *P. H. O.* Dept.

of *July 28th* 1865

"B" No 35

✓

CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS
PREFERRED AGAINST

William Stevenson
Citizen Co.

Regt. of

Vol.

Headquarters Department of Kentucky,
Louisville Ky 27 July 1865

To be tried by a *Mil Commission*

By order of *Maj. Gen. Palmer*

William A. Kopf

Acting Judge Advocate,
Department of Kentucky.

To be tried

Louisville

Charges and Specifications preferred against
William Stevenson a Citizen.

Charge. Being a Guerrilla

Specification In this that he William Stevenson
a Citizen of the State of Kentucky and of the
United States and owing allegiance thereto
did within the lines occupied by the lawfully
authorized military forces of the United
States unlawfully and of his own
wrong take up arms as a Guerrilla
and did join, belong to, act, and cooperate
with Guerrillas In the said William
Stevenson not then being a soldier belong-
ing to any lawfully authorized or
organized military force at war
with the United States and not being
commanded thereto by any lawful
Civil or military authority

This in the State of Kentucky during
the years of 1863, 1864 and a part of
1865

William H. Coyt
Judge Advocate D. Ky

Witnesses
J. D. Starkweather
Mrs J. D. Starkweather

Office Dist Provost Marshal
Dist of Western Ky

Paducah Ky

July 19, 1865

Mrs Francis Starkweather being duly sworn
doth depose and say, that her name is as
above written, that she is the wife of P. D.
Starkweather, that she about 31 years of age -
and resides in Paducah Ky.

And further swears she was present at time the
colored woman named Lucinda Stevenson
(wife of Sanford Stevenson of Co "H" 8th U.S. C.A. (Ky))
was living with her as a servant on the 11th
day of July 1865 - and that on that day a
man named Bill Stevenson came to her
house in the city of Paducah Ky, and forcible
took from thence the colored woman named
and designated above.

And further swears that said colored woman
protested against accompanying said Stevenson,
and that she (Mrs Starkweather) told Stevenson
that she (Lucinda) was a Soldiers wife - but in
spite of their united protestations - said Steven-
son forced the girl Lucinda into a Buggy and took
her away.

Francis^{her} Starkweather
mark

Witnesses,
H. Garding
E. Stevens
C. Millerd

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 19th day of July 1865
O. D. Vaughn Capt - 44th Mo I
Provost Marshal Dist of Western Ky

E. G. J. A. O. W. 1/15/50

Charges and Specifications
Against
William Stevenson, a citizen of
Ballard Co Kentucky
Charge 1st
Gerrillering

Specification 1st

In this, that the said W^m Stevenson did mount, arm and equip himself, and associate himself with a gang of desperate men, and thus mounted, armed and equipped travel thro the country, committing all kinds of depredations upon peaceful citizens murdering and robbing Union men and their families, thus rendering himself a terror to the country.

This during a part of the years 1863-1864 and 1865, in Western Ky.

Charge 2^o
Kidnapping

Specification 1st

In this, that the said W^m Stevenson did on the eleventh (11th) day of July 1865, by force and violence abduct and kidnap, and carry to his residence in Ballard Co Ky or elsewhere, a certain colored woman named Lucinda Stevenson, the wife of a Soldier in Co "H" 8th U. S. C. A. (Ky) named Stevenson, and now doing duty with his Regt

in Texas.

Said act of Seizure or Kidnapping being in violation of the Act of Congress passed March the 3^d 1865, and in violation of Genl Orders No. 10, U. S. Department of Kentucky, dated Louisville Ky, March 12th 1865.

This at Paducah Ky on or about the 18th day of July 1865.

Witnesses
P. D. Starkweather
Mrs " Starkweather

E. W. Stevens
Chaplin 44th 9th
+ asst. sup't. Freedman
D. W. K.
officer performing
Chas 44

21687

Office of Dist. Postmaster

Receiv. No. 34

Sept 24th 1861

Assistant of John
L. Mason regarding
our Charles Sumner
articles

Office of Dist Pro Marshal
Dist Western Kentucky

Paducah, Ky. Sep 24/65

Personally appeared before me John F. Johnson who first having been duly sworn deposes and says that he is now a private of Co B, 1st Kentucky National Legion, Federal Troops — that he has been in Paducah about one month & that he resides here

that on this the 24th day of Sep^r, 1865 he was present and heard one Charles Summers state that he was a rebel and always had been and always expected to be a rebel — that Summers cursed the abolitionists and all those who fought for them — Deponent further says that the said Summers made neither a conditional nor a provisional but an unqualified denunciation of the federal government and army —

that he made his denunciation openly and in public in a liquor shop on the levee of Paducah Ky

Subscribed to and sworn

before me on this the
24th day of September
ad. 1865

John F. Johnson



J. Deussure
Cap^t Dist Pro Marshal
Dist Western Ky

Witness

Chas Sheppard

Farmer Exchange Paducah

21088

Case of
Arrested Peter
and Wife
Charges

Appropriating Govt
Property

See S. C. Page 2, 3
Mass Dept of Soc

Citizens
Sept 1865.

Copy
Henry James Dept of War
Services by W. J. P. 1865.

Special Orders
No 192.

4. Peter Kuester & Wife having
been acquitted by the Military
Commission will be released

By Command of
Major Genl J. M. Palmer.

Signed Wm. N. Lovett,
True Copy Capt W. A. G.
Capt and Pro Mare

21689

Cairo, Ill., Oct. 15 1865.

Order No. 2819

Requisition of Wm Mason
Manager for Wm Webster
U.S. Military Telegraph

From Cairo, Ill.,

at

To Smithland Kentucky

Nature of service Telegraph

S. J. P. 21890 1865

New Orleans, Louisiana
October 31st, 1865

Russell, J. G.
Capt. of Steamer

Affidavit relative to
burning of steamer "Russell",
by one John
Crothers, watchman, &c.

Citizen

~~_____~~

Nov 11th 1865 Recd P. M. 1865

John Crothers
Watchman
at Bagdad Tex

Thos Now Mate
on Ste Navigator. Red
River Trade

John M. Puffell owner of
boat 51 Graves St N.O.

Stinson owns Park Hotel
N.O.

State of Louisiana
City of New Orleans

Be it known that on this thirty first day of October A. D. Eighteen hundred and sixty five: — Before me Andrew Herod a Notary Public in and for the City and Parish of New Orleans duly sworn and qualified.

Personally came and appeared Captain John H. Russel of this City, who being by me duly sworn did depose and say that he was sole owner of the Steamer "J. H. Russel" that on or about the 27th day of March 1864 at about eight O'Clock P. M. ^{said boat was burnt} at Plaquemine in this State by John Brothers who was acting as watchman on board of said Boat at the time. Said Steamer left New Orleans for Vicksburg Miss about the 22nd March 1864 and again left Vicksburg for New Orleans about the 25th March 1864 and when opposite Plaquemine while endeavoring to land, the Mate, John Wre called out for the torch, I immediately ordered that no torch should be lit, and ran from the Hurricane Deck where I then was to make sure that no torch should be lit, but as I got to the head of the Stairs the flames were running up the side of the Stairs.

I ascertained afterwards by the Oye that there was a Barrel of Coal Oil with the head out under the Stairs, a considerable quantity of loose Cotton laying all around the Barrel of Oil, and that the said John Brothers took the torch / Basket under the Stairs filled with Pine Knots, and had a Colored man to hold

the Basket while he said John Crothers
took a tin Cup and filled the torch Basket
full of Coal Oil until it ran a stream
from the Basket into the loose Cotton
and while in that position he said John
Crothers threw the Basket which immediately
spilled the part of Oil Cotton and basket
causing the loss of said Boat by fire
So soon as the Boat got to the shore
he left her and gave no assistance in any
manner to extinguish the flames nor
has he ever called on me for his pay
and I have met him several times since
and he has never asked me for his pay
and he and the Mate have always
shunned me. — J. M. H. Russell, Captain

Sworn to and subscribed
before me on the day and
date aforesaid

Andrew H. Key
Notary Public



21691

Head Quarters
Lewisville Oct. 7 1865

E. V. M. 99. Vol. 3, No. 1165

Respectfully returned
to Maj. C. Thompson
A. J. V. Dept. of Ky.

Spaulding has been
released by order of the
General Commanding

of the
Major Genl. Palmer
W. M. Sweet
Capt. C. C. G.

W. M. Sweet

Capt. C. C. G.

2nd Dept of Ky
Office Prov Marshal
Louisville - Sept 15 1865

Affidavit of John
A. Stamba, in the
Case of

Will H. Spaulding
Charge Guerrilla

States that Spaulding came
to this house on the night
of the 1st of Feb 1865 with
six others. Searched the
house & carried away
some clothing & did not
let Spaulding see
me. Spaulding told my
wife that he would
murder me the first
sight he got of me
on the same day they
robbed Moses Demery
& John Bowling they
took a Brown man
from James Corley
on the same next
night took took my
horse from John Phelps
also one from A
Bowling

"B" Oct 15th 1865
E. B. No. 33 O. P. M. G. O. K.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF KENTUCKY,
Provost Marshal Genl's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Per 4th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Maj.
Wm. H. J. A. D. K. with the
information that the enclosed
are all the papers on file
in this Office against
W. H. Spaulding the parties
marked thus named
in Letter marked "A"
have been written to
this day for such facts
as they were in possession
of in the case

Wm. H. J. A. D. K.
Lieut. Col. Prov. Marshal
Respectfully

(6 Enclosures)

Head Quarters Dept. of Ry. & Co. Mar. Gen. Office
Louisville Ky. Sept. 15th 1865

I John A. Clarke being duly sworn make the following statements, I live near Hancock Co. Ky. I know Wm. H. Spaulding. He came to my house about the 1st of Dec. 1865, in company with six others; the names of two of these men was Robert Duncan and William Speaks. Spaulding and the men who were with him, searched my house and carried away two Bed Blankets one pair pants and some other articles of minor importance. I did not let Spaulding or his men see me on this occasion.

Spaulding told my wife that he would murder me the first sight he got of me. On the same day they also robbed Moses Quisenberry of Bed Blankets and some other articles, and they robbed John F. Bowling of one Bed Blanket and one gun. That same night they took one Brown Mare from James Corley. On the same, or the next night they took a horse from John B. Phillips, also one from A. Bowling. These men which I have named, and who were robbed, all live near to my place, in Hancock Co. Ky.

Names of Witnesses
Moses Quisenberry A. Bowling
John F. Bowling James Corley
and John B. Phillips & 290th
were

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 13th day of Sept. 1863.

John A. Clark

Nathl. Wherry
Capt. and Prov. Mar. Gen
Dept of Arty.

Col. T. J. Pitt
Provost Marshal

12

to
1/10/1864
1/10/1864

Hancock co. Ky Sept 30th 1865

Col Daniel S. Gill

Provo Marshal General Louisville Ky

Sir Enclosed

Please find Affidavits of Elias
Bradshaw & William J. Smiths against
William H Spaulding now a prisoner
in Louisville Ky if you wish more
Evidence Summons

Mr W. J. Thomas
Sheriff of Hancock county Pr. J. Hobbes
Mr G. W. Williams Mr Henry Williams
Mr J. S. Thomas and Mr W. P. Baker

Residing Judge of Hancock co Ky all
of Hanesville Ky those men can give
Evidence a plenty to condemn him

You will also find one of Jno. C.
Corley against James Harley I will

Send you more as soon as possible

You will find affidavits of several

others against Joseph Harrison

Thomas Harrison Lindsay Rhoads

Harvey Wells & others accused of

the murder of Thomas Hale of

Hancock co I will inform you of

other witnesses when necessary any

communication directed to me at

Sr W. J. Sightsfoot of Cloverport Ky

will be promptly attended to I am

Sir your very obedient servant

Capt. J. A. Clark

11
B

at present of
Chas. Herbert

Faneoch county Ky Sept 16 25th 1865

Elias Bradshaw being duly Sworne States
that Wm. H. Spaulding now a prisoner
in Louisville Ky did in January last
take me by force with him and compell
me to stay with him and others for five days
and the said Spaulding and others did
the same day they took me take from
Wm. M. Bradshaw one mule also from
William Smith they took one mule and
the same evening near Meadams Mill
they took from Mr W. J. Gibbs three
head of horses and one from Geare
Rice

The second day after they took me
they conscripted Robert Lamar ~~and~~
James Munroe and James Mitchell
and compelled them to go with them
the third day they took a shot gun
from Watson Longus the fourth day
they left the county and was attacked
by some Federal soldiers and scattered
and I made my escape from them
the day following and returned home
Elias Bradshaw

Given to begin the undersigned justice of
The Peace for Hancock county Ky Sept 16
the 25th 1865

J. B. McArthur J. P. H. C.

10

Applicant of

William J. Smith.

September 23rd 1865

The affiant William J. Smith states
that about the middle of ~~January~~ ^{February} 1865
that William H. Spaulding came to his
house and conscripted Elias Bradshaw
and Elbert D. Swannum. They also took
one mule from him and one pair
William H. Bradshaw and put their
conscrip'ts on them and left taking
Bradshaw and Swannum with them
William J. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before the
undersigned Justice of the Peace September
the 23rd 1865

J. B. Moorman J. P. H.

Owensboro Ky, Sept 23/65
Dr. Howard,

Dear Sir,

I have made
diligent enquiry in regard
to charges against Mr. W.
Spalding in this County
and I have not been
able to hear of anything
against him, except
perhaps that he was
in our County when
the Herrills were
here - I had a con-
versation with the
Proctor Marshall ^{at Owensboro} & he in-
forms me that he never
heard of any charge of
murder against him -
Yours Respectfully
L. H. Ray

From Judge Bush
Rep. elect. Hancock Co

Office of THE UNION COUNTY

PETROLEUM, COAL AND IRON COMPANY,

Louisville, Ky. Sept 6th 1865.

Jr Howard

Dear Sir

In answer
to your inquiry ~~concerning~~
the conduct of Mr Spalding
I have to inform you that
I do not know him.

Some two or three weeks
ago I think just about the
time Genl. Palmer went
to Illinois I inquired to
him at Louisville from
Lewisport the Affidavits
of several respectable
witnesses who knew Mr
Spalding and saw him
frequently last fall and
winter. These witnesses
all say he was not a
jurrilla and that he

Committed no outrages
whatever so far as
they knew or have
heard.

I suppose Genl Palmer
or the department head
quarters rec^d. I have
the affidavits above
referred to.

Yours &c

M. D. D. Bush

Head Quarters Post
Smithland Ky. Jan. 15th /68

General Jacob C.
Major Comdg Post
Prefers charges and
Specifications against
one William Spaulding
^{a plitigen}
for various causes

Head Quarters Post of
Smithland Ky. January 15th 1865

Charges and Specifications against William
Spaulding a Citizen is:

Charge 1st - "Encouraging Desertion"

Specification: - "In this that he the said William Spaulding
(a citizen), did on the 14th day of January A. D. 1865 at
Smithland Kentucky, offer Private James Ryan
of Co. C 2^d Ills. Light Artillery fifty dollars and
a suit of citizen clothing if he, the said
James Ryan Private of Co. C 2^d Ills. Light Artillery
would desert the U. S. Army and never enter
the same again"

Charge 2^d "Threatening Violence and using contemptuous and
insulting Language to a Discharged Soldier of the U. S."

Specification: - "In this, that he, the aforesaid William Spaulding
(a citizen) did on the 14th day of January A. D. 1865,
at Smithland Kentucky, make use of the
following Language say: I am a white man
beside that Nigger Freer (referring to a discharged
Soldier of the U. S.) and I will give you ten
dollars if you will show him to me, I
would shoot him through, with my revolver
I have got it ready cocked in my pocket
to do it with"

Charge 3^d "Disloyalty and Treasonable Language"

Specification: - "In this that he the aforesaid William Spaulding

(a citizen) did at Smithland Kentucky on the 14th day of January 1865, assert that this Government was about played out and asked Private William Clemens of Co "D" 49th Regt. Ills. Vol. Inftry, if he was not tired fighting for it - and asserted that he William Spaulding (a citizen) had two sons in the rebel Army."

Charge 4th "Having in Possession U. S. Clothing"

Specification: - In this that he, the aforesaid William Spaulding (a citizen) did have in his possession (1) one pair of Inftry Pants (1) one Shirt, an-officers hat band and (2) Two Pr. Pants.

All this at Port of Smithland Kentucky on the 14th day of January A. D. 1865

Witnesses

James Ryan Capt. 2nd Ills. Light Artillery.
Stationed at Fort Donaldson Tenn.

William Clemens Private Co. D. 49th Ills. V. I. Inftry

Isaac Barton Private Co. D. 49th Ills. V. I. Inftry

Jacob C. Gauer
Maj. Comd'g Post
Smithland Ky.

Head Qu. Dept. Ky.
Judge Adv. Office
Louisville, Oct 6, 1865

Respectfully returned
and attention called to the
indorsement of St. Wheeler
A. P. M. Genl.

Clifford Thomson
Maj. Genl. of A. Dept. Ky.

S. 470. 200. 3. 2. 1865

Head Qu. Dept. Ky.
Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1865

at 7 m. 90. 200. 3. 2. 1865

Referent to Judge Adv
created and Promoted
Marshal for an
immediate report
M. Paer
Maj. Genl.

Rec'd D. K. - 10-1-1865

Rec'd D. K. 10.5.1865

Louisville Ky Sept 31st 1868

Major Genl. Palmer,

Commdy. Dist. Kentucky

Sir: My only son, Wm F Spalding

has been confined in the military prison, in this city for several months past. He had been in the regular Confederate service, serving in Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia. He afterwards became connected with the commands of Lyfert and Adam Johnson, who were operating in Union, and the adjoining Co's in this State. He surrendered early this last Spring with a portion of his company, to the 53^d Ky. Reg. Mount. Inf. and was released. Immediately on his release, he went to work on a farm in Davis Co, with his relative, Mr Burch. During the Summer, he was arrested, on some pretext, brought into Owensboro, tried, and acquitted.

After having returned to his work in the farm, he was again arrested by order of Col Sam. Co. Johnson, of the late 17th Ky. - and forwarded to Louisville, where he has since remained in close confinement, feeling in health, and devoured with suspense and anxiety.

I have sought diligently, all this time, to ascertain the cause of his arrest. I have been waiting for months in the vain hope of learning something of the nature of the offence, or offences, of which he stands charged. I made direct application through friends to Col Dill, for a statement of the charges against him, so that I might prepare

through friends to Col Dill for a statement of
the charges against him, so that I might prepare
for his defence, and he referred me to Maj. Coyle.
From Maj Coyle I was referred back again to
Col Dill and finally, after persistent application
was told that there were no specifications on record
but that they were expecting them to be forwarded

by Col Sam. C. Johnson. After some trouble
and expense (which I could ill afford) I found
Col Johnson, and learned from him that it was
all a mistake. He had no charges to make aga-
inst my son. He supposed he was arrested "on
general principles" for being a guerrilla.

On reporting to Col Dill and Maj Coyle
that Col Johnson was not my sons' accuser. I was
astonished to hear that my labor, anxiety and
hard-earned money had been expended in vain
— that it was not Col Johnson who accused
my son, but Provost Marshal Grissom of Davis
Co. On again begging to know of what
he was accused. I was shocked to hear that it
was murder and robbery. On asking who
it was that he was accused of murdering and
robbing. I was given to understand that I
would find that out when they were about to
try him. Not knowing how else to prepare
for his defence, except with some knowledge of
the specific offence for which he was to be tried,
I begged my friends for aid, and started off

— That it was not Col Johnson who accused
my son, but Provost Marshal Grissom of Davis
Co. On again begging to know of what
he was accused, I was shocked to hear that it
was murder and robbery. On asking who
it was that he was accused of murdering and
robbing, I was given to understand that I
would find that out when they were about to
try him.

Not knowing how else to prepare
for his defence, except with some knowledge of
the specific offence for which he was to be tried,
I begged my friends for aid, and started off
to find Grissom - hoping he would give me
the information so essential to the safety and
proper defence of my child.

You can judge of my pleased surprise, when
Grissom, also denied to Mr Ray, a prominent
union lawyer of Owensboro, that he was any par-
-ty to my son's arrest or prosecution.

I came back again to Louisville, and on
reporting these facts to Maj. Coyle's office, failed
to obtain a respectful hearing. I was told very
shortly, that they were on the hunt of evidence to
convict my son, - but as to who was his accuser

or what was to be the nature of the crime charged - it was for them to know - not me,

Now, Sir, I appeal to you for protection and justice. My son's life and liberty are dear to him. I need not tell you how dear they are to the Mother, whose only son he is.

He is my only stay and hope in this world. I am bewildered and helpless. I beseech you to become yourself the "widow's friend".

My son looks to me for succor and defence, but I have only been expending my feeble efforts in vain, and I have no means to employ powerful aid and counsel, even if it were just to require the widow's portion to be expended in obtaining justice for her son.

Judge Bush forwarded petitions and affidavits from Hancock Co. in his behalf. A petition for his release, signed by the Officers of the Courts of Union Co. (his native place) with the Co seal attached - and endorsed by Jas G. Fimmie, the Provost-Marshal, and directed to you, is on file in the office of Col Dill.

A letter from Mr Ray of Owensboro, asserting Mr Grissom's denial of his participation in my son's imprisonment, was also given to Lieut

Col Johnson's

A letter from Mr Ray of Owensboro, asserting Mr Grissom's denial of his participation in my sons imprisonment, was also given to Lieut Wheeler, to be placed on file. Col Johnson's statements were only verbal - but he promised to leave them in writing at your Headquarters.

Under all these circumstances, I feel that I can confidently ask you to issue an order for my son's release from imprisonment.

If it is believed that any serious charge may in future be made against him, I will find bail for him. I have perfect confidence of his innocence of every other offence, except that of having served in the ranks of the Southern army. Tens of thousands less worthy have been released. Why should he be made to suffer any special penalty?

Hoping that you will reply to this appeal in a way that will make my heart glad, I subscribe myself

Very respectfully Yours
Mary Jane Spalding.

No 200 Dept of Key
Louisville Sept. 20-85

Respectfully referred
to Col. Saml J. Dill
Rm. Genl in whose
hands the case now
is

William H. Coyle
Judge Advocate
Dept of Key

203. 574-079a. M Sept 1885

State of Kentucky
County of Union 3rd Sept

The undersigned citizens of Union Co. Kentucky, respectfully recommend to your favorable consideration the case of Wm. H. Spalding who has been for several months confined in the Military Prison at Louisville.

An application has been made by his mother and other friends for a copy of the charges which led to his arrest, so that they could prepare for his defence. They find, that up to this time (5th Sept 1865) no specific charges are to be found on record, beyond the general one of his having been associated with Guerrillas in this and the adjoining counties during the war.

In the absence of any charge of special guilt, we respectfully petition for his release from imprisonment.

We have the honor to be

Respectfully &c
Sam. C. Hughes Judge Co Court
R. W. Waggner Clk Co Court
D. C. James Clk Circuit Court

Wm. Genl Palmer
Comdy Dist Ky

Office of State Deputy from Wash at 2 Sub 1 Act of Kentucky
of County that came to Hughes No. 1111
Union Min. J. H. Min. date 11/1/65
Pror. Wash at 1/1/65

Louisville Sept. 16. 1865

Sir. The W. H. Spalding mentioned in this petition is the only son of a widowed mother. She is in straitened circumstances pecuniarily - and is a worthy woman in every respect. She is at present in the city - thus being her second trip here, with the hope of ascertaining what is to be the fate of her son.

I formerly resided in Union Co. Ky. and was compelled to leave to escape an arrest which was ordered by Adam Johnson.

Before leaving, Spalding, while acting with the Guerrillas, did me several acts of kindness - giving me warning of danger & restoring property which had been seized.

If consistent with your sense of duty, I would be deeply obliged to you, if you would recommend the release of the young man either unconditionally or on bail. He has been imprisoned several months.

Ed. Boyle -

Very Respectfully

Yr Friend & Servt M. Howard

State of Kentucky
Union County

I H. W. Waggener Clerk
of the County Court for the County
aforesaid certify that the names to
the within petition to wit S. C.
Hughes County Judge H. W. Waggener
County Clerk, and S. B. James Circuit
Clerk are all personally known to me
and that their signatures are genuine

Given under my hand
and seal of Office at
Moreauville this 12th day
of September 1865

H. W. Waggener clk

OFFICE OF DISTRICT PROVOST MARSHAL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Oct 1865

Gravena ~~St. As~~

(Papers & Evidence in case of)

Thompson
Provost Marshal at Post
of Smithland Ky

Erasmus Strother

Oct. 1865

(Papers & Evidence in case of)
through Court martial at Post
of Smithland Ky

Ben Jones

State of Kentucky
County of Livingston

The affiant Benjamin Jones states that immediately after the difficulty between Everts & H. Gesh, that said Gesh came to his house & told this affiant of said difficulty, & said in conversation at said time that he had covered said Everts & started to him what Everts then drew his gun & told him to come no further or he would shoot him, that he stopped, & Everts then lowered his gun, & they talked the matter over & made friends & were to have no more to do about it afterwards, During this of which he has set his hand,

B. Benjamin Jones

Sworn to before me by Benjamin Jones
this 27th Sept 1865

J. F. Hardin J. C.

W. G. Beverly

Alleghenia

State of Kentucky Livingston County
J. W. Beverly a Justice of the Peace in & for said Co
& State do certify that I ~~am~~ and have been
a J.P. since 1852 and have known Victoria Gatch
since he was a boy and he has several times been
before me as principal & as a witness and from
my knowledge & belief I would not believe him
on oath where he had any interest, prejudice or
partiality as to the difficulty with his brother
my recollection is not distinct, but think he
slipped up behind his brother and hit him
with a club and then a knife was used by one
of them I don't know which I think he was
arraigned at the Barr for Burgery or fals swearing
which will appear from the Clerks office on
record Witness my hand this 1st day of Oct
1865

J. W. Beverly

We the undersigned do certify that we
would not believe the said Victoria Gatch on
oath as a witness

J. H. Carson

I am acquainted with V. Garich, I have known
him for several years, and as to his character I
think it bad. W. S. Burroughs

W. S. Burroughs
1874

4
Thos Davis

State of Kentucky
Lawrence County

The affiant J. J. Davis states that he is acquainted with Victoria Gage & has been acquainted with him about ten years & knows that a few years ago he had some difficulty with his brother in which he sought his life & came very near taking it & affiant further states that among his neighbors & acquaintances his character for truth veracity & honesty is very bad.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
This 2^d October 1868
D. G. Hendry, J. P.

1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

John Cooper

affidavit

James

State of Kentucky
County of Livingston

The affiant Thomas Cooper stated that a day or two after the difficulty occurred between Erasmus Hooks and Victoria ^{Quitch} Quitch that he asked the affiant if he had heard of the difficulty between himself and Hooks which he went on to relate to the affiant. That he had been in the woods to feed some hogs and met with E. Hooks and they had some words when E. Hooks drew his gun on him and that he Quitch had pulled open his bosom and dared him to shoot and also told E. Hooks that he was too damned a coward to shoot and they then talked the matter over and parted as friends in witness of which he here sets his hand

Thomas Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Justice of the Peace of Livingston County
This 27th Sept 1863. D. G. Hurley, J. P.

Geo. B. Carter
Affidavit

State of Kentucky
County of Livingston

The affiant
George B. Carter states that some days
after the difficulty took place between
J. R. Hooks and Victoria Gutch, he the
affiant was coming by the house of D. G. Hurley
with Erasmus Hooks when son Hurley
told E. Hooks how Victoria Gutch had
abused his father J. R. Hooks and
E. Hooks said he must take it back
or he would burst him open and
that he would not do it with his fist
Given under my hand this 28th day
of September 1865. George B. Carter

The affiant further
states that the above
is all I heard. E. Hooks
say of regards that
on V. Gutch George B. Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before
me a justice of the peace for Livingston
County this 28th Sept 1865.
D. G. Hurley, J. P.

D. G. Hurley

State of Kentucky
Livingston County, Oct. I James H. Leach
Jurat of the County Court for the County
and state aforesaid certify that D. G. Hurley
is a respectable citizen of this County and
worthy of credit on such given under my
hand as Jurat aforesaid this 1st day of
October 1865
James H. Leach
at ca.

State of Kentucky,

Livingston County } ss,

The affiant D. G. Hourley, says that he is a citizen of Livingston Co. Ky and that he is acquainted with the Character of Victoria Gage of said County in the Community in which he lives & among his neighbors & acquaintances and that in every respect it is very bad & especially in regard to truth and veracity.

D. G. Hourley

Sworn to before me by D. G. Hourley this 2nd day of Oct 1865.

J. H. Davis P. R.



John Jones

State of Kentucky
Livingston County, Oct.

I James H. Loade Clerk of the County
Court for the County and State aforesaid
certify that John Jones who subscribed
the within affidavit is a credible
and respectable citizen of this
County and entitled to be believed
on oath. Given under my hand
this 1st Oct. 1865.

James H. Loade
Clerk

State of Ky, }
Livingston County } 300,

The affiant, John Jones, says that he is a citizen of said County, and that he is well acquainted with Victoria Gage of said County, that he is acquainted with the character of said Gage in the community in which he lives and that for truth and veracity it is very bad. That on one occasion in a court of justice affiant heard said Victoria Gage swear to a positive lie. He says that in other respects said Victoria Gage's character is bad. John Jones

Sworn to before me by John Jones this 2nd day of October 1865.
J. B. Davis, J.P. &c.



Wm. Durham
Statement.

Smithland Ky Oct 1st 1855-

The Statement Mrs Durham made
to me on the 13th of September 1855; the day
I arrested Mr C. Hooks under the charge of
Breach of Peace with Victory Gage, she be-
ing a witness in said case;

She stated to me that
she heard some persons ^{outside} talking when she was
in the house & she went to the door & seen Mr
Hooks & Mr Gage, at that time the talk was
very loud, she heard Mr Hooks say to Mr Gage,
stand back & dont come any further or I will
shoot you, Mr Gage then said lay down your
gun & get down off of your horse & I will give
you a hell of a beating, Mr Hooks replied I'll
not do it, They then had some words I dont
~~and~~ recollect what they were, & then separated.

C. Haynes C. S. C

Sworn to & Subscribed to before me
this Oct 1st 1855, James W. Bane C. S. C. in O. O.

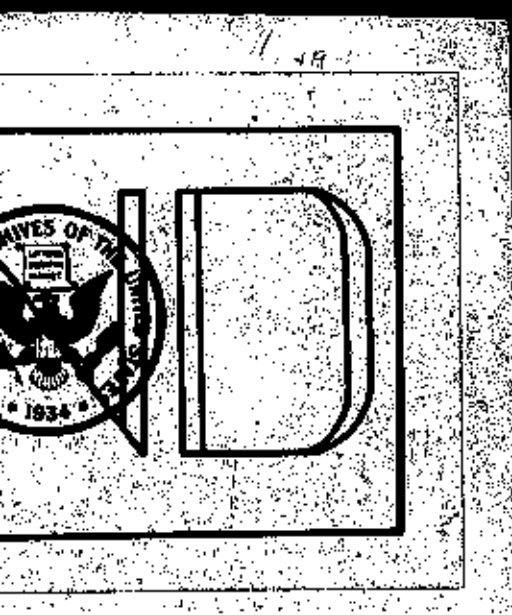
PRO
M
RO
RO

COPY

185

L

9



R. A. Bell



The Postoffice
Louisville
Kentucky

Barrens
No 1

